This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

THE

NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

PRESENTED BY
The Stewards
of the Jockey Club
13 April 1914

THE

AMERICAN STUD BOOK:

CONTAINING FULL PEDIGREES OF ALL THE IMPORTED

THOROUGH-BRED STALLIONS AND MARES,

WITH THEIR PRODUCE, INCLUDING THE

ARABS, BARBS, AND SPANISH HORSES,

FROM THE

EARLIEST ACCOUNTS OF RACING IN AMERICA, TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1877; ALSO, ALL THE NATIVE MARES AND THEIR PRODUCE.

ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

WITH AN APPENDIX,

GIVING PEDIGREES OF ALL THE NATIVE STALLIONS WHOSE DAMS HAVE NO NAMES, WITH FULL AND COPIOUS INDEX TO PRODUCE OF THE MARES.

BY

S. D. BRUCE,

Editor of the "Turf, Field and Farm."

L. C. BRUCE, CO-EDITOR.

IN THREE VOLUMES.—VOLUME III.

NEW YORK:

SANDERS D. BRUCE,

"TURF, FIELD AND FARM."

1882.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
642202
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.
R 1914 L

Entered, according to Act of Congress, in the year 1878, by
SANDERS D. BRUCE,
In the Office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington, D. C.

EXPLANATION OF TERMS

USED IN ABBREVIATION.

Am. for American.
B. or b. for bay.
Bl. or bl. for black.
Br. or br. for brown.
B. C. or b. c. for bay colt.
B. F. or b. f. for bay filly.
B. M. or b. m. for bay mare.
cr. for cream color.
c. for colt.
ch. for chestnut, or any shade of sorrel.
ch. c. for chestnut colt.
ch. f. for chestnut filly.
ch. m. for chestnut mare.
D. or d. for dun.
Eng. for English.
F. or f. for filly.
G., g., or gr. for grey or gray.
Gl. or gl. for gelding.
H. or h. for horse.
H. b. or h. b. for half-bred.
Imp. or imp. for imported.
Lt. for light.
M. for mare.
Ro., ro., or r. for roan.
Trot. or trotter for trotting sire.
Cook's and Blackburn's Whip are one and the same horse.
Wilkes's and Little Wonder are one and the same.
Imported Stallions whose dams have been imported will be found under produce of their dams and in the Index.
The figure 2 or 3 indicates that the animal is mentioned that often on a page.

NEW YORK
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

INTRODUCTION.

As was promised in the publication of the first two volumes of the Stud Book, the author now submits the third volume of THE AMERICAN STUD BOOK to the public, and avails himself of this occasion to state that he has thought it advisable not to exclude from its pages those animals associated with racing families which are not strictly thoroughbred; nor has he omitted others, the facts in regard to whose pedigrees it was impossible to obtain. Of the latter he hopes to secure a more perfect account for subsequent volumes. Having obtained a certain distinction on the turf and in the stud, a degree of interest attaches to them which necessarily leads to enquiry as to their true origin, and this desire for information cannot be satisfied if the animals are excluded. In those instances where a pedigree is inserted of a questionable character, the fact is noted that the reader may be correctly advised.

The produce of thoroughbred mares which have been bred to trotting or other stallions are also, as usual, given a place under their dams, in order to preserve a complete history of the mares, the true object of a genealogical work being to furnish information on collateral as well as direct facts.

We have not attempted to fix any standard of what constitutes a thoroughbred. It is the custom to call those thoroughbred which have five uncontaminated crosses to a thoroughbred; but none are really so which do not trace to Oriental origin. Many in this volume, as well as in the two first, cannot be traced the requisite five crosses, from the fact that there was no record kept, and, the owners and breeders being dead and all papers lost, it is impossible to prove them.

The volume contains all the foals up to the end of the year 1877, and all those of 1878 which have been reported up to April 1.

The publisher takes this occasion to thank the owners of

studs and other correspondents for their kind assistance, and begs to renew his request to breeders that they will, as soon as this volume can be examined, report any errors or omissions in the accounts of their own mares. Other persons are requested to do the same who observe any errors, in order that such as are important may be publicly corrected. We trust all breeders and owners will continue to report their foals and the names of all animals, that they may be properly kept and recorded in the fourth volume, which will be published in the spring of 1883.

AMERICAN STUD BOOK.

IMPORTED HORSES.

ASHSTEAD, b. h., foaled 1865, bred by Mr. Simpson, imported by W. H. Wilson, Kentucky, 1876. By Vedette.

1st dam by Cowl.
2d dam Venus by Sir Hercules.
3d dam Echo by Emilius.
4th dam by Scud or Pioneer.
5th dam Canary Bird by Whiskey or Sorcerer.
6th dam Canary by Coriander.
7th dam Miss Green by Highflyer.
8th dam Harriet by Matchem.
9th dam Flora by Regulus.
10th dam by Bartlett's Childers.
11th dam by Bay Bolton.
12th dam by Belgrade Turk.

ATHLETE, ch. c., foaled 1872, bred by Mr. Blenkiron, imported by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, N. J. By Gladiateur.

1st dam Rose of Kent by Kingston.
2d dam England's Beauty by Birdcatcher.
3d dam The Prairie Bird by Touchstone.
4th dam Zillah by Reveller.
5th dam Morisca by Morisco.
6th dam Waltz by Election.
7th dam Penelope by Trumpator.
8th dam Prunella by Highflyer.

For balance of pedigree see imported Eclipse by Orlando, vol. 1, page 19.

BELLENDEN, br. h., foaled 1868, bred by Mr. G. Mather, imported by P. T. Barnum, Connecticut. By Bel Demonio.

1st dam Flora by Knight of the Kars.
2d dam Florence by Velocipede.
3d dam Margarette by Actæon.
4th dam Snowball by Prime Minister.
5th dam Vesta by Delpini.
6th dam Faith by Pacolet.
7th dam Atalanta by Matchem.

For balance of pedigree see Nonplus, vol. 1, page 89.

BLACKLOCKE (Fidget), br. h., foaled 1834, bred by Mr. Ellis, imported into Canada. By Young Phantom.

1st dam Novelty by Blacklocke.
2d dam Washerwoman by Walton.
3d dam L'Huile-de-Venus by Whiskey, etc. See his dam imp. Novelty, vol. 1, p. 113.

BRIGADIER, b. h., foaled 1869, bred in France, imported by J. A. Smith, Washington. By Monarque.

1st dam Sweet Lucy by Sweetmeat.
2d dam Coquette by Launcelot.
3d dam Abaft by Sheet Anchor.
4th dam Lady Emeline by Young Phantom.
5th dam by Orville.
6th dam Golden-leg's dam by Buzzard.
7th dam Hornpipe by Trumpator.
8th dam Luna by Herod.
9th dam Proserpine, sister to Eclipse by Marske.

For balance of this pedigree see Lapidist, vol. 1, page 32, from the 7th cross.

COBHAM, ch. h., foaled 1870, bred by Mr. R. Bell, imported by W. H. Wilson, Kentucky. By Macaroni.

1st dam Reginella by King Tom.
2d dam Flax by Surplice.
3d dam Odessa by Sultan.
4th dam by Phantom.
5th dam Filagree by Soothsayer, etc. (Died on passage May, 1876.)

DON JOHN, b. h., foaled 1835, bred by Lord Chesterfield, imported, it is said, in 1854. We have no report of his get in America. By Tramp or Waverly.

1st dam by Comus.
2d dam Marciana by Stamford.
3d dam Marcia by Coriander.
4th dam Faith by Pacolet.
5th dam Atalanta by Matchem.
For balance, see Cynthius, page 15, vol. 1.
Don John died never having gotten a foal in America.

EARL MARSHALL, b. h., foaled 1871, bred by Lord Scarborough, imported by P. Rooney, Montreal, Can. By the Earl or Lord Lyon.

1st dam Bugle Note by Trumpeter.
2d dam Zell by Stockwell.
3d dam Babette by Faugh-a-Ballagh.
4th dam Barbarina by Plenipotentiary.
5th dam Saffi by a son of Dick Andrews (out of Lord Lowther's Barb Mare).
6th dam Totteridge.
7th dam Sister to Marianne by Mufti.
8th dam Maria by Telemachus.
9th dam A-la-Grecque by Regulus.
For balance of pedigree see imported Merryfield, vol. 1, page 37.

EMIGRANT (first called Hopeful), foaled —, bred by Lord Sligo, imported into Canada by G. H. Ryland. By Souvenir.

1st dam Bigottini (first called Beggar Girl) by Thunderbolt.
2d dam Tramp's dam by Gohanna.
3d dam Fraxinella by Trentham.
4th dam by Woodpecker.
5th dam Everlasting by Eclipse.
For balance of this pedigree see Lapdog, vol. 1, page 32, from 6th cross.

FLODDEN, b. h., foaled 1868, bred by Mr. Merry, owned by Geo. Grant, Kansas. By Thormanby.

1st dam Miss Ann by The Little Known.
2d dam Bay Missy by Bay Middleton.
3d dam Camilla by Young Phantom.
4th dam sister to Speaker by Camillus.
5th dam sister to Prime Minister by Sancho.
6th dam Miss Hornpipe Teazle by Sir Peter Teazle.
7th dam Hornpipe by Trumpator.
8th dam Luna by Herod.
For balance of pedigree see Brigadier, vol. 3, page 1. Flodden died in Sept., 1875.

GLENELG, b. h., foaled 1866, imported in his dam's belly, owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Citadel (son of Stockwell and Sortie by Melbourne).

1st dam imported Bapta by Kingston.
2d dam Alice Lowe by Defence.
3d dam Pet by Gainsborough.
4th dam by Topsey-Turvey.
5th dam Agnes by Shuttle.
6th dam by Highflyer, etc.
See imported Bapta, vol. 1, page 67.

GLENGARRY, br. h., foaled 1866, bred by Capt. Lane, imported by L. W. Jerome, New York; owned by Messrs. J. & A. C. Franklin, Tennessee. By Thormanby.

1st dam Carbine by Rifleman.
2d dam Troica by Lanercost.
3d dam Siberia by Brutandorf.
4th dam by Blucher.
5th dam Opal by Sir Peter.
6th dam Olivia by Justice.
7th dam Cipher by Squirrel.
8th dam by Regulus.
9th dam by Bartlett's Childers.
10th dam by Honeywood's Arabian.
11th dam Byerly Mare, dam of the Two True Blues.

HEART OF OAK, br. h., foaled 1866, bred by Mr. W. Tyson, imported by Mr. J. Story, Markham, Canada. By Little Pippin (son of Black Drop).

1st dam La Medora by Faugh-a-Ballagh.
2d dam Naim by Sting.
3d dam Regatta by Camel.
4th dam Boadicea by Alexander.
5th dam Brunette by Amaranthus.
6th dam Mayfly by Matchem.
7th dam by Ancaster Starling.
8th dam Look-at-me-Lads by Grasshopper.
9th dam by Sir M. Newton's Arabian.
10th dam by Pert.
11th dam by St. Martin.
12th dam by Sir E. Hale's Arabian.
13th dam The Oldfield Mare.

HYMEN, b. h., foaled 1866, bred by Mr. Gilliver, owned by F. Elliott, Canada. By Neville.

1st dam Matrimoney by Magnes.
2d dam Niobe by Bey Middleton.
3d dam Broken-hearted Lady by Sir Hercules.
4th dam Fredrica by Little John.
5th dam by Phantom.
6th dam Sister to Election by Gohanna.
7th dam Chesnut Skim by Woodpecker.
8th dam Silver's dam by Herod.
9th dam Young Hag by Skim.
10th dam Hag by Crab.
11th dam Ebony by Childers.
12th dam Ebony by Basto.
13th dam Massey Mare by Mr. Massey's Black Barb.

ILL-USED, b. h., foaled 1870, bred by Col. Townley, imported and owned by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, New York. By Breadalbane.

1st dam Ellemier by Chanticleer.
2d dam Ellerdale by Lanercost.
3d dam by Tomboy, etc., etc.
See Breadalbane colt, vol. 1, page 9, for full pedigree.

KING OF CLUBS, ch. h., foaled 1866, bred by Captain Barlow, imported by P. T. Barnum, of Connecticut. By Ace of Clubs.

1st dam Homily by Surplice.
2d dam Blue Devils by Velocipede.
3d dam Care by Woful.
4th dam by Rubens.
5th dam Tippitywitchet by Waxy.
6th dam Hare by Sweetbriar.
7th dam by Justice.
8th dam by Chymist.
9th dam by South.
10th dam by Babraham.
11th dam by Golden Ball.
12th dam Bushy Molly by Hampton Court Childers.
13th dam Bushy Molly by the Ch. Litton Arabian.
14th dam Farmer Mare by Chillaby Barb.
15th dam by Byerly Turk.
16th dam by Spanker.

MACAROON, ch. h., foaled 1871, bred by Mr. Parrington, imported by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud. By Macaroni.

1st dam Songstress by Chanticleer.
2d dam Mrs. Carter by Humphrey.
3d dam by Margrave.
4th dam Elastic's Dam by Thunderbolt.
5th dam by Sancho.
6th dam Miss Teazle by Sir Peter Teazle.
7th dam Fanny by Diomed.
8th dam Ambrosia by Woodpecker.
9th dam Ruth, sister to Highflyer's dam, by Blank.
10th dam by Regulus.
11th dam by Soreheels.
12th dam by Makeless.
13th dam Christopher D'Arcy's Royal Mare.
Extended from vol 1, page 34.

MINSTREL (afterwards Point Blank), b. h., foaled 1870, bred by Mr. Blenkiron, imported by D. D. Withers, owned by Chas. Reed, New York, 1876. By Marsyas.

1st dam Marchioness by The Marquis.
See Marsyas colt, vol. 1, page 35, for full pedigree. Has been gelded and used as hack.

MOCCASIN, b. h., foaled 1874, bred by Mr. H. W. Deacon, imported by P. Lorillard, Rancocus Stud, New Jersey. By Macaroni.

1st dam Madame Strauss by King Tom.
2d dam Jetty Treffz by Melbourne.
3d dam Ellen Loraine by The Lord Mayor.
4th dam Lady Mary by Voltaire.
5th dam Lady Moore Carew by Tramp.
6th dam Kite by Bustard.
7th dam Olympia by Sir Oliver.
8th dam Scotilla by Anvil.
9th dam Scotia by Eclipse.
10th dam Harmony by Herod.
11th dam Rutilia by Blank.
12th dam by Regulus.
13th dam by Soreheels.
14th dam by Makeless.
15th dam Christopher D'Arcy's Royal Mare.

PARTISAN, br. h., foaled 1869, bred by Mr. J. B. Starky, imported by Stephen F. Deems, Illinois. By Tomahawk (son of Mincemeat).

1st dam Lady Overtown by Sugarplum.
2d dam The Sphynx by The Ugly Buck.
3d dam Medea by Whisker.
4th dam by Octavian.
5th dam Young Mary by Mowbray.
6th dam Mary by Young Marske.
7th dam Gentle Kitty by Silvio.
8th dam Portia by Regulus.
9th dam by Hutton's Spot, etc.
For balance of pedigree, see Master Robert, vol. 1, page 36.

PAYMASTER, ch. h., foaled —, bred by John Foard; owned, 1863, by John Ludlow, Hamilton Co., Ohio. By Paymaster (son of Blank).

1st dam by Ebony.
2d dam by Florizel.
3d dam by Mirza.
This pedigree is not in English Stud Book. Imported by Col. Dougherty, New York.

RAPTURE, b. h., foaled 1860, bred by Mr. H. Marsh, imported by J. H. Addison, New York. By Diophantus.

1st dam Margery by Wild Dayrell.
2d dam Delia by Dick.
3d dam Lady Di by Actæon.
See Tickle Toby, vol. 1, page 57.
4th dam by Thunderbolt.
5th dam Monkey's Dam by Sir Peter.
6th dam Sister to Tickle Toby by Alfred.

REJOINDER, ch. h., foaled 1864, bred by Col. Townley, imported by P. Rooney, Canada. By Kettledrum.

1st dam Repartee by Orlando.
2d dam Raillery by Pantaloon.
3d dam Banter, dam of Touchstone, etc., by Master Henry.
4th dam Boadicea by Alexander.
5th dam Brunette by Amaranthus.
6th dam Mayfly by Matchem.
7th dam by Ancaster Starling.
8th dam by Grasshopper.
9th dam by Sir M. Newton's Arabian.
10th dam by Pert.
11th dam by St. Martin.
12th dam by Sir E. Hale's Arabian.
13th dam The Oldfield Mare.

ROSSIFER, b. h., foaled 1875, bred by W. Blenkiron, imported by Messrs. De Castro & Donner, New York. By Rosicrucian.

1st dam Fenella by Cambuscan.
2d dam La Favorita by Monarque.
3d dam Constance by Gladiator.
4th dam Lanterne by Hercule (Rainbow).
5th dam Elvira by Eryx.
6th dam Coral by Orville.
7th dam Fairing by Waxy.
8th dam Rattle by Trumpator.
9th dam Fancy (sister to imported Diomed) by Florizel.
10th dam Sister to Juno by Spectator.
11th dam Horatia by Blank.
12th dam by Childers.
13th dam Miss Belvoir by Grey Grantham.
14th dam by Paget Turk.
15th dam Betty Percival by Leede's Arabian.
16th dam by Spanker.

ST. LEGER, ch. h., foaled —, bred by —, imported by P. T. Barnum, Connecticut. By Man-at-Arms, dam Volition by Voltaire or Voltigeur. Cannot be found.

SAMBO, br. h., foaled 1858, bred by Mr. Winteringham; owned by Jos. Pearce, Maine. By Goorkah (by Annandale).

1st dam Makeless by St. Martin.
2d dam Lady Eden by Partisan.
3d dam Miss Chantry by Clinker.
4th dam Bronze (sister to Rubens) by Buzzard.
5th dam by Alexander.
6th dam by Highflyer.
7th dam by Alfred.
8th dam by Engineer.
9th dam Bay Malton's dam by Cade.
10th dam Lass of the Mill by Old Traveler.
11th dam Miss Makeless by Young Greyhound.
For extension of this pedigree see Margrave, vol. 1, page 35.

SAUNTERER, br. h., foaled 1870, bred by Mr. W. Blenkiron, imported when a yearling by A. B. Darling, New York. By Saunterer.

1st dam Tested by Touchstone.
2d dam by Colwick.
3d dam Game Lass by Tramp.
See Saunterer colt, vol. 1, page 47.

SLAP BANG, b. h., foaled 1864, bred by Mr. C. Peck, imported by J. M. Fearnley, Belleville, Canada. By Arthur Wellesley.

1st dam Saxony by Orlando.
2d dam Irony by Pantaloon.
3d dam Sarcasm by Teniers.
4th dam Banter by Master Henry.
5th dam Boadicea by Alexander.
6th dam Brunette by Amaranthus.
7th dam Mayfly by Matchem.
8th dam by Ancaster Starling.
9th dam Look-at-me-Lads by Grasshopper.
10th dam by Sir M. Newton's Arabian.
11th dam by Pert.
12th dam by St. Martin.
13th dam by Sir E. Hale's Arabian.
14th dam The Oldfield Mare.

SOUTH AUSTRALIAN, ch. h., foaled 1857, bred by Mr. Obledeston, imported by Henry Boot; owned by J. Downing, Colorado. By West Australian.

1st dam Mountain Sylph by Belshazzar.
2d dam Stays by Whalebone.
3d dam by Frolic.
4th dam Camel's dam by Selim.
5th dam Maiden by Sir Peter.
6th dam by Phœnomenon.
7th dam Matron by Florizel.
8th dam Maiden by Matchem.

For extension of this pedigree see Precipitate, vol. 1, page 43.

STRACHINO, bl. h., foaled 1870, bred by Lord Bradford, imported by Messrs. Hunter & Travers, New York. By Parmesan.

1st dam May Bell by Hetman Platoff.
2d dam by Sultan.
3d dam Salute by Muley.
4th dam Dulcamara by Waxy.
5th dam Witchery by Sorcerer.
6th dam Cobbs by Skyscraper.
7th dam by Woodpecker.
8th dam Heinel by Squirrel.
9th dam Principessa by Blank.
10th dam Regulator's dam by Cullen Arabian.
11th dam Grisewood's Lady Thigh by Partner.
12th dam by Greyhound.
13th dam Sophonisba's dam by Curwen Bay Barb.
14th dam by D'Arcy's Chestnut Arabian.
15th dam by Whiteshirt.
16th dam old Montagu Mare by Lord D'Arcy's Woodcock (son of Bustler).

See vol. 1, page 55.

THE FLYING HORSE, br. h., foaled 1862, bred by Mr. Saxon, imported by David Logan, Pennsylvania. By Wild Dayrell.

1st dam Chow by Surplice.
2d dam Epaulette by The Colonel.
3d dam Vicarage by Octavius.
4th dam by Election.
5th dam sister to Skysweeper by Highflyer.
6th dam by Eclipse.
7th dam Rosebud by Snap.
8th dam Miss Balsea by Regulus.
9th dam by Bartlett's Childers.
10th dam by Honeywood's Arabian.
11th dam Byerly Mare, dam of the Two True Blues.

THUNDERSTORM (Storm or Lottery), ch. h., foaled 1871, bred by Mr. Alexander, imported by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, New York. By Thunderbolt.

1st dam Killarney by Newminster.
2d dam Shamrock by Young Priam.
3d dam Miss Bucktrout by Perion or Tom Boy.

See Thunderbolt colt, vol. 1, page 57; owned by G. H. Bright, Louisiana.

TIME, b. h., foaled 1869, bred by Mr. J. La Mert, imported by S. F. Deems, Illinois. By Cambuscan.

1st dam Jollity by Jordan.
2d dam July by Birdcatcher.
3d dam Gillyflower by Venison.
4th dam Temerity by King of Clubs.
5th dam by Blucher.
6th dam Spell by Sorcerer.

IMPORTED MARES.

ADOSINDA, b. m., foaled 1865, bred by Sir Joseph Hawley, imported by Hon. A. Belmont, New York. By Beadsman.

1st dam Salamanca, Pero Gomez's dam, by Student.
See vol. 1, page 64.
2d dam Bravery by Game Boy.
3d dam Ennui by Bay Middleton.

Produce—1872, ch. f. by English Asteroid. (Dead.)
1873, b. f. Adolite by Kentucky. M. H. Sanford.
1874, br. c. Adonis by Kingfisher.
1875, barren.
1876, ch. c. Kingston by Kingfisher.
1877, ch. f. Adonia by imported Ill-Used.
1878, — by Kingfisher.

AFRICAN MAID, b. m., foaled 1873, bred by Mr. P. Drage, imported by T. C. Patteson, Canada. By Mogador.

1st dam Simple Maid by Simple Simon.
2d dam Maid of the Morn by Chanticleer.
3d dam Treacherous by Pantaloon.
4th dam Shiraz by Camel.
5th dam Medina by Shebdeez.
6th dam Passamaquoddy by Lignum-vitae.
7th dam Hind by Sir Peter.
8th dam Paulina by Florizel.
9th dam Captive by Matchem.
Died October, 1877.
10th dam Calliope by Slouch.
11th dam Atalanta's dam Lass of the Mill by Oronooko.
12th dam by Traveler.
13th dam Miss Makeless by Young Greyhound.
14th dam by Partner.
15th dam by Woodcock.
16th dam by Croft's Bay Barb.
17th dam by Makeless.

ARNICA, b. m., foaled 1862, imported by John Shedden in 1868, owned by J. Carter Brown, Rhode Island. By Cheddington.

1st dam Tutelina by The Cure.
2d dam Telltale by The Nob.
3d dam Premature by Touchstone.
See vol. 1, page 66.

Produce—1873, b. f. (died) by imported Hampton Court.
1875, ch. f. Madeira by Clarence. (Trotter.)
1877, b. f. by imported King Ernest.
1878, — by imported King Ernest.
Barren in 1874 and 1876.

ASPASIA, b. m., foaled 1873, bred and imported by P. Lorillard, New York. By Beadsman.

1st dam imported Asterope by English Asteroid.
2d dam Lady Eglantine by Cowl.
See Asterope.

Produce—1877, missed to imported Leamington.
1878, b. c. by Bayonet.

ASTEROPE, b. m., foaled 1867, bred by Sir Jos. Hawley, imported by P. Lorillard, New York, in foal to Beadsman. By English Asteroid.

1st dam Madame Eglantine by Cowl.
2d dam Diversion by Defence.
3d dam Folly by Middleton.
4th dam Little Folly by Highland Fling.
5th dam Harriet by Volunteer.
6th dam Lady Sarah's dam by Alfred.
For balance of pedigree imported, see Eliza, vol. 1, page 83.

Produce in America—1873, b. f. Aspasia by Beadsman.

BABTA, b. m., foaled 1858, bred by Sir J. B. Mill, owned by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, New York. By Kingston.

1st dam Alice Low by Defence. 2d dam Pet by Gainsborough.
Continued from vol. 1, page 67, which see.

Produce—1871, b. f. Cleopatra by Kentucky.
1872, ch. c. Babylon by Kentucky. (Gelded.)
1873, barren.
1874, b. c. Bagdad by Kentucky.
1875, b. c. Baffler by Kingfisher.
1876, b. c. Baptist by imported Ill-Used.
1877, ch. f. (died) by imported Ill-Used.
1878, — by imported Ill-Used.

BARBARITY, b. m., foaled 1854, bred by Mr. Brashaw, imported and owned by F. Morris, New York. By Simoon.

1st dam by Buzzard. 2d dam Donna Maria by Partisan.
Continued from vol 1, page 68, which see.

Produce—1871, b. f. Regardless by imported Eclipse.
1872, br. f. by imported Eclipse.
1873, b. f. Merciless by imported Eclipse.
1876, b. f. by imported Warminster.

BEAUTIFUL STAR, ch. m., foaled 1865, bred by Mr. J. Watson, imported by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, New York. By Weatherbit.

1st dam Mrs. Dodds by Birdcatcher. Continued from vol. 1, page 68, which see. Used as a hack since 1871.

Produce—1877, ch. f. Stella by Count d'Orsay.
1878, — by imported Ill-Used.

BELLE BOYD, ch. m., foaled 1864, imported by R. W. Cameron, owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Longbow.

1st dam Heroine by Neasham. 2d dam Maid of Saragossa by Jereed.
Continued from vol. 1, page 68, which see.

Produce—1871, b. c. Lafayette by imported Warminster.
1872, 1873, 1874, and 1875, barren; died Jan. 27, 1876.

BERNICE, ch. m., foaled 1858, bred by Mr. I'Anson, imported by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, New York. By Stockwell.

1st dam Braxy by Moss Trooper. 3d dam by Plenipotentiary, etc.
2d dam Queen Mary by Gladiator. Continued from vol 1, page 69, which see.

Produce—1872, b. c. Bernouse by Kentucky.
1873, b. c. Bertram by Kentucky.
1874, ch. f. Berengaria by Kingfisher.
1875, ch. f. Beresina by Kentucky.
1876, b. f. Bettina by Kingfisher.
1877, barren.
1878, — by Kingfisher.

BLAIRGOWRIE, b. m., foaled 1872, bred by Messrs. Graham, imported by Messrs. Hunter & Travers, owned by A. Welch, Chestnut Hill Stud, Pennsylvania. By Breadalbane.

1st dam Klarnet by De Clare. 4th dam Maid of Lune by Whisker.
2d dam Wiasma by Hetman Platoff. 5th dam Gibside Fairy by Hermes.
3d dam Mickleton Maid by Velocipede. 6th dam Vicissitude by Pipator.
See Maratana, vol. 1, page 105, for extended pedigree.

Produce—1877, b. f. by Lyttleton.
1878, — by imported Leamington.

BLUE STOCKING, b. m., foaled 1867, by Sir Jos. Hawley, imported and owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocus Stud, New Jersey. By Thormanby.

1st dam Bas Blue by Stockwell.
2d dam Vexation by Touchstone.
3d dam Vat by Langar, etc.
Continued and corrected from vol. 1, page 70, which see.

Produce—1872, br. c. Balbriggan by Beadsman. (Dead.)
1874, ch. c. Rancocus by imported Eclipse.
1875, b. f. Ravenna by Bayonet.
1877, b. c. by imported Saxon.
1878, — by imported Saxon.
Barren in 1873 and 1876.

BONBON, b. m., foaled 1870, bred by Rawcliff Stud Co., imported by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Macaroni.

1st dam Blondella by The Flying Dutchman.
2d dam Blondella by Orlando.
3d dam Lugwardine by Bobadil, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, p. 70, which see.

Produce—1876, b. c. by Monarchist.
1877, barren.
1878, ch. f. by King Lear.

BONNY QUEEN (MARY), ch. m., foaled 1868, bred by Mr. H. Smith, imported by P. T. Barnum, Connecticut. By Bonnyfield.

1st dam Nelle Gwynn by Harry the Great.
2d dam Badinage by Magpie.
3d dam Vesta by Verulam.
4th dam Puss by Teniers.
5th dam Cora by Peruvian.
6th dam by Alexander.
7th dam Berrington by Sweet William.
8th dam by Herod.
9th dam Flora by Squirrel.
10th dam Angelica by Snap.
11th dam by Regulus.
12th dam by Bartlett's Childers.
13th dam by Honeywood's Arabian.
14th dam Byerly Mare, dam of the Two True Blues.

BREAD FRUIT, br. m., foaled 1870, bred by Mr. Eastwood, imported by Jas. A. Perry, Illinois. By Breadalbane.

1st dam Hawthorn Bloom by Kettledrum.
2d dam Lady Alice Hawthorn by Newminster.
3d dam Lady Hawthorn by Windhound.
4th dam Alice Hawthorn by Muley Moloch.
5th dam Rebecca by Lottery.
6th dam by Cervantes.
7th dam Anticipation by Beningbrough.
8th dam Expectation by Herod.
9th dam by Skim.
10th dam by Janus.
11th dam Spinster by Crab.
12th dam Spinster by Partner.
13th dam sister to Squirrel's dam by Bloody Buttocks.
14th dam by Greyhound.
15th dam by Makeless.
16th dam by Brimmer.
17th dam by Place's White Turk.
18th dam by Dodsworth.
19th dam Layton Barb Mare.

Produce—1877, b. c. Rye Bread by Lochiel (by Bonnie Scotland).
1878, — by Lochiel.

BRITTANIA IVth, br. m., foaled 1859, bred by John Osborn, owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By the Flying Dutchman.

1st dam Barbata by the Barb.
2d dam Vitula by Voltaire.
3d dam by Lottery, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 72.

Produce—1865, br. f. by Lexington.
1866, b. c. Essex by Lexington.
1868, b. f. Madame Dudley by Lexington.
1871, br. c. Brigand by Planet.
1872, b. f. Booty by Asteroid.
1874, br. c. Brown Prince by Lexington.
1878, — by King Alfonso.
Barren in 1867, '68, '69, '70, '73, '75, '76, and '77.

BUTTERCUP, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred by Mr. G. Heslop, imported by Jas. A. Perry, Illinois. By The Primate.

1st dam Buttercrambe by Ben Webster.
2d dam Gretchen by Rochester (son of Chatham).
3d dam by Humphrey Clinker, Jr. (by Humphrey Clinker out of Nerissa by Woful).

BUTTERCUP, ch. m.—*continued.*

4th dam Varia by Lottery or Arbutus.
5th dam Wyndham's dam by Blacklock.
6th dam by Cerberus.
7th dam Miss Cranfield by Sir Peter.
8th dam sister to Sir Sidney by Pegasus.
9th dam by Paymaster.
10th dam Pomona by Herod.
11th dam Caroline by Snap.
12th dam by Regulus.
13th dam by Hip.
14th dam Babraham's dam Large Hartley Mare by Hartley's Blind Horse.
15th dam Flying Whig by William's Woodstock Arabian.
16th dam by St. Victor Barb.
17th dam by Why-Not (son of the Fenwick Barb.)
18th dam Royal Mare.

Produce—1878, — by Lochiel.

CAIRNGORM, b. m., foaled 1859, bred by Earl Spencer, imported by Ky. Imp. Co.; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Cotherstone.

1st dam Glenluce by Slane.
2d dam Glencairne by Sultan.
Continued from vol. 1, page 72, which see.

Produce—1871, b. c. Ben Pierce by Asteroid.
1872, b. c. Cosignee (Rambler) by Lexington. (Dead.)
1873, b. c. Malcolm by Lexington.
1874, b. c. Cairo by Lexington. (Gelded.)
Cairngorm died April, 1874.

CALISTA (Byrd's), b. m., foaled 1765, bred by Mr. Grisewood, imported by Col. Byrd, of Westover Co., Va. By Forester.

1st dam by Crab.
2d dam by Hobgoblin.
3d dam Bajazet's dam by Whitefoot.
4th dam by Leedes.
5th dam Moonah Barb mare.

Produce—1769, ch. c. Mercury by imported Janus.
f. Camilla by imported Fearnought.
c. Fearnought (Dandridge's) by imported Fearnought.
c. Traveler (Burwell's) by imported Traveler.
c. Polyphemus by Sloe.
f. by imported Vampire.
b. c. Voltaire by imported Janus.
Pedigree corrected from vol. 1, page 73.

CAMELIA, ch. m., foaled —, bred by —, imported by Mr. R. B. Forbes, Mass. By The Great Unknown, dam by Glaucus.

Produce—1873, ch. c. The Squire by imported Leamington.
1874, ch. f. by Fearnought. (Trotter.)
1876, b. f. by Smuggler. (Trotter.)

CAMILLA, b. m., foaled 1864, bred by Baron Rothschild, imported by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, New York. By King Tom.

1st dam Agnes by Pantaloon.
2d dam Black Agnes by Velocipede.
Continued from vol. 1, page 73, which see.

Produce—1872, ch. f. Caroline by Kentucky.
1873, br. f. Carina by Kentucky.
1874, ch. c. Caracalla by Kingfisher.
1875, barren.
1876, b. f. Carissima by Kingfisher.
1877, ch. f. Carita by imported Ill-Used.
1878, b. c. by imported Ill-Used.

CASEMATE, ch. m., foaled 1860, bred by S. Smith, imported by R. W. Cameron, Clifton Stud, New York. By Chatham.

1st dam Photograph by Woodpigeon.
2d dam Camera Obscura by Ellis.
Continued and corrected from vol. 1, page 74, which see.

Produce—1872, b. f. Helpmate by imported Warminster.
1874, b. c. Warmington by imported Warminster.
1875, b. c. (died) by Schuyler Colfax. (Trotter.)
1876, b. c. Crescent by Schuyler Colfax. (Trotter.)
1877, ch. f. Abattis by Ridgewood. (Trotter.)
1878, — by Ridgewood. (Trotter.)

CASTAGNETTE, ch. m., foaled 1872, bred by Lord Portsmouth, imported by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, New Jersey. By Marsyas.

1st dam Cachuca by Voltigeur.
2d dam Ayacanora by Birdcatcher.
3d dam Pocahontas by Glencoe.
4th dam Marpessa by Muley.
5th dam Clare by Marmion.
6th dam Harpalice by Gohanna.
7th dam Amazon by Driver.
8th dam Fractious by Mercury.
9th dam by Woodpecker.
10th dam Everlasting by Eclipse.
11th dam Hyaena by Snap.
12th dam Miss Belsea by Regulus.
13th dam by Bartlett's Childers.
14th dam by Honeywood's Arabian.
15th dam Byerly Mare dam of the Two True Blues.

Produce—1877, ch. f. by imported Macaroon.
1878, — by imported Stonehenge.

CASTAWAY, b. m., foaled 1865, bred by Mr. Ward, imported by John Shedden, Lachine, Canada. By Zetland.

1st dam Castellan by Lanercost.
2d dam Constance by Partisan.
Continued from vol. 1, page 74, which see.

Produce—1873, b. c. Speculum by Speculum (Eng.)
1874, gr. f. Lady D'Arcy by Thunder.
1875, b. c. Clandeboye by Vespucius.
1876, br. c. Kismet by Hyder Ali.

CHAMOIS, b. m., foaled 1873, bred by John Watson, imported by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, New Jersey. By Lord Clifden.

1st dam Chamade (once called The Mandingoe) by Rataplan.
2d dam Peggy by Muley Moloch.
3d dam Fanny by Jerry.
4th dam Fair Charlotte by Catton.
5th dam Henrietta by Sir Solomon.
6th dam sister to Olive by Woodpecker.
7th dam by Trentham.
8th dam December by Shakespeare.
9th dam Tuting's Polly by Black-and-all-Black.
10th dam Fanny by Tartar.
11th dam by Old Starling.
12th dam by Childers.
13th dam by Grantham.
14th dam by Wilkinson's Barb.
15th dam Mr. Milbank's Bald Peg.

CICILY JOPSON, br. m., foaled 1859, bred by J. Osborn, imported by Ky. Imp. Co.; owned by Messrs. Clark & Grinstead, Walnut Hill Stud, Kentucky. By Weatherbit.

1st dam Cestrea by Faugh-a-Ballagh.
2d dam by Liverpool.
Continued from vol. 1, page 77, which see.

Produce—1870, br. c. Waverly by imported Australian.
1872, b. f. Phœbe Mayflower by imported Phaeton.
1873, b. f. Katrine by Lightning.
1876, bl. f. by imported Strachino.
1877, br. f. by Gilroy.
1878, b. c. by Alarm.
Barren in 1871, '74, and '75.

CLOTILDE (Chloris and Lady Gertrude), br. m., foaled 1869, bred by Mr. Merry, imported by P. T. Barnum, Connecticut. By Costa.

1st dam Clotilde by Touchstone.
2d dam Valentinia by Velocipede.
3d dam Jane by Moses.
4th dam Harriet by Selim.
5th dam Slipper by Precipitate.
6th dam Catharine by Woodpecker.
7th dam Camilla by Trentham.
8th dam Coquette by the Compton Barb.
9th dam sister to Regulus by the Godolphin Arabian.
10th dam Grey Robinson by the Bald Galloway.
11th dam by Snake.
12th dam Old Wilkes by Old Hautboy.
13th dam Miss D'Arcy's Pet Mare, daughter of a Sedbury Royal Mare.

CRINOLINE, b. m., foaled —, bred in Ireland, imported by S. Hammond, Boston; owned by Gardner G. Hammond, New London, Conn. By Kremlin.

1st dam by Corinthian.
2d dam by Sir Launcelot.

Produce—1862, b. f. Miss Bessie by Morrill.
1863, b. c. Waterford by Draco. (Gelded.)
1864, b. f. Cigarette (Lady Hammond) by Rysdyk's Hambletonian.
1865, b. c. Millstone by Rysdyk's Hambletonian.

CYCLONE, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred by Lord Portsmouth, imported by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, New Jersey. By Parmesan.

1st dam Typhoon by Wild Dayrell.
2d dam Midia by Scutari.
3d dam Marinella by Soothsayer.
4th dam Bess by Waxy.
5th dam Vixen by Pot-8-o's.
6th dam Cypher by Squirrel.
7th dame Fribble's dam by Regulus.
8th dam by Bartlett's Childers.
9th dam by Honeywood's Arabian.
10th dam Byerly Mare, dam of the Two True Blues.

Produce—1878, b. f. by imported King Ernest.

DAUNTLESS, b. m., foaled 1873, bred by Mr. Naylor, imported by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, New York. By Macaroni.

1st dam Artless by Archy.
2d dam Idyl by Ithuriel.
3d dam Ecologue by Emilius.
4th dam Apollonia by Whisker.
5th dam My Lady by Comus.
See vol. 1, page 111.

DAWDLE, br. m., foaled 1870, bred by Mr. Blenkiron, imported by J. W. Pringle; owned by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, New Jersey. By Saunterer.

1st dam Moula by Touchstone.
2d dam by Gabbler.
3d dam Snowdr[illegible] by Heron, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 125, Saunterer Mare.

Produce—1875, ch. f. by imported King Ernest.
1876, b. f. by imported Stonehenge.
1877, br. f. by imported Macaroon.
1878, ch. c. by imported Macaroon.

DUCHESS (Bland's, called also Diamond), — m., foaled 174–, bred by Duke of Cumberland, imported into South Carolina before the Revolution; owned by Gen. Spotswood, Virginia. By Cullen Arabian.

1st dam Grisewood's Lady Thigh by Crofts' Partner.
2d dam by Greyhound.
3d dam Sophonisba's dam by Curwen Bay Barb.
4th dam D'Arcy's chestnut Arabian.
5th dam by Whiteshirt.
6th dam Montague Mare.

Produce—1767, br. c. Apollo (Spotswood's) by imported Traveler.
f. by imported Traveler.
f. by imported Juniper.
f. Diana, Sr., by imported Fearnought.
f. by imported Jack of Diamonds.
f. by Junius.
c. True Whig by Fitzhugh's Regulus.
f. by Lindsay's Arabian.
f. by imported Regulus.
Corrected from vol. 1, page 81.

EASTERN STAR, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by Lord Derby, imported by Hon. A. Belmont, owned by Wm. Hendrie, Canada. By Cape Flyaway.

1st dam Star of India by Longbow.
2d dam Ranee by John O'Gaunt.
Continued from vol. 1, page 82, which see.

Produce—1874, ch. c. Scofield by Oakland.
1875, ch. c. by Harry Bassett. (Died.)
1876, ch. f. by Harry Bassett.
1877, ch. f. by Harry Bassett.

ECHO, b. m., foaled 1872, bred and imported by P. Lorillard, Rancocus Stud, New Jersey. By King John. Dam imported Second Hand, by Stockwell, which see.

Produce—1876, b. c. by Bayonet. (Mare and colt both died.)

ELEANOR, br. m., foaled 1856, bred by Mr. J. Newton, imported by R. W. Cameron; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Voltigeur.

1st dam Themis by Touchstone. 2d dam Rectitude by Lottery.
Continued from vol. 1, page 82, which see.
Produce—1870, b. f. Imogene by imported Leamington.
1873, b. c. Pluto by Planet.
Barren in 1871 and 1872. (Eleanor died November, 1873.)

ELIXIR, b. m., foaled 1870, bred by Mr. Blenkiron, imported by Mr. M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By King John (son of Kingston).

1st dam Entremet by Sweetmeat. 2d dam Crystal by Pantaloon.
Continued from vol. 1, page 82, which see.
Produce—1875, b. f. by Baywood.
1876, b. f. by Baywood.
1877, b. f. by Baywood. (Dead.)
Mare died April 1, 1877.

ELTHAM LASS, b. m., foaled 1859, bred by Mr. Blenkiron, imported by Kentucky Importing Company; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Kingston.

1st dam by Pyrrhus the First. 2d dam Palmyra by Sultan.
Continued from vol. 1, page 83, which see.
Produce—1871, b. c. King Pin by Lexington.
1872, b. c. King Bolt by Lexington.
1873, barren.
1874, b. f. Majestic by Lexington.
Eltham Lass died April, 1874.

EMILIA, b. m., foaled 1840, imported and owned by A. Keene Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By Young Emilius.

1st dam Persian by Whisker, etc. Corrected produce from vol. 1, page 84.
Produce—1861, b. c. Templar by imported Knight of St. George, in England.
1862, b. c. Crusader by imported Knight of St. George.
1863, b. f. Ulrica by Lexington.
Died spring of 1872 without other produce.

ENGLEMERE, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred by Mr. Simpson, imported by J. M. Fearnley, Ontario, Can. By Diophantus.

1st dam Sooloo by Stockwell.
2d dam the Hipped Mare by Picaroon.
3d dam Jemima by Count Porro.
4th dam Mrs. Suggs by Crispin.
5th dam by Totteridge.
6th dam by Sir Peter Teazle.
7th dam Maid of Ely by Tandem.
8th dam Harlot's dam by Herod.
9th dam by Young Cade.
Produce—1874, gr. f. Strathmere by Strathconan (Eng).

FAVERDALE, b. m., foaled 1873, bred by Mr. T. W. Deighton, imported by R. W. Cameron; owned by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, New Jersey. By The Palmer.

1st dam Georgiana by Touchstone.
2d dam Lady Emily by Muley Moloch.
3d dam Caroline by Whisker.
4th dam Gibside Fairy by Hermes.
5th dam Vicissitude by Pipator.
For extension of pedigree see Maratana, vol. 1, page 105.
Produce—1878, — b. f. by imported Stonehenge.

FELUCCA, br. m., foaled 1866, bred by Lord Zetland, imported by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, New York. By Buccaneer.

1st dam Revival by Newminster.
2d dam Qui Vive by Voltigeur.
3d dam Mrs. Ridgeway by Irish Birdcatcher, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 86.
Produce—1872, br. c. Fillibuster by Kentucky.
1873, br. c. Freebooter by Kentucky.
1874, barren.
1875, b. f. Fue Follet by Kingfisher.
1876, b. c. Pirate by Kingfisher.
1877, barren.
1878, — by Kingfisher.

FIDGET, b. m., foaled 1869, bred by Mr. Blenkiron, imported by John Shedden; owned by J. P. Dawes, Jr., Lachine, Can. By Ely.

1st dam Tested by Touchstone. 2d dam by Colwick.
Continued from vol. 1, page 86, which see.

Produce—1873, b. f. by Saunterer. (Died at 6 months.)
1874, gr. f. Camilla by Thunder.
1876, ch. f. (died) by Helmbold.
1877, b. c. Ely by Tubman.
1878, — by Tubman.
Barren in 1875.

FILAGREE, b. m., foaled 1859, bred by Lord Londesborough, imported by Kentucky Importing Co.; owned by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, New York. By Stockwell.

1st dam Extasy by Touchstone. 2d dam Miss Wilfred by Lottery.
Continued from vol. 1, page 86.

Produce—1871, b. f. by Jerome Edger. (Dead.)
1872, br. f. Finework by Lexington.
1873, br. c. Fiddlesticks by Lexington.
1874, barren.
1875, br. f. Fiddledee by Kentucky.
1876, ch. f. Fiddlestring by Kingfisher.
1877, b. f. Flibbertigibbet by Kingfisher.
1878, — by Kingfisher.

FLEETING MOMENTS, br. m., foaled 1856, bred by Mr. Bradshaw, imported by R. W. Cameron; owned by A. Keene Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By Bolingbroke.

1st dam Queen of Cypress by Liverpool. 2d dam Careful by Orville or Walton.
Continued from vol. 1, page 87.

Produce—1870, b. f. Metz by Marion.
1873, b. f. Fleet by Enquirer. T. B. Davis.
1875, b. c. Momentum by War Dance.
1877, ch. f. (died) by War Dance.
Barren in 1871, '72, '74, '76, and died March, '77.

FLEUR DES CHAMPS, b. m., foaled 1862, bred by Mr. Williamson, imported by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, New York. By Newminster.

1st dam Maria by Harkaway. 2d dam Suspicion by Speculation.
Continued from vol. 1, page 87, which see.

Produce—1869, ch. f. Woodbine by Censor or Kentucky.
1870, ch. c. Periwinkle by Kentucky.
1871, b. f. by Kentucky.
1873, ch. c. Clematis by Kentucky.
1875, b. f. Girofle by Kingfisher.
1877, b. f. Florida by Kingfisher.
1878, — by Kingfisher.
Barren in 1872, '74, and '76.

FLUKE, ch. m., foaled 1854, bred by Sir T. Sykes, imported by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, New York. By Womersley.

1st dam Sister to Gray Momus by Comus. 2d dam by Cervantes.
Continued from vol 1, page 88, which see.

Produce—1872, ch. f. by Kentucky.
1873, ch. c. Leatherstocking, by Kentucky.
1874, ch. f. Balbriggan by Kingfisher.
1875, barren.
1876, ch. c. Lucky Hit by Kentucky, Kingfisher, or Count D'Orsay.
1877, ch. c. Happy-go-Lucky by imported Ill-Used.
1878, — by Count D'Orsay.

FLUKEY, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by Wm. Blenkiron, imported by A. B. Darling, New York. By Cambuscan.

1st dam Fluke by Turnus.
2d dam Pomme de Terre by Slane.
3d dam Elmira by Emilius.
4th dam Mangel-wurzel by Merlin.
See Cambuscan Mare, vol 1, page 73.

Produce—1877, ch. f. by imported Saunterer.
Flukey died August, 1877.

FORMOSELLE, b. m., foaled 1870, bred by Jas. G. Simpson, imported by Jas. A. Perry; owned by Whitten Bros., Illinois. By Costa.

1st dam Lady Douro by Arthur Wellesley.
2d dam Lady Mowbray by Nutwith.
3d dam Snowflake by Retriever or Theon.
4th dam Snowball by Prime Minister.
5th dam Vesta by Delpini.
6th dam Faith by Pacolet.
7th dam Atalanta by Matchem.
8th dam sister to Lass of the Mill by Traveler.
9th dam Miss Makeless by Young Greyhound.
10th dam by Crofts' Partner.
11th dam Brown Woodcock by Woodcock.
12th dam Lusty Thornton by Crofts' Bay Barb.
13th dam Chesnut Thornton by Makeless.
14th dam Old Thornton by Brimmer.
15th dam by Dicky Pierson.
16th dam Burton Barb Mare.

Produce—1877, ch. f. Unfortunate by Lochiel (by Bonnie Scotland).
1878, — by Lochiel.

FREY, b. m., foaled 1870, bred by Mr. Blenkiron, imported by J. W. Pringle; owned by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, New Jersey. By Dundee.

1st dam Barricade by Kingston.
2d dam Buttress by Defence.
Continued from vol. 1, page 81. See Dundee Mare.

Produce—1875, b. f. by imported King Ernest.
1876, b. c. Fracas by imported King Ernest.
1877, b. c. by imported King Ernest.
1878, — by imported Macaroon.

GENISTA, b. m., foaled 1863, bred by Lord Falmouth, imported by R. W. Cameron; owned, 1877, by P. Lorillard, Rancocus Stud, New Jersey. By King Tom.

1st dam by Scrubbing Brush by Touchstone.
2d dam The Broom by Van Tromp.
3d dam Miss Martin by Voltaire.
Continued from vol. 1, page 90, which see.

Produce—1871, ch. f. Gossip, by Censor.
1872, b. f. Genipa by imported Leamington.
1873, ch. c. by Kentucky.
1874, bl. c. Legitimist by Kentucky.
1876, ch. f. Genevra by imported Australian.
1877, barren.
1878, b. f. by imported Strachino or imported Saxon.

GIRASOL, b. m., foaled 1867, bred by Sir Jos. Hawley, imported by P. Lorillard, Rancocus Stud, New Jersey. By English Asteroid.

1st dam Gillyflower by Venison.
2d dam Temerity by King of Clubs.
Continued from vol. 1, page 90, which see.

Produce—1871, b. c. Saxon by Beadsman.
1872, br. c. Sangara by Beadsman.
Both imported with the mother.
1878, — by Barricade or imported Meccasin.
Barren and not bred since 1872.

GIRL OF MY HEART, b. m., foaled 1868, imported by Hon. A. Belmont owned by Gen. E. B. C. Cash, South Carolina. By Skirmisher.

1st dam imported Fluke by Womersley.
2d dam by Comus, Jr.
See Fluke, vol. 1, page 88.

Produce—1876, b. c. Bismark by Prussian
1877, b. c. Bird of Prey by Prussian.

GONDOLA, bl. m., foaled 1871, bred by Hon. A. Belmont; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocus Stud, New Jersey. By Beadsman.

1st dam imported Felucca by Buccaneer.
2d dam Revival by Newminster.
3d dam Qui Vive by Voltigeur.
See imported Felucca, vol. 1, page 86.

Produce—1877, b. f. by Bayonet.
1878, b. c. by Bayonet.

HIGHLAND LASSIE, br. m., foaled 1867, bred by Lord Stamford, imported by P. Lorillard, Rancocus Stud, New Jersey. By Blair Athol.

1st dam Rupee by the Nabob.
2d dam Bravery by Gameboy.
Continued from vol. 1, page 98, which see.

Produce—1872, b. f. by Lord Clifden, in England.
1873, b. f. (died) by Gladiateur.
1874, b. f. (died) by imported Eclipse.
1875, missed to Harry Bassett.
1876, b. f. Niva by imported Saxon.
1877, b. f. by imported Saxon.
1878, — by imported Saxon.

HORTENSE, br. m., foaled 1866, bred by Mr. Eyke, imported by T. C. Patteson, Toronto, Canada; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocus Stud, New Jersey. By Knight of the Kars.

1st dam Josephine by Irish Birdcatcher.
2d dam Inheritress by The Saddler.
3d dam Executrix by Liverpool.
4th dam Handmaiden by Walton.
5th dam Anticipation by Beningbrough.
6th dam Expectation by Herod.
7th dam by Skim.
8th dam by Janus.
9th dam Spinster by Crab.
10th dam Spinster, the Widdrinton Mare, by Old Partner.
11th dam Bay Bloody Buttocks by Bloody Buttocks.
12th dam by Greyhound.
13th dam by Makeless.
14th dam by Brimmer.
15th dam by Place's White Turk.
16th dam by Dodsworth.
17th dam Layton Barb Mare.

Produce—1878, — by Helmbold.

INVERCAULD, br. m., foaled 1866, bred by R. W. Cameron; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By St. Albans.

1st dam imported Eleanor by Voltigeur.
2d dam Themis by Touchstone.
See Eleanor, vol. 1, page 82.

Produce—1872, b. f. by imported Hampton Court.
1873, br. f. (dead) by Lexington.
1874, b. c. by Lexington.
1875, br. f. Invermore by Lexington.
1876, br. f. Lass of Ayr by Asteroid.
1877, barren.
1878, — by King Alfonso.

INVERLOCKY, b. m., foaled 1866, bred by Sir J. Hammer, imported by R. W. Cameron, Clifton Stud, New York. By Old Calabar.

1st dam Veronica by Cruiser.
2d dam Speedwell by Physician.
Continued from vol. 1, page 94, which see.

Produce—1870, br. c. (dead) by imported Leamington.
1871, br. c. by imported Warminster.
1872, b. c. by imported Hampton Court.

INVERNESS, b. m., foaled 1866, bred by R. C. Naylor, imported by R. W. Cameron; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Macaroni.

1st dam Elfrida by Faugh-a-Ballagh.
2d dam Espoir by Liverpool.
Continued from vol. 1, page 94.

Produce—1872, ch. f. (died) by Leamington.
1873, missed to Woodford Mambrino. (Trotter.)
1874, b. c. Short Line by Lexington.
1875, b. c. Garrick by Lexington.
1876, b. c. (died) by Lexington.
1877, b. c. by Asteroid.
1878, — by imported Australian.

INVERUGLASS, br. m., foaled 1866, bred by Sir J. Hammer, imported by R. W. Cameron; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Old Calabar.

1st dam Juniper by Bay Middleton.
2d dam The Fawn by Venison.
Continued from vol. 1, page 94.

Produce—1873, br. c. Madrid by Lexington.
Her only foal mare dead.

ISOLA BELLA (now Yorkshire Lass), b. m., foaled 1873, bred by Mr. C. Parker, imported and owned by R. W. Cameron, Clifton Stud, New York. By King of Trumps.

1st dam Rona by Lord of the Isles.
2d dam Prevention by Verulum.
3d dam Morsel by Mulatto.
4th dam Linda by Waterloo.
5th dam Cressida, imported Priam's dam, by Whiskey, which see, vol. 1, page 43.

JERUSALEM, b. m., foaled 1856, bred by Mr. Johnston, imported by R. W. Cameron; owned by J. H. Macey, New York. By Jericho.

1st dam Selina by Orlando.
2d dam Ladye of Silverkeld Well by Velocipede.
Continued from vol. 1, page 97, which see.

Produce—1869, b. f. Lauretta by imported Leamington.
1870, b. f. Irregularity by imported Hampton Court or Leamington.
1873, — by Blackwood. (Trotter.)
Barren in 1871 and '72.

JESSIE, br. m., foaled 1864, bred by Mr. Merry, imported and owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, New Jersey. By Dundee.

1st dam Rambling Katie by Melbourne.
2d dam Phyre by Touchstone.
3d dam Decoy by Filho-da-Puta, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 96.

Produce—1872, b. f. Dora by Eng. Saunterer. In England.
1873, b. f. Demoiselle by Eng. Saunterer. P. Lorillard.
1874, not bred.
1875, b. c. Don Roderick by imported Eclipse.
1876, b. f. Duchess by imported Canwell.
1877, b. f. (dead) by imported Saxon.
1878, b. c. by imported Saxon.

LADY EGERTON, b. m., foaled 1858, bred by Mr. T. Smith, imported into California in 1861. By Ratan or Bran.

1st dam Peg by Jereed.
2d dam by Voltaire.
3d dam Kalmia by Magistrate, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 98.

Produce—1870, b. f. Duchess by Antelope.
1873, ch. c. Cosmo by Shiloh.

LADY JANE, ch. m., foaled —, bred by —, imported from Jamaica and owned by Theo. Winter, California. By Marauder.

1st dam Jane Shore by Paumon.
2d dam Effie Deans by Woful.
3d dam Elizabeth by Skip.
4th dam Dispute by Partington.
5th dam Gift by Young Waxy.

Produce—1874, b. c. by Norfolk.
1875, b. f. by Norfolk.
No others reported.

LADY LINTON, br. m., foaled 1868, bred by Mr. Vyner, imported by John Shedden, Canada. By Lord Clifden.

1st dam Mrs. Birch by Gameboy.
2d dam Wasp by Stotforth.
Continued from vol. 1, page 99, which see.

Produce—1873, b. c. Scottish Laird by Scottish Chief.
No other report.

LADY LOVE, br. m., foaled 1865, bred by Mr. Naylor, imported by R. Ten Broeck; owned by D. Swigert, Stockwood Stud, Kentucky. By Stockwell or Caterer.

1st dam Chere Amie by Sweetmeat. 2d dam Blame by Touchstone.
Continued from vol. 1, page 99, which see.

Produce—1873, br. f. (died) by imported Phaeton.
1874, b. c. Lisbon by imported Phaeton.
1875, b. c. Brazil by imported Phaeton.
1876, b. f. Lady Planet by Planet.
1877, br. c. Japan by Tom Bowling.
1878, — by King Alfonso.

LADY LUMLEY, ch. m., foaled 1872, bred by Mr. R. Bottevill, imported by Messrs. Hunter & Travers; owned by A. Welch, Chestnut Hill Stud Pennsylvania. By Rataplan.

1st dam Schottishe by Fandango. 7th dam Skypeeper by Highflyer.
2d dam Charlemagne's dam by Sleight-of-hand. 8th dam Miss West by Matchem.
3d dam by Comus. 9th dam by Regulus.
4th dam by Oiseau. 10th dam by Crab.
5th dam Anna Maria by Stamford. 11th dam by Childers.
6th dam Stella by Phœnomenon. 12th dam by Basto.

Produce—1876, b. f. by imported Leamington.
1877, lost foal by imported Leamington.
1878, — by imported Leamington.

LADY MENTMORE, b. m., foaled 1869, bred by Baron Rothschild, imported by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, New York, in foal to Lecturer. By King Tom.

1st dam May Bloom by Newminster. 6th dam Anticipation by Beningbrough.
2d dam Lady Hawthorn by Windhound. 7th dam Expectation by Herod.
3d dam Alice Hawthorn by Muley Moloch. 8th dam by Skim.
4th dam Rebecca by Lottery. 9th dam by Janus.
5th dam by Cervantes. 10th dam Spinster by Crab.
See Hortense, this vol., page 14.

Produce—1874, twins, b. c. Listener, and b. f. (dead) by Lecturer.
1877, b. f. Metmore Lass by Kingfisher.
1878, — by Kingfisher.

LADY MOLESWORTH, b. m., foaled 1870, bred by Lord Bateman, imported by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Moulsey.

1st dam Delilah by Thormanby. 2d dam Durbar by The Colonel.
Continued from vol. 1, page 99, which see.

Produce—1875, ch. c. by Baywood.
1876, b. f. by Baywood.
1877, b. c. by King Lear.
1878, b. c. by Monarchist.

L'ANGLAISE, b. m., foaled 1859, bred by Her Majesty, imported by the Kentucky Importing Company; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, New Jersey. By Hobbie Noble.

1st dam Peri by Irish Birdcatcher. 3d dam Delenda by Gohanna.
2d dam Perdita by Langar.
Continued from vol. 1, page 101.

Produce—1871, ch. f. Ethel by imported Leamington.
1872, b. c. Lotto by Jerome Edger.
1873, ch. f. Leonore by Narraganset.
1874, not bred.
1875, b. c. Lapland by Harry Bassett.
1876, lost foal by Bayonet.
1877, twins, colt and filly, by imported Saxon.
1878, twins (dead) by Bayonet.

LISETTE, b. m., foaled 1861, bred by Mr. Carter, imported by Col. Jenyns, owned by A. H. Torrence, Canada. By Corœbus.

1st dam Ortez by Melbourne. 2d dam Ohio by Jerry.
Continued from vol. 1, page 102, which see. Died 1872, leaving no foals.

LITTLE MAGGIE, ch. m., foaled 1870, imported by P. Rooney, Montreal, Canada. By Mallet.

1st dam Angela by Star of Erin. 2d dam Washerwoman by Starch
Continued from vol. 1, page 102, which see.

Produce—1874, ch. c. Ganyanden by imported Rejoinder.
Mare dead.

LURLINE, br. m., foaled 1860, bred by Sir L. Newman, imported into Nova Scotia; owned by A. Welch, Chestnut Hill Stud, Pennsylvania. By Gemma di Vergy.

1st dam Repartee by Pantaloon. 2d dam Retort by Camel.
Continued from vol. 1, page 103, which see.

Produce—1875, bl. c. Saracen by imported Leamington.
1876, ch. f. Cara Mia by imported Leamington.
1877, b. f. by Lyttleton.
1878, — by imported Leamington.

MAID OF ATHOL, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by Mr. Jackson, imported by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, New Jersey. By Blair Athol.

1st dam Tunstall Maid by Touchstone.
2d dam by Tomboy.
3d dam Tesane by Whisker.
4th dam Lady of the Tees by Octavian.
5th dam by Sancho.
6th dam Miss Furey by Trumpator.
7th dam by Mark Anthony.
8th dam Signor by Snap.
9th dam Miss Windsor by the Godolphin Arabian, etc.

Produce—1875, ch. c. by Harry Bassett.
Mare and colt both dead.

MAID OF ROYSTON, b. m., foaled 1864, bred by Mr. Kruckenberg, imported by John Shedden, Montreal, Can. By Knight of the Kars.

1st dam Henham Lass by Flying Dutchman. 2d dam La Bonne by Alpheus.

Produce—1869, br. c. by Eng. Claret.
1870, b. f. Rosalind by Thunder.
1871, gr. f. Fun by Thunder.
Mare dead.

MARIA BLACK, br. m., foaled 1834, bred by Mr. W. Turner, imported by H. A. Tayloe, Louisiana; owned by James L. Bradley, Esq., Lexington, Ky. By Filho da Puta.

1st dam by Smolensko.
2d dam by Sir Peter.
3d dam by Mambrino.
4th dam Marigold by Herod.
5th dam Toy (sister to Pacolet) by Blank.
6th dam Whiteneck by Crab.
7th dam by Godolphin Arabian.
8th dam by Conyer's Arabian.
9th dam by Curwen's Bay Barb.
10th dam by Marshall's Spot.
11th dam by White-legged Chestnut Lowther Barb.
12th dam Old Vintner mare.

Produce—1845, b. c. John Black by imported Trustee.
1846, b. f. Gertrude by Chorister. A. L. Chappel, Detroit.
1849, b. f. Sallie Waters by imported Glencoe.
1850, b. f. Madam Bruce by Boston. Canada.
1851, b. c. Frank Waters by Wagner.
1853, b. f. Bay Leaf by imported Yorkshire.
18—, b. c. Tripod by imported Sovereign.
Corrected from vol. 1, page 106.

MAUD LYON, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred by Mr. H. Willmer, imported by James A. Perry, Illinois, 1875; owned by Whitten Bros., Illinois. By Lord Lyon.

1st dam Maud by Loup-garou.
2d dam Venilia by Velocipede.
3d dam Charity by Tramp.
4th dam Euphrosyne's dam by Shuttle.
5th dam by Drone.
6th dam Contessina by Young Marske.
7th dam Tuberose by Herod.
8th dam Grey Starling by Starling.
9th dam Coughing Polly by Bartlett's Childers.
10th dam by Counsellor.
11th dam by Snake.
12th dam by Lugge.
13th dam by Davill's Old Woodcock.

Produce—1878, — by Lochiel.

MASTERMAN, b. m., foaled 1866, bred by Sir H. Des Vœux, imported by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, New Jersey. By King Tom.

1st dam Agra by Birdcatcher. 2d dam Ellerdale's Dam by Tomboy.
Continued from vol. 1, page 107, which see.

Produce—1873, missed to Dundee.
1874, missed to imported Eclipse.
1875, b. c. Pembroke by Bayonet. (Dead.)
1876, b. f. Phantom by imported Saxon.
1877, b. c. by imported Saxon.
Masterman died in 1877.

MELROSE, b. m., foaled 1845, bred by Mr. Lane Fox, imported by Mr. A. Keene Richards, Scott Co., Ky. By Melbourne.

1st dam Clarkia by Muley Moloch.
2d dam sister to Righton by Palmerin (son of Amadis, out of own sister to Orville).
3d dam Occana by Cerberus.
4th dam by Beningbrough.
5th dam Jenny Mole by Carbuncle.
6th dam by Prince T'Quassaw.
7th dam Sultana by Regulus.
8th dam by Partner.
9th dam by Gallant's Smiling Tom.
10th dam by Almanzor.
11th dam by Grey Hautboy.
12th dam by Makeless.
13th dam by Brimmer.
14th dam by Diamond.

Produce—In America, 1858, ch. f. Target by Eng. Rifleman.
1859, barren.
1860, b. c. Melbourne, Jr., by imported Knight of St. George. (Died 1877.)
1861, b. f. Moss Rose by imported Knight of St. George. John Hall, California.
1862, b. f. Eliza Davis by imported Knight of St. George.
1864, b. c. Monaco (first called John Porter) by imported Mickey Free.
1865, b. c. Keen Richards by Ulverston (son of Lexington). Texas.
Mare died winter, 1867, without other produce.

MERCY, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred by Mr. S. Rogers, imported by R. Ten Broeck; owned by D. Swigert, Stockwood Stud, Kentucky. By Trumpeter.

1st dam Orkousta by Faugh-a-Ballagh. 2d dam Miss Touchit by Touchstone.
Continued from vol. 1, page 134.

Produce—1870, ch. c. Icarus by imported Phaeton. (Dead.)
1873, ch. c. by imported Phaeton. (Dead.)
1877, b. c. Mercury by King Alfonso.
1878, barren to King Alfonso.
Barren in 1871, 1872, 1874, 1875, and 1876.

MERRY WIFE, b. m., foaled 1861, bred by Sir Jos. Hawley, imported by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, New Jersey. By Beadsman.

1st dam Mrs. Quickley by Longbow. 2d dam Venus by Sir Hercules.
Continued from vol. 1, page 108, which see.

Produce—1873, br. c. Merlin by imported Eclipse.
1875, b. f. Marguerite by imported Eclipse.
1876, missed to imported Canwell.
1877, b. c. by imported Leamington.
1878, — by imported Moccasin.
Not bred in 1872 and 1874.

MINNIE, b. m., foaled 1869, bred by John Shedden; owned by J. P. Dawes, Canada. By English Donnybrook.

1st dam imported Siskin by Muscovite.
2d dam Little Finch by Hornsea.
3d dam Hinda by Sultan.
See imported Siskin.

Produce—1876, b. f. Azalia by Ransom (by Asteroid).
1877, b. c. Donnybrook by Tubman.

MISS BELL, b. m., foaled about 1750, bred by Mr. Leedes; owned and imported by Col. Hunter, of Virginia, in 1754 or 1755. By Ancaster Starling.

1st dam by Cade.
2d dam by Counsellor.
3d dam by Snake.
4th dam by Luggs.
5th dam by Davill's Old Woodcock.

Produce—f. by imported Monkey.
f. by imported Jolly Roger.

NANNY KILHAM, b. m., foaled 1834, bred by Mr. L. Hesseltine, imported by Hugh and John Kirkman, Nashville, Tenn. In foal to The Saddler. By Voltaire. Died 1854, the property of Gen. W. G. Harding.

1st dam Bolus' dam by Comus.
2d dam Lisette by Hambletonian.
3d dam Constantia (sister to Gamenut) by Walnut.
4th dam Contessina by Young Marske.
5th dam Tuberose by Herod.
6th dam by Starling.
7th dam Coughing Polly by Bartlett's Childers.
8th dam by Counsellor.
9th dam by Snake.
10th dam by Luggs.
11th dam by Davill's Old Woodcock.

Produce—1839, b. c. Sam Park by The Saddler.
1840, ch. c. Gen. Du Buis by imported Leviathan.
1841, b. c. Flintoff by imported Glencoe.
1842, b. f. by imported Leviathan.
1843, b. c. John Slidell by imported Glencoe.
1844, b. c. by imported Leviathan.
1845, ch. f. by imported Glencoe.
1850, b. c. Voltaire by Epsilon. (In Virginia.)
1851, lost colt by Epsilon.
1852, b. f. Leda by Epsilon.
1853, b. c. Express by imported Ambassador. (In Missouri.)
Corrected from vol. 1.

NELLIE JAMES, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by Mr. Williamson, imported by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, New York. By Eng. Dollar.

1st dam imported Fleur-des-Champs by Newminster.

Continued from vol. 1, pages 87 and 112, which see.

Produce—1874, ch. c. Sir Alfred by Kingfisher. (Gelded.)
1875, barren.
1876, b. c. Malrooney by Kingfisher.
1877, b. c. Jacobite by Kingfisher.
1878, — by imported Ill-Used.

NON PAREILLE, b. m., foaled 1861, bred by Mr. Blenkiron, imported by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, New York. By Kingston.

1st dam England's Beauty by Birdcatcher. 2d dam Prairie Bird by Touchstone.

Continued from vol. 1, page 113, which see.

Produce—1872, b. c. Matador by Gladiateur.
1873, b. f. Nina by Kentucky.
1874, b. f. Perfection by Kingfisher.
1875 and '76, barren.
1877, lost twins by imported Ill Used.
1878, b. c. (died) by imported Ill Used.

OPERETTA, ch. m., foaled 1872, bred by Lord Scarborough, imported by Messrs. Hunter & Travers; owned by D. Swigert, Stockwood Stud, Kentucky. By Rataplan.

1st dam Bugle Note by Trumpeter.
2d dam Zell by Stockwell.
3d dam Babette by Faugh-a-Ballagh.
4th dam Barbarina by Plenipotentiary.
5th dam Saffie by a son of Dick Andrews (which was out of Lord Lowther's Barb Mare).
6th dam by Totteridge.
7th dam Sister to Marianne by Mufti.
8th dam Maria by Telemachus.
9th dam A-la-Grecque by Regulus.
10th dam by Allworthy.
11th dam by Bolton Starling.
12th dam Dairy Maid by Bloody Buttocks.
13th dam Bay Brocklesby by Old Partner.
14th dam Brocklesby by Greyhound.
15th dam Brocklesby Betty by Curwen Bay Barb.
16th dam Mr. Leede's Hobby Mare by the Lister Turk.

Produce—1876, b. c. Sinbad by imported Strachino.
1877, barren to King Alfonso.
1878, — by Lever.

PATIENCE, b. m., foaled 1873, bred by Mr. Savile, imported by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, New York. By Parmesan.

1st dam Patronage by Prime Minister.
2d dam Rigolboche by Rataplan.
3d dam by Gardham.
4th dam by Langar.
5th dam sister to Busto by Clinker.
6th dam Bronze by Buzzard.
7th dam by Alexander.
8th dam by Highflyer.

PATIENCE, b. m.—*continued.*

9th dam by Alfred.
10th dam by Engineer.
11th dam Bay Malton's dam by Cade.
12th dam Lass of the Mill by Old Traveler.
See imported Beautiful Star, from 10th cross.
Produce—1878, — by Kingfisher.

POLENTA, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by Mrs. Wilkerson, imported by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, New York. By Macaroni.

1st dam sister to Donna del Lago by Lord of the Isles.
2d dam Shot by Birdcatcher.
Continued from vol. 1, page 118, which see.
Produce—1874, b. f. Farina by Kentucky.
1875, b. c. Ravioli by Kingfisher. (Gelded.)
1876, barren.
1877, b. f. Tapioca by Kingfisher.
1878, ch. f. by Count D'Orsay.

PUSSY, b. m., foaled 1864, bred by Mr. Goodchild, imported by R. W. Cameron; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, New Jersey. By Diophantus.

1st dam Agapemone by Bay Middleton.
2d dam Venus by Sir Hercules.
Continued from vol. 1, page 121, which see.
Produce—1869, b. c. Bangweola by imported Leamington.
1870, b. f. Lona by imported Leamington.
1871, barren.
1872, b. c. Lelaps by imported Leamington.
1873, bl. f. Kitten by imported Eclipse.
1874, b. f. Oriola by Kentucky.
1875, barren.
1876, ch. c. Willful by imported Australian.
1877, barren.
1878, b. f. by imported Strachino or imported Saxon.

PIMPLEA, br. m., foaled 1868, bred by Mr. F. L. Popham, imported by P. T. Barnum, Connecticut. By Wild Dayrell.

1st dam Spots by Motley.
2d dam Vermicelli by Melbourne.
3d dam by Whisker.
4th dam by Pipster.
5th dam by Dragon.
6th dam Queen Mab by Eclipse.
7th dam by Tartar.
8th dam by Mogul.
9th dam by Sweepstakes.
10th dam by Bay Bolton.
11th dam by Curwen Bay Barb.
12th dam by Old Spot.
13th dam by White-legged Lowther Barb.
14th dam Vintner Mare.

POETESS, ch. m., foaled 1861, bred by Mr. R. Swale, imported by John Shedden, Canada. By Hobbie Noble.

1st dam Poesy by Mayboy or Cregane.
2d dam Ellen by Apollo or Birdcatcher.
Continued from vol. 1, page 118, which see.
Produce—1873, f. by Scottish Chief.

SALAMIS, b. m., foaled 1867, bred by Sir Jos. Hawley, imported by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, New York. By Eng. Asteroid.

1st dam Salamanca by Student.
2d dam Bravery by Gameboy.
Continued from vol. 1, page 124.
Produce—1872, b. c. Salem by Beadsman. (Gelded.)
1874, ch. c. Salvador by Kentucky.
1876, b. c. Saladin by Kingfisher.
1877, ch. c. Salmagundi by imported Ill-Used.
1878, — by imported Ill-Used.

SALUTATION, br. m., foaled 1864, bred by Mr. Dawes, imported by P. T. Barnum, Connecticut. By Fazzoletto.

1st dam Betty Humphries by Bretby.
2d dam Lady Eden by Partisan.
3d dam Miss Chantry by Clinker.
4th dam Bronze by Buzzard.
5th dam by Alexander.
6th dam by Highflyer.
7th dam by Alfred.
8th dam by Engineer.
9th dam Bay Malton's dam by Cade.
10th dam Lass of the Mill by Old Traveler.
11th dam Miss Makeless by Young Greyhound.
12th dam by Partner.
13th dam Brown Woodcock by Woodcock.
14th dam Lusty Thornton by Crofts' Bay Barb.
15th dam Chestnut Thornton by Makeless.
16th dam Old Thornton by Brimmer.
17th dam by Dicky Pierson.
18th dam Burton Barb Mare.

SECOND HAND, b. m., foaled 1864, bred by Mr. Harrison, imported by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, New Jersey. By Stockwell.

1st dam Gaiety by Touchstone.
2d dam Cast-Steel by Whisker.
Continued from vol. 1, page 126.

Produce—1872, b. f. Echo by King John.
1873, b. f. Estelle by Eng. Marsyas.
1874, barren.
1875, b. c. Essex by imported Eclipse.
1876, b. f. Emerald by imported Saxon.
1877, b. f. by imported Saxon.
1878, — by imported Saxon.

SEPTIMA, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by Mr. Powell, imported by P. T. Barnum, Connecticut. By Hornblower.

1st dam Fearful by Surplice.
2d dam Fear by Alarm.
3d dam Cowslip by Bizarre.
4th dam Virago by Velocipede.
5th dam Lunatic by Prime Minister.
6th dam Maniac by Shuttle.
7th dam Anticipation by Beningbrough.
8th dam Expectation by Herod.
9th dam by Skim.
10th dam by Janus.
11th dam Spinster by Crab.
12th dam Spinster (the Widdrington Mare) by Crofts' Partner.
13th dam by Bloody Buttocks.
14th dam by Greyhound.
15th dam by Makeless.
16th dam by Brimmer.
17th dam by Place's White Turk.
18th dam by Dodsworth.
19th dam Layton Barb Mare.

SILVER STAR, b. m., foaled 1859, imported by Ky. Imp. Co.; owned by Gov. O. Bowie, Maryland. By Kingston.

1st dam Altitude by Cotherstone.
2d dam Latitude by Langar.
3d dam Olympia by Sir Oliver.
Continued from vol. 1, page 127.

Produce—1873, b. f. by Dickens.
1874, barren.
1875, b. f. Stella by Vauxhall
1876 and '77, barren.

SISKIN, b. m., foaled 1863, bred by Mr. Greville, imported by John Shedden, Canada; owned by Rufus P. White, New York. By Muscovite.

1st dam Little Finch by Hornsea.
2d dam Hinda by Sultan.
Continued from vol. 1, page 127.

Produce—1869, b. f. Minnie by Eng. Donnybrook.
1870, b. c. The Sexton by Thunder.
1871, gr. f. Frolic by Thunder.
No others reported.

STAR ACTRESS, b. m., foaled 1875, bred by Mr. Naylor, imported by T. C. Patteson, Canada. By Siderolite.

1st dam The Tinted Venus by Macaroni.
2d dam Beauty by Lanercost.
3d dam Cytherea by Camel.
4th dam Lady's Slipper by Waxy Pope.
5th dam by Rubens.
6th dam Slipper by Precipitate.
7th dam Catharine by Woodpecker.
8th dam Camilla by Trentham.
9th dam Coquette by the Compton Barb.
10th dam sister to Regulus by the Godolphin Arabian.
11th dam Grey Robinson by the Bald Galloway.
12th dam by Snake.
13th dam Grey Wilkes by Hautboy.
14th dam Miss D'Arcy's Pet Mare, a daughter of a Sedbury Royal Mare.

STOLEN KISSES, b. m., foaled 1864, bred by Mr. Eyke, imported by R. W. Cameron; owned by A. Welch, Chestnut Hill Stud, Pennsylvania. By Knight of the Kars.

1st dam Defamation by Iago.
2d dam Caricature by Pantaloon.
Continued from vol. 1, page 129.

Produce—1871, b. c. Reform by imported Leamington.
1872, b. c. Bayminster by imported Warminster. (Dead.)
1873, — by imported Leamington.
Barren in 1873, '74, '75, '76, and '77.

STUMPS MARE, br. m., foaled 1836, imported by E. H. Boardman; owned by Hon. Thos. Barry, Tennessee. By Stumps.

1st dam The Nun's Daughter by Filho-da-Puta.
2d dam The Nun by Blacklock, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 129.

Produce—184-, b. f. by John Joiner.
184-, b. f. by John Joiner.
1855, br. c. Pot-8-o's by imported Glencoe.
1859, br. c. Blacklock by O'Meara (son of Glencoe)

SUNNY SOUTH, ch. m., foaled 1858, bred by John Osborne, imported by Kentucky Importing Company; owned by J. J. O'Fallon, Missouri. By Irish Birdcatcher.

1st dam Equal by The Cure.
2d dam Equation by Emilius.
Continued from vol. 1, page 130.

Produce—1872, br. c. Ozark by Pat Malloy.
1874, ch. c. Osseo by Pat Malloy.
Barren in 1873, and died Sept., 1874.

SWEETBREAD, ch. m., foaled 1866, bred by Capt. Gray, imported by John Shedden, Canada, 1872. By Duneany.

1st dam Pancake by Sugarplum.
2d dam Myrtilla by Simoon.
Continued from vol. 1, page 130.

Produce—1873, c. by Speculum,
No report since.

TAPIOCA, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred by Mr. Walker, imported by James A. Perry, Illinois, 1875. Mr. M. M. Stewart, Illinois. By Macaroni.

1st dam Glengowrie by Touchstone.
2d dam Glencairne (sister to Glencoe) by Sultan
3d dam Trampoline by Tramp.
4th dam Web by Waxy.
5th dam Penelope by Trumpator.
6th dam Prunella by Highflyer, etc.
See imported Glencoe, vol. 1.

Produce—1878, — by Lochiel.

TARGET, ch. m., foaled 1858, bred and imported by A. Keene Richards, Kentucky; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Rifleman.

1st dam imported Melrose by Melbourne.
2d dam Clarkia by Muley Moloch.
Continued from vol. 1, page 131.

Produce—1871, ch. f. Britomarte by Asteroid.
1873, ch. c. Creedmoor by Asteroid. (Dead.)
1874, ch. c. Rifle by Asteroid.
1875, b. f. Atalanta by Asteroid.
Barren 1864, '65, '66, '67, '68, '69, '70, '72, 76, '77, and '78.

TATTOO, b. m., foaled 1872, bred by Mr. Blenkiron, imported by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, New Jersey. By Gladiateur.

1st dam Battaglia by Rataplan.
2d dam Espoir by Liverpool.
3d dam Esperance by Lapdog.
4th dam Grisette by Merlin.
5th dam Coquette by Dick Andrews.
6th dam Vanity by Buzzard.
7th dam Dabchick by Pot-8-o's.
8th dam Drab by Highflyer.
9th dam Hebe by Chrysolite.
10th dam Proserpine by Marske.
11th dam Spiletta by Regulus.
12th dam Mother Western by Smith's Son of Snake.
13th dam by Old Montague.
14th dam by Hautboy.
15th dam by Brimmer.

Produce—1877, b. c. by imported King Ernest.
1878, b. c. by imported King Ernest.

THE COLONEL'S DAUGHTER (Adela), b. m., bred by Mr. Tattersall, imported by L. J. Polk, Esq., Tennessee. By The Colonel (English), Dam Variella by Blacklock. See Variella, vol. 1, page 135.

Produce—gr. f. Lasso by Hardened Sinner.
gr. f. Mary Christmas by Roderick Dhu.

THOUGHT, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by Mr. Jackson, imported by M. H. Cochrane, Canada. By Blair Athol.

1st dam Wish by Touchstone.
2d dam Hope by Muley Moloch.
Continued from vol. 1, page 132. No report.

TOCQUES, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred in France, imported by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, New York. By Monarque.

1st dam La Tocques by The Baron.
2d dam Tapestry by Melbourne.
3d dam Stitch by Hornsea.
4th dam Industry by Priam.
5th dam Arachne by Filho da Puta.
6th dam Treasure by Camillus.
7th dam by Hyacinthus.
8th dam Flora by King Fergus.
9th dam Atalanta by Matchem.
10th dam Lass of the Mill by Oroonoko.
See imported Margrave, vol. 1, page 35.

Produce—1875, b. c. Topnot by Kentucky.
1877, ch. c. Turenne by Kingfi
1878, lost foal by Kingfisher.

TYPE OF BEAUTY, b. m., foaled 1875, bred by Mr. W. Blenkiron, imported by T. C. Patteson, Canada. By Typhœus.

1st dam Eltham Beauty by Kingston.
2d dam Nightshade by Touchstone.
3d dam Prussic Acid by Voltaire.
4th dam Arsenic by The Colonel.
5th dam Arsena by Morisco
6th dam Arethissa by Quiz.
7th dam Persepolis by Alexander.
8th dam sister to Tickle Toby by Alfred.
9th dam Caelia by Herod.
10th dam Proserpine, sister to Eclipse, by Marske.
11th dam Spiletta by Regulus.
12th dam Mother Western by Smith's Son of Snake.
13th dam by Montagu.
14th dam by Hautboy.
15th dam by Brimmer.

URSULINE, ch. m., foaled 1853, bred by Lord Londesborough, imported by R. W. Cameron; owned by A. Welch, Chestnut Hill Stud, Pennsylvania. By Surplice.

1st dam Treacherous by Harkaway.
2d dam Miss Twickenham by Rockingham.
3d dam Electress by Election.
4th dam by Stamford.
5th dam Miss Judy by Alfred.
6th dam Manilla by Goldfinder.
Died in February, 1875, producing no foals in America.

VIRGINIA, b. m., foaled 1866, bred by Mr. H. Robinson, imported by T. C. Patteson, Canada; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, New Jersey. By Nottingham.

1st dam Miss Baxter by Pompey.
2d dam Rushlight by Bay Middleton.
3d dam Torch by Lamplighter.
4th dam Danoise by Oscar.
5th dam Camerine's dam by Rubens.
6th dam Tippitywitchet by Waxy.
7th dam Hare by Sweetbriar.
8th dam by Justice.
9th dam by Chymist.
10th dam by South.
11th dam sister to Lowther's Babraham by Babraham.
See King of Clubs.

Produce—1876, b. f. Proserpine by Helmbold.
1877, barren to Helmbold.
1878, — by Helmbold.

WEATHERWITCH, ch. m., foaled 1858, bred by John Osborne, imported by Kentucky Importing Company; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Weatherbit.

1st dam by Birdcatcher.
2d dam Colocynth by Physician.
Continued from vol. 1, page 137.

Produce—1870, ch. c. Little Sly by imported Australian. (Died 1873.)
1871, ch. c. Weathercock by imported Australian. (Gelded.)
1872, ch. c. Weatherby by Planet. (Gelded.)
1874, ch. c. (dead) by Planet.
1875, ch. f. Waterwitch by Asteroid.
1877, ch. c. Fonso by King Alfonso.
Barren in 1876 and '78.

WILD BLOSSOM, br. m., foaled 1874, bred by Mr. Aspland, imported by Jas. A. Perry, Illinois, 1875; owned by Whitten Bros., Illinois. By Wild Moor.

1st dam Spring Blossom by Touchstone.
2d dam First Fruit's dam by Pantaloon.
3d dam Basilisk by Blucher.
4th dam Boadicea by Alexander.
5th dam Brunette by Amaranthus.
6th dam Mayfly by Matchem.
7th dam by Ancaster Starling.
8th dam by Grasshopper.
9th dam by Sir M. Newton's Arabian.
10th dam by Pert.
11th dam by St. Martin.
12th dam by Sir E. Hale's Arabian.
13th dam The Oldfield Mare.

WOMBAT, br. m., foaled 1858, bred by Lord Londesborough, imported by Jas. R. Smith, Jr.; owned by Col. D. McDaniel, Stoney Brook Stud, New Jersey. By West Australian.

1st dam by Birdcatcher.
2d dam Mickleton Maid by Velocipede.

Continued from vol. 1, page 139.

Produce—1869, b. f. by English Atherstone.
1870, br. f. Warwickshire by imported Leamington.
1874, b. c. Princeton by Oakland.
1875, ch. f. Lillian by Harry Bassett.
1876, b. f. by Harry Bassett.
1877, ch. c. by Harry Bassett.
Barren in 1871, '72, and '73.

ZONE, br. m., foaled 1859, bred by J. Osborne, imported by Kentucky Importing Company; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By The Cure.

1st dam Starlight by Kremlin.
2d dam Evening Star by Touchstone.

Continued from vol. 1, page 139.

Produce—1872, br. f. by Asteroid.
1874, b. f. Juno by Asteroid.
1875, br. c. Mexico by Asteroid.
Zone died in 1875.

IMPORTED ARABS AND BARBS.

BLACK SULTAN (now Emperor), bl. h., foaled 1868, 15 hands high, with white fetlocks behind, three black and one white hoof. Presented to the Emperor of Morocco by the French Ambassador during an official mission at Fez in 1871. Purchased and imported by P. W. Scott, late U. S. Consul at Tangier, who imported him into New York on the steamship *Assyria*, of the Anchor Line, September 16, 1873; owned by John B. Hall, Toronto, Can.

COSSACK (The Noland Arabian), gr. h., foaled 1850; purchased in the Syrian Desert by Capt. Noland, of the 15th Royal (British) Hussars, from "Schelas," of the Serhan tribe of Bedouins; imported by Gen. Eyre; owned by Company of Cincinnati, Ohio, 1858. This horse was of pure Bedouin blood, of the "Keboyshan" breed, and was considered by Capt. Noland as one of the finest and purest bred horses in Syria.

COXE'S ARABIAN, ch. h., of the best caste, called Dashley, 15½ hands high; imported from Tunis in 1816 by Charles D. Coxe, Consul for the United States for that place, by special permission of the Bey of Tunis. Stood at Cincinnati in 1820. He was the sire of Bey of Tunis, Mahomet, and other winners.

IBN MOSK, bay h., foaled 1875, imported by W. H. Wilson, Kentucky, in 1876. By Chouerman (Arab).

1st dam Eng. bred mare Musk by Newcourt.
2d dam Marpesia by Annandale.
3d dam Margery by Voltaire.
4th dam Proserpine by Rhadamanthus.
5th dam by Sir Peter.
6th dam Eaton Lass by Pot-8-o's.
7th dam by Highflyer.
8th dam by Snap.
9th dam Chalkstone's dam by Shepherd's Crab.
10th dam Miss Meredith by Cade.
11th dam Little Hartley Mare by Bartlett's Childers.
12th dam Flying Whig by Woodstock Arabian.
13th dam by St. Victor Barb.
14th dam by Why Not.
15th dam Royal Mare.

KOHEYL TAJAR, br. h., foaled April, 1872, bred by His Majesty King of Wurtemburg. By Tajar 5th, he by Tajar 4th (son of Amurath and grandson of Barakthar), out of Daria by Chaban 2d (son of Amurath out of Mara 4th), Koheyl Tajar's dam Koheyl by Burun; 2d dam Saida (original Arab) Burun by Amurath out of Beckow 4th (son of Bairaktar (original Arab) out of Saida 3d, Beckow 4th by Harif (original Arab) out of Beckow 3d; imported and owned by Dr. Otto Prisoni, Nebraska.

LULIE, Arab mare, imported 1856, by A. Keene Richards, Esq., Kentucky, bred by the Anayza Arabs of the pure Koheyl race. This mare was imported in foal by Ahzees Pasha's Chestnut Arab Bagdad.

Produce—1857, lost colt foal by Ahzees Pasha's Bagdad.
1858, lost foal by Lexington.
1859, missed to Bonnie Laddie.
1860, missed to Knight of St. George.
1861, gr. f. Kaffeah by imported Arab Fysaul.
1865, missed to imported Mickey Free.
1866, gr. f. Hopsie by imported Mickey Free.
1867, gr. f. Maha by Arab Fysaul.

Corrected from vol. 1.

NATIVE MARES AND PRODUCE.

ABBIE W., ch. m., foaled 1872, bred by H. Williamson; owned by J. A. Cardinell, California. By Don Victor (son of Belmont).

1st dam Mary Chilton by imported Glencoe. 2d dam by Am. Eclipse out of Queen Mary.
See Mary Chilton, vol. 2, page 44.

Produce—1877, b. f. Tillie C. by Wild Idle.

ACCIDENTA, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by Geo. W. Ogden; owned by O. A. Gilman, Kentucky. By Canada (son of Lexington).

1st dam Vandalia Victoria by imported Australian. 2d dam Vandalia by Vandal.
3d dam Victoire by imported Margrave, etc.
See vol. 2, page 377.

Produce—1876, ch. c. Wawaka by Wanderer.
1877, barren.
1878, br. c. by Virgil.

ADA, b. m., foaled 1865. bred by —; owned by John White, Canada. By Kennett (by Yorkshire).

1st dam Mary Mansfield by Lexington. 3d dam Argentile by Bertrand, etc.
2d dam Minnie Mansfield by imp. Glencoe. See Mary Mansfield, vol. 2, page 54.

Produce—1871, b. c. by Touchstone.
1874, b. f. Red Rose by Sharpcatcher (son of Luther).
1876, b. f. Fanny by King Tom.
1877, b. c. J. P. Wiser by Terror (son of Ruric).
Barren in 1872, '73, and '75.

ADA, b. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by S. Powers, Illinois. By imported Billet.

1st dam Lady Tatton by imported Sir Tatton. 2d dam by Trimble's Eclipse.
See Lady Tatton, vol. 1, page 526.

Produce—1876, b. f. Lena by Nathan Oaks.
1877, barren.

ADA A. (Allen), br. m., foaled 1869, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by W. L. Pritchard, California. By Asteroid.

1st dam Lorette by imported Sovereign. 3d dam Mary Thomas by imp. Consul, etc.
2d dam Mary Ogden by Thornhill. See Lorette, vol. 1, page 667.

Produce—1877, ch. c. by Leinster.
1878, — by Leinster.

ADA C., b. m., foaled 1863, bred by T. B. Poindexter; owned by Theo. Winters, California. By Revenue.

1st dam Sally Morgan by imported Emancipation. 2d dam Lady Morgan by John Richards.
3d dam by Sir Solomon, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 153.

Produce—1867, b. c. Pill Box by Norfolk.
1868, b. f. Abbey by Norfolk.
1870, b. c. Ballot Box by Norfolk.
1871, b. c. Treasure Box by Norfolk.
1872, b. c. Pool Box by Norfolk.
1875, b. c. Spring Box by Norfolk.
1876, b. f. by Norfolk.
1877, ch. c. Conner by Norfolk.
Barren in 1869, '73, '74.

ADA CHEATHAM, ch. m., foaled 1858, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by W. F. Stanhope, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Cottage Girl by imported Ainderby. 2d dam Princess Ann by imported Leviathan. Continued from vol. 1, page 153.

Produce—1873, ch. c. Plain Earnest by Planet. (Dead.)
1875, ch. f. Lady Stanhope by imported Glenelg.
1876, ch. c. by Waverly.
Barren in 1871, '72, and '74. Not bred in 1877.

ADA KENNETT, ch. m., foaled 1861, bred by Captain B. F. Hutchison, Missouri; owned by Gen. R. Rowett, Carlinville, Ill. By Bonnie Laddie.

1st dam Maroon by imported Glencoe. 2d dam sister to Tangent by Wagner. See Maroon, vol. 2, page 34.

Produce—1865, ch. c. by Jack Malone. (Dead.)
1867, b. c. by Prolific. (Dead.)
1868, ch. c. by Young Ringgold (Big Balley).
1870, b. c. Tom Walker by Renfro's Lexington (Mammon).
1871, ch. c. Uncle Hark by Uncle Vic.
1872, barren.
1873, ch. c. Harry Edwards by Uncle Vic.
1874, lost foal by Uncle Vic.
1875, ch. f. Governess by Gov. Bowie.
1876, b. c. John Duffy by imported Intruder.
1877, lost colt by imported Intruder.
1878, — by imported Intruder.

ADA LEONARD, b. m., foaled 1857, bred by H. Faris; owned by S. Reynolds, Illinois. By Epsilon.

1st dam Rosemary by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Beta by imported Leviathan. Vol. 1, page 222.

Produce— —, b. c. First National by Zero. (Gelded.)
1868, b. c. Nick Baker (Robt. E. Lee) by Zero.
1870, b. f. by Zero.
1871, b. f. by Judge Leonard.
1872, b. c. by Judge Leonard.
1873, b. c. by West Roxbury.
1874, b. f. by West Roxbury.
Barren in 1875 and '76.

ADA STAGG, b. m., foaled 1872, bred by Dr. J. R. Butler; owned by J. R. Throckmorton, Kentucky. By Melbourne, Jr.

1st dam Helen Douglass by O'Meara. See Helen Douglass, vol. 1, page 513. 2d dam by son of imp. Priam out of Cora, own sister to Medoc.

Produce—1876, b. f. Lurline by Cape Race.
1877, b. f. Sistova by Ballinkeel.

ADA WASHINGTON, ch. m., foaled —, bred by —; owned by J. L. Carrington, Virginia. By Planet. Dam by Red Eye.

Produce—1875, ch. f. Naomi by Ismael Pasha Arabian.
1876, f. by Don Carlos.
1877, c. by Abd-el-Kader.

ADDIE, b. m., foaled 1859, bred by Colonel T. F. McKinney; owned by John Vaughan, Travis County, Tex. By Jim Allen (by Priam).

st dam Laura 2d by Tom Thurman. See Laura 2d. 2d dam Laura Roberts by imported Luborough.

Produce—1864, b. c. Rock by Regent (by West Monarch).
1865, c. Soldier by War Dance.
1871, ch. c. Claib Herbert by Edinboro.
1872, b. f. (died) by Rock.
1874, ch. c. Cuatre Blanco by Rebel.
1875, b. f. Cole Raine by Rebel.
1876, lost foal by Rebel.
Barren in other years.

ADDIE HART, ch. m., foaled 1874, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Colonel D. McDaniel, Stoney Brook Stud, New Jersey. By Asteroid.

1st dam Miss Morgan by imported Yorkshire. 3d dam Lady Morgan by John Richards, etc.
2d dam Sally Morgan by imp. Emancipation. See Miss Morgan.

Produce—1878, — by Oakland.

ADELAIDE, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, New York. By imported Australian.

1st dam Dolly Carter by imported Glencoe. 3d dam by Medoc, etc.
2d dam Mavis by Wagner. See Dolly Carter.

Produce—1878, — by Kingfisher.

ADELAIDE, m., foaled —, bred by Marion Martin, Texas. By Prudhomme.

1st dam Boston Princess by Boston. Continued from vol. 1, page 154.

Produce—1871, b. f. Corsicana by Chance, Jr.
1873, ro. f. Milky Way by Devil (by Chance).
1874, ch. f. Minnie Martin by Cousin Vic.

ADELAIDE (Newcastle Maid). By Black Jack (Rescue).

1st dam by American Eclipse, etc. Vol. 1, page 154.

Produce—1874, ch. f. by Fearnought. (Trotter).

Adelaide was barren in 1871, '72, and '73; destroyed in 1875.

ADELAIDE, gr. m., foaled 1864, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by General G. W. Price, Dalton, Mo. By Lexington.

1st dam Ardelle by Grey Eagle. 2d dam Marietta by imported Priam.
See Ardelle, vol. 1, page 191.

Produce—1871, gr. f. Irene Bass by Abu Beeker.
1874, gr. c. Bill Bass (Sterling Price) by Plantagenet.
1877, barren to Rusticus by Twilight (by Epsilon).
1878, — by imported Intruder.

ADELAIDE, m. foaled —, bred by Colonel T. F. McKinney; owned by S. P. Christian, Texas. By Jim Allen (by imported Priam).

1st dam Lucy Neal by imported Ainderby. 2d dam by Arab. See Lucy Neal.

Produce—1867, ch. f. Mary Wells by War Dance.

ADELE, br. m., foaled 1858, bred by T. C. Trimble; owned by W. A. Dun, Oak Forest Stud, Ohio. By imported Albion.

1st dam by Wagner. 2d dam Cora by Am. Eclipse.
Continued from vol. 1, page 154.

Produce—1873, b. f. Wah-ta-Wah by J. C. Breckenridge.
1874, b. f. Wah-o-Naisa by Plowman.
1875, b. c. (killed) by imported Glenelg.
1876, b. c. Fair Count by Dudley (by Planet).
1877, barren.
1878, — by Dudley.

ADELE, b. m., foaled 1862, bred and owned by R. A. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Ardelle by Grey Eagle. 2d dam Marietta by imported Priam, which see, vol. 2, page 33.

Produce—1867, ch. c. Orphan Boy by imported Australian.
Mare died.

ADELGIZA, b. m., foaled 1852, bred by Chas. Buford; owned by Jacob Eckerson, New York. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Chloe Anderson by Rodolph. 2d dam Belle Anderson by Sir William of Transport, which see, vol. 1, pp. 154 and 215.

Produce—1875, b. c. Chance by Baron Luff. (Trotter.)

ADELINE, gr. m., foaled —, bred by A. K. Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By imported Arab Mokhladi.

1st dam by Young Eagle (by Grey Eagle). 2d dam by Tiger.

Produce—1876, gr. f. by Melbourne, Jr.

ADOLITE, b. m., foaled 1873, bred by Hon. A. Belmont; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Kentucky.

1st dam imported Adosinda by Beadsman.
2d dam Salamanca (Pero Gomez's dam by Student.
See imported Adosinda.
3d dam Bravery by Game Boy.
4th dam Ennui by Bay Middleton.
5th dam Blue Devils by Velocipede.

Produce—1877, barren.
1878, — by King Lear.

ÆOLIA, b. m., foaled 1872, bred by Messrs. Ward & Graddy; owned by T. J. Megibben, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Mollie Hambleton by imported Knight of St. George.
2d dam Ninette by imported Albion.
3d dam Cottage Girl by imported Ainderby, etc.
See Mollie Hambleton.

Produce—1877, b. c. by Wanderer.
1878, — by imported Ashstead.

ÆTHE, br. m., foaled 1868, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Hon. A. B. Conger, New York. By imported Australian.

1st dam Luna by Lexington. 2d dam Nebula by imported Glencoe.

Produce—1873, lost foal by Alcalde and is dead.

AEROLITE, ch. m., foaled 1859, bred by L. W. Jerome; owned by John Gilchrist, New Brunswick. By Revenue.

1st dam Rhoda by imported Glencoe.
2d dam Nanny Rhodes by Wagner.
3d dam Yarico by Sumpter.
See Rhoda, vol. 2, page 244.

Produce—1876, ch. c. Pyrite by Rectifier (Gen. Williams).
1877, ch. f. Zoolite by Rectifier.
1878, — by Southerner.
No others reported.

AEROLITE, sister to Idlewild, ch. m., foaled 1861, bred by W. S. Buford; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Florine by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Melody by Medoc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 156.

Produce—1870, ch. c. Fellowcraft by imported Australian.
1871, ch. c. Rutherford by imported Australian.
1872, ch. f. (died) by Planet.
1873, missed to Planet.
1874, ch. c. (died) by imported Australian.
1875, ch. c. Lamplighter by imported Australian. (Dead.)
1876, ch. c. Spendthrift by imported Australian.
1877, ch. c. by imported Australian.
1878, — by imported Australian.

AGNES, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Josiah W. Ware, Virginia. By imported Luzborough. Dam Matilda, the cropped mare, by Sir Archy (which see, vol. 2, page 64). Agnes should be added to her produce.

Produce—18—, b. c. Cohee by imported Skylark.

AGNES DONOVAN, b. m., foaled 1863, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by W. E. Simmons, New York. By Lexington.

1st dam Little Peggy by Cripple. 2d dam Peggy Stewart by Cook's Whip.
See Little Peggy, vol. 1, page 661.

Produce—1874, b. f. by Geo. Wilkes. (Trotter.)
1875, b. f. by Honest Allen. (Trotter.)
1876, b. c. by Geo. Wilkes.
1877, b. c. by Tipperary.
1878, — by Tom Bowling.

ALABAMA, ch. m., foaled 1856, bred by T. B. Goldsby; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Brown Dick.

1st dam by Boston. 2d dam Picayune by Medoc, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 159.

Produce—1870, ch. f. by Planet.
1871, ch. f. Madge by imported Australian.
1872, b. f. by Asteroid.
1874, ch. c. Orleans by Planet.
1876, ch. f. (died) by imported Australian.
1878, — by imported Australian.
Barren in 1873, '75, and '77.

ALALA, b. m., foaled 1867, bred by James A. Grinstead; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By War Dance.

1st dam Vinnie Reame by imported Knight of St. George. 2d dam by imported Sovereign.
Continued from vol. 1, page 159.

Produce—1873, b. f. Alar by imported Phaeton.
1874, barren.
1875, ch. f. Ambuscade by Alarm.
1876, b. c. Ogallala by Baywood.
1877, ch. f. by King Lear.
1878, — by Monarchist.

ALAR, b. m., foaled 1873, bred by Jas. A. Grinstead; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By imported Phaeton.

1st dam Alala by War Dance. 2d dam Vinnie Reame by imported Knight of St. George.
See Alala.

Produce—1877, b. f. by Baywood.
1878, — by Baywood.

ALBUERA, b. m., foaled 1865, bred by T. W. Doswell; owned by H. C. Dawson, New York. By Jeff Davis (son of Hero).

1st dam Ninette by Revenue. 2d dam Nina by Boston.
See Nina, vol. 2, page 151.

Produce—1874, b. c. (died) by imported Leamington.
1875, ch. c. Rienzi by imported Leamington. (Gelded.)
1876, ch. f. Miss Dawson by imported Leamington.
1877, b. f. Orontes by imported Leamington.

ALCAMA, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by Thos. Bradley, Fayette County, Kentucky. By Tipperary.

1st dam Alicia by Capt. Beard. 2d dam Alida by Buford, which see.

Produce—1873, bl. c. by Joe Hooker. (Trotter.)
1874, bl. f. by Richelieu. (Trotter.)
1875, bl. c. by Doble. (Trotter.)
1876, ch. f. Alice Bruce by Fellowcraft.
1877, barren to Fellowcraft.
1878, — by Lelaps.

ALERT, b. m., foaled 1862, bred and owned by Maj. H. T. Duncan, Fayette County, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Falcon by Woodpecker. 2d dam Ophelia by Wild Medley.
See vol. 2, page 163. Continued from vol. 1, page 161.

Produce—1872, b. f. Tolona (Phaetona) by imported Phaeton.
1873, b. c. by imported Phaeton. (Gelded.)
1874, barren.
1875, b. c. Harper by Longfellow.
1876, b. c. Kenton by imported Glenelg.
1877, b. c. Hinkston by imported Glenelg.
1878, — by imported Glenelg.

ALEXANDRA, b. m., foaled 1862, bred by A. Keene Richards; owned by S. Y. Keen, Minnehaha Stud, Kentucky. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam Miss Duke by imported Glencoe. 2d dam sister to Tangent by Wagner.
Continued from vol. 1, page 162.

Produce—1873, ch. f. Clemmie G. by War Dance.
1876, b. f. Effie Jones by War Dance.
1878, — by Bullion.
Barren in 1874, '75, and '77.

ALGERIA, gr. m., foaled 1864, bred and owned by Dr. G. A. Feris, Texas. By Arab Abd-el-Kader.

1st dam Hagar by imported Arab Hamdan. 2d dam Nadir by Ecliptic.
See Hagar, vol. 1, page 503.

Produce—1871, gr. c. by Son of Boher. (Arabian.)
1873, gr. c. by Moslem.
1875, gr. c. Turk by Quigg Horse. (Trotter.)
1877, gr. f. Tunisia by Knight of Anderson.
Barren in other years.

ALHAMBRA GIRL, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by A. D. Corson, Missouri. By Alhambra (son of Lexington). Dam by imported Consternation.

ALICE, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by Capt. W. Cottrill, Alabama. By Daniel Boone.

1st dam Effie Bynum by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Betsey Seaton by Othello.
See Effie Bynum, vol. 1, page 367.

Produce—1874, ch. f. Leamy by Lyttleton. J. J. Dillard.

ALICE, ch. m., foaled 1861, bred by J. C. Montague ; owned by C. S. Dole, Illinois. By imported Knight of St. George. Dam Bellamira by imported Monarch. Continued from vol. 1, page 162.

Produce—1869, b. f. Forest Queen by Mambrino Pilot.
1872, b. f. Serena (Ursa) by Vedder's Cadmus.
1873, b. c. Loraine by Alhambra. (Trotter.)

ALICE, b. m., foaled 1861, bred by Judge Leonard ; owned by Capt. B. F. Hutchison, Missouri. By Zero (son of Boston). Dam Betsey Moore by Tom Moore. Continued from vol. 1, page 162.

Produce—1869, b. c. Capt. Hutchison by Voucher. (Gelded.)
1870, b. c. Doncaster by Derby.
1871, b. c. John Howe by Orlando.
1873, b. f. Alice Conn by Derby.
No report since.

ALICE (or Alice Gray), gr. m., foaled 1829, bred by Thomas Pearsall, Esq., North Hempstead, Queen's County, N. Y. By Henry.

1st dam Sportmistress by Old Hickory. 3d dam imported mare (Constable's) by Pot-8-o's, which see, vol. 1, page 119.
2d dam Miller's Damsel, the dam of American Eclipse by imported Messenger.

Produce—1839, gr. c. Richmond by imported Trustee.
ch. f. Lady Pearle by Clarion.
gr. f. Maid of Fordham by imported Monarch.
ch. f. Highflyer. Sire unknown.

ALICE BURFORD, b. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by Hon. J. C. Guild, Tennessee. By Harry of the West.

1st dam Capitola by imported Albion. 2d dam by Wagner. See Capitola.

Produce—1876, ch. c. Lamar by Pat Malloy.
1877, b. f. by Ballinkeel. (Dead.)
1878, — by Ballinkeel.

ALICE CAREY, gr. m., foaled 1869, bred J. A. Griffith ; owned by D. W. Moseby, Missouri. By Midnight.

1st dam by Corporal Trim.
2d dam by Cook's Whip.
3d dam by Sir Archy. Brought from Virginia as thoroughbred.

Produce—1873, br. f. Mattie M. by Veto.
1875, br. c. Jessy D. by Veto.
1876, gr. c. Blue Eagle by Oriental.
1877, gr. f. Rosa M. by Legal Tender.

ALICE CAREY, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by M. Conn, Kansas. By Orlando (by Yorkshire).

1st dam Eglantine by Lambda. See Eglantine.
2d dam Betsey Moore by Tom Moore.

Produce—1874, b. f. by John Howe.

ALICE DEE, b. m., foaled —, bred by — ; owned by M. A. Thomas, Canada. By Jack the Barber.

1st dam by Wagner.
2d dam County Maid by Birmingham, which see.

ALICE FARIS, b. m., foaled 1864, bred by H. W. Faris; owned by E. A. Smith, Ohio. By Austerlitz.

1st dam Doty by Denmark.
2d dam Polly C. by Wagner. See Doty.

Produce—1869, b. f. Bonnie Lass by imported Bonnie Scotland.

ALICE JONES, b. m., foaled 1853, bred by W. W. Boyden; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Glencoe. Dam Blue Bonnet by imported Hedgeford, etc., which see. Continued from vol. 1, page 164.

Produce—1873, ch. c. Goldsberg by Lexington. (Gelded.)
Barren in 1868, '69, '71, '74, '75, and '76, and was destroyed fall of 1876.

ALICE MAY, b. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by John Hall, California. By Woodburn.

1st dam Peggy Ringgold. See Peggy Ringgold.
2d dam Little Peggy by Cripple.

Produce—1874, b. c. by Norfall.

ALICE WAGNER (Jenny Oaks), ch. m., foaled 1859, bred by John Mathews ; owned by A. M. Adair, Kentucky. By Wagner.

1st dam Puss by Job. See Jude, vol. 1, page 564.
2d dam Jude by imported Leviathan.

Produce—1866, b. f. by 2d Altorf.
1867, ch. f. Nellie Mathews by Col. Guild.
1868, ch. f. Josaphine Redding by Jack Malone.
1870, ch. c. Transfer by Jack Malone.
1873, ch. f. Chestnut Oaks by War Dance.
1874, ch. c. Logan Porter by War Dance.
1876, lost foal by Enquirer.
1877, bl. f. Kadyah by Enquirer.
Barren in 1869, '71, '72, and '75.

ALICE WARD, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by L. A. Hitchcock, Boston, Mass. By Lexington.

1st dam Laura White by imported Glencoe. See Laura White, vol. 1, page 640.
2d dam Sally Shannon by Woodpecker, etc.

Produce—1878, — by imported Hurrah.

ALICIA, ch. m., foaled 1865, bred by J. D. Cook; owned by Thos. Bradley, Kentucky. By Capt. Beard.

1st dam Alida by Buford. 2d dam Sarpsusette by imported Sarpedon.
See Alida.

Produce—1869, ch. f. Alcama by Tipperary.
1870, ch. c. Warlike by War Dance.
1872, b. c. by Chieftain. (Trotter.)
1873, ch. f. Annie Lysle by War Dance.
1877, b. c. by Alarm.
1878, — by Gilroy.
Barren in 1871, '74, '75, and '76.

ALIDA, ch. m., foaled 1850, bred by Dr. E. Warfield; owned by J. D. Cook, Kentucky. By Buford.

1st dam Sarpsusette by imported Sarpedon. 2d dam Susette by Aratus.
Continued from vol. 1, page 165.

Produce—1859, — by Star Davis.
1865, ch. f. Alicia by Capt. Beard.

ALIX, br. m., foaled 1871, bred by Col. W. P. Hart; owned by Messrs. Swigert & Rogers, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Mollie Rogers by imported Sovereign. 2d dam by Boston, etc.
See Mollie Rogers.

Produce—1877, b. f. by imported Buckden.
1878, — by Levef.

ALMA, b. m., foaled 1862, bred by Gen. Harding; owned by J. G. Reynolds, Indiana. By Childe Harold.

1st dam Talma by imported Glencoe. 3d dam Gamma by Pacific.
2d dam Delta by imported Priam. See Talma, vol. 2, page 350.

Produce—1868, ch. f. Rosa by imported Cruiser.
1869, ch. c. Lucknow by Delhi.
1874, b. f. Altha by Nightshade.
1876, b. f. Pearle by Ooltawa.

ALTA VELA, br. m., foaled 1866, bred by John R. Viley; owned by Gen. R. Rowett, Illinois. By Vandal.

1st dam imported Filagree by Stockwell. 2d dam Extasy by Touchstone.
See imported Filagree.

Produce—1872, br. c. Alton by Pat Malloy. (Gelded.)
1873, ch. f. Lillie Belle by Pat Malloy.
1875, ch. f. Carrie Watson by Plantagenet.
1776, ch. f. Minnie Lewis by Uncle Vic.
1878, — by Brigand.
Barren in 1874 and 1877.

ALTORF MARE, b. m., foaled 1866, bred and owned by John Mathews. Kentucky. By 2d Altorf.

1st dam Alice Wagner by Wagner. 2d dam Puss by Job.
See Alice Wagner.

Produce—1870, ch. f. Ellen Gorin by Jack Malone.

ALUMINA, ch. m., foaled 1863, bred and owned by A. Keene Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam sister (No. 2) to Pryor by imported Glencoe. 3d dam Young Maid of the Oaks by imported Expedition.
2d dam Gipsy by Am. Eclipse. Continued from vol. 1, page 168.

Produce—1868, ch. f. by War Dance.
1872, ch. f. Leona by War Dance.
1873, b. c. Mettle by Melbourne, Jr.
1875, b. c. Milan by Melbourne, Jr.
1876, ch. f. (dead) by War Dance.
1877, ch. f. (dead) by War Dance.
1878, — by War Dance.
Barren in 1869, '70, '71, and '74.

AMANDA, gr. m., foaled 1860, bred and owned by George R. Clayton, Alabama. By Bill Wagner.

1st dam by John H. Eaton.
2d dam Amanda by Rutledge's Stockholder.
3d dam by Old Pacolet.
4th dam by Othello (Black-and-all-Black).
5th dam by Mambrino.
6th dam a double Janus.

Produce— —, f. Waterfall by Chance (by Outrage).
1875, gr. f. Mollie Snowflake by Kaufman.
—, f. Fleur-de-lis by Protector (son of Margrave).

AMANDA BUFORD, b. m., foaled 1861, bred by General A. Buford; owned by C. A. Walker, Illinois. By Revenue.

1st dam Sally Anderson by imported Glencoe.
2d dam Chloe Anderson by Rodolph.
Continued from vol. 1, page 171.

Produce—1869, ch. f. Sally Renfro by Jack Malone, Jr.
1870, b. f. Susie Linwood by Mammon.
1871, ch. c. Victor D. by Uncle Vic.
1872, ch. c. Pompey's Pillar by Uncle Vic.
1873, ch. f. Sangaree by Uncle Vic.
1874, lost twins by Marion.
1875, lost filly foal by imported Billet and died.

AMANDA MOREHEAD, b. m., foaled 1854, bred by James Ford; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Ellen Carlisle by Sidi Hamet.
Continued from vol. 1, page 171.

Produce—1866, b. c. Cardinal (Wilkes Booth) by Donerail.
1868, br. c. Midnight by Donerail. (Gelded.)
1873, b. f. Amanda Bay by Planet.
1875, b. f. Mollie Morehead by imported Glen Athol.
1878, — by King Alfonso.
Barren in other years.

AMANDA PILLOW, ch. m., foaled —, bred by W. W. Woolfolk; owned by R. F. Woods, Tennessee. By imported Leviathan.

1st dam Laura's dam by Stockholder.
2d dam sister to Piano by Pacolet.
3d dam Nell Saunders by Wilkes' Wonder, etc.
See Stockholder Mare, vol. 2, page 332.

Produce— —, b. f. Mary B. by imported Priam.
1862, br. f. by Highlander. J. G. Ballentine.
No other foals.

AMANDY BAY, b. m., foaled 1873, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Planet.

1st dam Amanda Morehead by imp. Glencoe.
2d dam Ellen Carlisle by Sidi Hamet.
See Amanda Morehead.

Produce—1877, ch. f. by Monarchist.
1878, — by Virgil.

AMARANTHE, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by Colonel D. McDaniel, Stoney Brook Stud, New Jersey. By Julius.

1st dam Bet Arlington by Arlington.
2d dam by imported Margrave.
3d dam The Queen by imported Priam, etc.
See Bet Arlington.

Produce—1877, b. f. by Harry Bassett.

AMBASSADOR MARE, ch. m., foaled —, bred by —; owned by D. D. Harding, Tennessee. By imported Ambassador.

1st dam Sonora Love by imported Leviathan.
2d dam Sally Kirby by Stockholder.
See Sonora Love, vol. 2, page 318. This mare should be added to her produce.

Produce—1875, ch. f. Parides by John Morgan.

AMBASSADOR MARE, ch. m., foaled —, bred and owned by L. J. Polk, Tennessee. By imported Ambassador.

1st dam by Outrage.
2d dam Sally Copely by Marion.
Corrected from vol. 1, page 172.

Produce—1861, ch. f. Barbette by Commodore.
1862, br. f. Brunette by Commodore.
1863, b. c. Bastion by Commodore.

AMBASSADOR MARE, br. m., foaled 1860, bred by W. A. Cheatham; owned by W. D. Philips, Tennessee. By imported Ambassador.

1st dam Sonora Love by imported Leviathan. 2d dam Sally Kirby by Stockholder, etc., which see.

Produce—1864, ch. c. the Waters Horse by Bulletin.
1866, b. f. by Loyalty.
1867, ch. c. by Bob Johnson.
1868, bl. c. by Codicil.
1870, b. c. by Malcolm.
1871, b. f. by Ooltawa.
1872, b. f. by Country Gentleman.
1874, ch. c. Harry Locklin by Foster.
1875, ch. f. by John Morgan.
1877, ch. c. by Banquet.
Barren in 1865, '69, and 1873.

AMY FARLEY, b. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Planet.

1st dam Lulu Horton by imported Albion. See Lulu Horton. 2d dam Martha Dunn by Imported Sovereign.

Produce—1875, b. f. Glenlune by imported Glen Athol.
1876, b. f. Titania by Lexington.
1878, — by King Alfonso.
Barren in 1877.

ANALYSIS, b. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by H. F. Vissman, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Lida by Lexington. 3d dam Gabriella by Sir Archy, etc.
2d dam Lize by Am. Eclipse. See Lida.

Produce—1878, — by imported Buckden.

ANALYNE, b. m., foaled 1873, bred by Gen. Harding; owned by Jos. Bryant, Kentucky. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Iodine by imported Sovereign. 3d dam by Pacolet.
2d dam by Stockholder. See Iodine.

Produce—1877, — by Gilroy.

ANGELINE, b. m., foaled 1861, bred by —; owned by D. Housh, Illinois. By Zero.

1st dam Ann Harper by imported Luzborough. 2d dam by Sir Richard.
Continued from vol. 1, page 176.
Angeline should be added to Ann Harper's produce, vol. 1, page 179.

Produce—1871, b. f. by Jack Gambol (by Colossus).
1872, b. f. by Jack Gambol.
1873, lost twins by Jack Gambol.
1874, b. c. Bismark by West Roxbury.
1875, br. f. Rosa Burton by Jack Gambol.
No report since.

ANIELLA, ch. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by J. W. H. Reynolds, Fleetwood Stud, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam La Grande Duchesse by Lexington. 2d dam Ann Innis by Am. Eclipse.

Produce—1878, — by De Courcey (Norman).

ANNA C., ch. m., foaled 1854, bred by H. W. Faris; owned by Messrs. Gill & Logan, Kentucky. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Polly C. by Wagner. 2d dam Cinderella by Kosciusko, etc.
Produce corrected from vol. 1, page 182.

Produce—1860, ch. c. by Joe Stoner.
1861, ch. f. (died) by Lexington.
1862, ch. f. Iodine by Gill's Vermont. (Trotter.)
1863, b. c. Lee Paul by Lexington.
1864, br. c. by Austerlitz.
1867, ch. c. Logan by Gill's Vermont. (Trotter.)

ANNA C., ch. m.—*continued.*

1868, b. f. Lady Motley by Lexington.
1871, ch. f. Georgia Bowman by Lexington.
1872, b. f. by Bowman's Abdallah. (Trotter.)
1873, ch. c. by Bowman's Clark Chief. (Trotter.)
1876, b. c. Harry Bishop by imported Buckden.
1877, ch. c. by imported Buckden.
1878, — by imported Buckden.

ANNA DICKINSON, br. m., foaled 1867, bred by Hon. Jos. Morton; owned by S. Powers, Illinois. By Solferino.

1st dam Corena by Gazan. 2d dam Texana by Sufferer.
Continued from vol. 1, page 182.

Produce—1871, b. c. Young Billet by imported Billet.
1876, br. f. Pauline by imported Billet.
1877, b. f. Tillie by imported Billet.
1878, — by imported Billet.
Barren in other years.

ANNA H., ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by H. W. Faris; owned by Lucian W. Lasley, Kentucky. By Lee Paul.

1st dam by Foreigner (son of Glencoe). 3d dam Lucretia Noland by imported Hedgeford, which see.
2d dam by imported Jordan.

Produce—1875, ch. f. Namesake by Bay Dick.
1876, b. f. Proserpine by Daniel Boone. In California.
1877, b. f. Ondit by imported Buckden.
1878, — by imported Buckden.

ANNA HALL, m., foaled 1864, bred by W. W. Henderson; owned by Peter Jacobs, Iowa. By Waterloo.

1st dam by St. Charles (son of Am. Eclipse). 3d dam by Hyazim.
2d dam by imported Priam.

Produce—1877, b. c. Red Buck by Regent.

ANNA HURST, b. m., foaled 1871, bred by J. L. Connally; owned by W. S. Chunn, Texas. By Tar River.

1st dam West Maria by Gen. Burleson. 3d dam by imported Consol.
2d dam Betty Wharton by Othello. See West Maria.

Produce—1875, b. c. Jubal Early by Last Chance.
No report since.

ANNA LEXINGTON, b. m., foaled 1862, bred by —; owned by S. Powers, Illinois. By Lexington.

1st dam by Vandal. 2d dam by Zenith.
Continued from vol. 1, page 183.

Produce—1871, b. f. Myra by imported Billet.
1873, b. c. Gen. Grant by imported Billet.
1874, b. c. (died) by imported Billet.
1875, b. c. by imported Billet.
1876, b. c. Vigo by imported Billet.
1877, b. f. Light by Nathan Oaks.
1878, — by Nathan Oaks.

ANNA TRAVIS, ch. m., foaled 1860, bred by John M. Clay; owned by Gen. R. Rowett, The Meadows Stud, Illinois. By imported Yorkshire.

1st dam Margaret Woods by imported Priam. 2d dam Maria West by Marion.
Continued from vol. 1, page 183.

Produce—1868, ch. f. Rosebud by Glendower.
1870, ch. c. Polkowski by Pat Malloy. (Dead.)
1873, ch. f. Athlene by Pat Malloy.
1876, ch. c. by imported Intruder.
1878, — by Brigand.
Barren in 1869, '71, '72, '74, '75, and '77.

ANNE ARUNDEL, gr. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by Gov. O. Bowie, Maryland. By Baltimore.

1st dam Katie by Two Bitts. 2d dam Glen Mary by Steel.
Continued from vol. 1, page 183.

Produce—1873, gr. f. Moorhen by Dickens.
1875, gr. c. Greyhound by imported Eclipse.
1877, b. c, Harwood by Dickens.
Barren in 1874 and 1876.

ANNE PAGE, b. m., foaled 1859, bred by Dr. A. E. Ford; owned by T. C. Foster, Texas. By Brill.

1st dam Fanny Elssler by Picton. 3d dam by imported Citizen.
2d dam by Marion. Continued from vol. 1, page 184.

Produce—1865, br. c. by Rupee.
1866, b. c. by Red Jacket.
1867, b. f. Fashion by Rupee.
1869, lost br. f. by Rebel.
1873, br. f. Minnehaha by Exile, h. b.
1874, bl. f. Fanny Albion by Exile, h. b.
1875, br. c. Budd Doble by Exile, h. b.
1876, b. f. Anna Boston by Jack Boston.
1877, br. c. Ben Asteroid by Ben Pierce.
1878, b. c. Ben A. Calhoun by Jack Boston.
Not bred in 1868, '70, '71, and '72.

ANNE TARLTON, gr. m., foaled 1861, bred by Dr. Warfield; owned by J. G. Bethune, Virginia. By Vandal.

1st dam Fance by Chorister. 2d dam Alice Carneal by imported Sarpedon.
Continued from vol. 1, page 184.

Produce—1871, ch. f. Charity by imported Hurrah.
1872, gr. c. Minor Jackson by Dick Jackson.
1873, ch. c. by Victory.
1874, gr. f. Victress by Victory. F. Waters.
1875, ch. c. (died) by Victory.

ANNETTE, ch. m., foaled 1860, bred by P. Swigert; owned by Geo. Treat California. By Lexington.

1st dam by Grey Eagle. 2d dam Mary Morris by Medoc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 185.

Produce—1870, b. f. Camilla Urso by Lodi.
1872, ch. c. Chance by Venture.
1875, br. f. Carrie C. by Monday.
1876, ch. c. Jim Farley by Hubbard.
No report in 1873 and '74.

ANNETTE, b. m., foaled 1867, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Alice Jones by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Blue Bonnet by imported Hedgeford.
See vol. 1, page 249.

Produce—1873, b. c. The Nipper by imported Phaeton.
1876, b. f. by imported Glen Athol.
1878, by King Alfonso.
Barren in 1874, '75, and '77.

ANNETTE, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred and owned by H. Chappell, Ontario. By Tite Eye.

1st dam Gertrude by Chorister. 2d dam imported Maria Black by Filho da Puta, etc.
See Gertrude, vol. 1, page 474.

Produce—1872, b. f. Kate Newton by Rook Miranda.
1873, b. f. Carrie M. by King Tom.
1874, barren.
1875, br. f. by Gen. Custer.
No report since.

ANNIE BUSH, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Banner by imported Albion.
2d dam Clara Howard by imported Barefoot.
3d dam imported Alarm by Thunderbolt. See Alarm, vol. 1, page 64.

Produce—1874, b. c. Bushwhacker by imported Bonnie Scotland. (Gelded.)
1875, b. c. Charley Bush by John Morgan.
1876, barren.
1877, ch. f. by imported Glenelg.
1878, b. c. by Virgil.

ANNIE BUTLER, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by Dr. Butler; owned by J. B. Payne, Jr., Kentucky. By Ulverston.

1st dam Annie Laurie by Vincente Nolte. See Annie Laurie.
2d dam Peggy by Boston.

Produce—1874, b. f. Mary Howard by imported Hartington.
1875, b. c. Lakewood by Alarm.

ANNIE LAURIE, ch. m., foaled 1857, bred by Dr. Butler; owned by C. W. Taylor, Kentucky. By Vincente Nolte.

1st dam Peggy by Boston. Continued from vol. 1, page 186.
2d dam Too Soon by Sir Leslie.

Produce—1870, ch. f. Annie Butler by Ulverston.
1872, b. f. Experiment by imported Phaeton.
1874, b. c. Flying Locust by Melbourne, Jr.
1876, ch. f. Lucy Ashton by Waverly.
1877, b. f. Venturia by Virgil.
1878, — by Virgil.
Barren in 1869, '71, and '73.

ANNIE LAURIE, ch. m., foaled 1859, bred and owned by Jas. White, Canada. By imported Lapidist.

1st dam Yellow Rose by Andrew. See Tuberose, vol. 2, page 372.
2d dam Tuberose by Arab, etc.

Produce—1867, b. c. Chas. J. Douglas by The Testor.
1868, ch. f. Stolen Kisses by Copec.
1871, b. c. Reformer by Luther.
1873, b. f. Louisa by Luther.
1875, b. c. Halton by Terror.
1876, ch. c. King Tom by King Tom (son of Lexington).

ANNIE LYSLE, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by Thomas Bradley, Fayette County, Ky. By War Dance.

1st dam Alicia by Capt. Beard. See Alicia.
2d dam Alida by Buford, etc.

Produce—1878, — by Gilroy.

ANNIE MARSHALL, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred by E. D. Hughes; owned by S. S. Pickering, Alabama. By Watson.

1st dam Jennie Allman by Commodore.
2d dam by Tom Goodrum. See Jennie Allman.
3d dam Martha Washington by imported Ambassador, etc.

ANNIE MILLER, b. m., foaled 1867, bred by Wm. McDonald; owned by H. Blandy, Ohio. By Red Eagle.

1st dam Prunella by imported Priam.
2d dam Premium by imported Consol.
3d dam imported Alegra by Woful. Continued from vol. 1, page 186.

Produce—1871, ch. f. Millie by Briton.
1873, b. f. Lady Flanders by imported Hurrah. N. A. Randall.
1874, barren.
1875, ch. c. Young Tom by Tom Boston.
1876, — by Briton.

ANN ADAMS, b. m., foaled 1854, bred by D. T. Adams; owned by R. A. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Adams's Mare by imported Hedgeford. 2d dam by Tiger.
Continued from vol. 1, page 177.

Produce—1864, b. f. Bouton-de-Rose by imported Hillsborough.

ANN OF OAKLAND, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by —; owned by Chas. A. Keyes, Illinois. By Prolific.

1st dam by Revenue. 3d dam Chloe Anderson by Rodolph.
2d dam Sally Anderson by imported Glencoe. See Sally Anderson.

Produce—1872, b. f. Steel Pins. (Sire unknown.)
1873, ch. c. Sangamon by Mammon.
1874, b. f. Lucy Walcott by Barney Williams.
1875, b. f. Lilly Keyes by Barney Williams.
1876, ch. c. Riverside by Barney Williams. (Gelded.)
1877, b. f. (dead) by Barney Williams.
1878, — by Barney Williams.

ANNIS, ch. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Gen. M. W. Ransom, North Carolina. By Bill Arp.

1st dam Hardassa by Tar River. 3d dam by imported Rowton, etc.
2d dam Fashion (Hawkins) by imp. Trustee. See Hardassa.

Produce—1875, b. c. by Red Dick.
1876, barren.
1877, b. f. by Red Dick.

ANTELOPE, br. m., foaled 1865, bred by Gen. Harding; owned by Joshua Mitchell, Kansas. By Avalanche.

1st dam Gazelle by imported Albion. 3d dam Gamma by Pacific.
2d dam Delta by imported Priam. See Gazelle.

Produce—1869, br. c. by Brown Dick. (Gelded.)
1870, b. c. by Nugget. (Gelded.)
1873, b. c. Lindenwood by Satanta.

APRIL FOOL, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by Capt. Cottrill; owned by A. B. Johnson, Hall Co., Ala. By Harry of the West.

1st dam Molly Ingersoll by Daniel Boone. 2d dam Sigma by Epsilon, etc.
See Molly Ingersoll, vol. 2, page 116.

Produce—1876, ch. f. Hattie Lee by Cottrill.
1877, ch. f. Verbena by Cottrill.
1878, — by Cottrill.

ARCOLA, b. m., foaled 1872, bred by Maj. H. T. Duncan; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Enquirer.

1st dam Paris Belle by Lexington. 3d dam Falcon by Woodpecker.
2d dam Ella D. by Vandal. See Paris Belle.

Produce—1877, br. c. by King Lear.
1878, — by imported Glenelg.

ARDELLE, gr. m., foaled 1851, bred by —; owned by A. J. Alexander Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Grey Eagle.

1st dam Marietta by imported Priam. 2d dam Canary by Sir Charles.
Continued from vol. 1, page 191.

Produce—1873, ch. f. Harebell by Harold. (Trotter.)
No foals after 1873, and died 1876.

ARIZONA, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by J. & A. C. Franklin, Tennessee. By Lexington.

1st dam imported Zone by The Cure. 2d dam Starlight by Kremlin, etc.
See imported Zone, vol. 1, page 139.

Produce—1877, ch. c. by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.

ARMENIA, br. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by Dr. G. A. Feris, Texas. By Duke of Elkhorn.

1st dam Hagar by imported Arabian Hamdan. 3d dam by Authentic.
2d dam Nadir by Ecliptic. See Hagar.

Produce—1873, br. f. Almond by Moslem.
1874, br. f. by Quigg's Trotter.
1875, ch. c. by Moslem.
1876, ch. c. (died) by Moslem.
1877, b. f. Armanda by Terry's Trotter.
Mare dead.

ARMILDA, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by John Buckhannon, Missouri. By Woodpecker.

1st dam by Tiger (Whip) (son of Cook's Whip). 3d dam a thoroughbred mare brought from Virginia by Spencer Buckhannon, Bourbon Co., Ky.
2d dam by Plenipo.

Produce—1852, b. f. Lady Gay by Gauglion Gangle.
b. f. Mag Skinner by Gauglion Gangle.
f. Jenny Miller by Gauglion Gangle.
f. Sue Perrin by Gauglion Gangle.

ARNICA, br. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By Asteroid.

1st dam Iodine by imported Sovereign. 3d dam by Pacolet.
2d dam by Stockholder. See Iodine.

Produce—1873, br. f. Bryonia by Jack Malone.
1874, b. f. Belle Isle by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1875, b. f. Bromide by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1876, b. c. Bismuth by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.
Barren, 1877.

ASCENSION, ch. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by Capt. W. Cottrill, Alabama. By imported Australian.

1st dam Lilly Ward by Lexington. 3d dam by Stockholder, etc.
2d dam Laura by imported Leviathan. See Lilly Ward.

Produce—1878, b. c. by imported Buckden.

ASIA (formerly Betsey Bugg), b. m., foaled 1865, bred by M. Vance; owned by D. Swigert, Stockwood Stud, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Lizzy Bugg by Epsilon. 2d dam Cottage Girl by imported Ainderby.
See Lizzy Bugg.

Produce—1871, b. f. Doodle Bugg (Gertrude) by Lightning.
1872, b. f. by Gilroy.
1873, b. c. by Gilroy. (Gelded.)
1874, b. f. by Mam. Wagner. (Trotter.)
1875, b. f. America by Alarm.
1877, ch. f. Africa by Alarm.
1878, b. c. by Lever.
Barren in 1876.

ASTELL, b. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by W. Viley, Stonewall Stud, Kentucky. By Asteroid or Lexington.

1st dam Mary Churchill by Alexander Churchill. 2d dam by imported Margrave.
See Mary Churchill. 3d dam Mistletoe by Cherokee.

Produce—1876, b. f. Coquena by Longfellow.
1877, — lost foal by Longfellow.
1878, barren.

ASTERIA, b. m., foaled 1870, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by H. C. McDowell, Woodlake Stud, Kentucky. By Planet.

1st dam Austria by imported Australian. 2d dam Lindora by Lexington. See Austria.

Produce—1874, br. f. Arne by Ericsson. (Trotter.)
1876, b. c. Almerik by Almont. (Trotter.)

ASTERIA, b. m., foaled 1872, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Major T. W. Doswell, Virginia. By Asteroid.

1st dam Heiress by imported Scythian.
2d dam Heads I Say by imported Glencoe.
3d dam imported Heads or Tails by Lottery, etc., which see, vol. 1, page 92.

Produce—1877, b. c. by Abd-el-Kader.
1878, — by Abd-el-Kader.

ASTERIA (Cassabianca), b. m., foaled 1872, bred by Lewis Cunningham; owned by George W. Bowen & Co., Kentucky. By Asterisk.

1st dam Castianira by imported Yorkshire.
2d dam West Florida by Bertrand.
3d dam by Potomac, etc. See Castianira.

Produce—1877, ch. c. by War Call.
1878, — by imported Ashstead.

ASTEROID MARE, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Colonel Hart Gibson, Kentucky. By Asteroid.

1st dam Edina by imported Knight of St. George.
2d dam Edith by imported Sovereign.
3d dam Judith by imported Glencoe.
4th dam Fandango by imported Leviathan. See Edina.

Produce—Has proved barren to date.

ASTOR, gr. m., foaled 1870, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by F. M. Rust, Indiana. By Aster.

1st dam Grenada by Revenue.
2d dam Grisette by imported Glencoe.
3d dam Fandango by imported Leviathan. See Grenada.

Produce—1875, br. f. Allie W. by imported Billet.
1876, barren to imported Billet.
1877, not bred.
1878, — by imported Billet.

ASTORA, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by T. J. Megibben, Kentucky. By Asteroid.

1st dam Kate Hayes by imported Albion.
2d dam Eudora by imported Priam.
3d dam Bet Bosley, Jr., by imp. Bluster, etc. See Kate Hayes.

Produce—1877, ch. c. by Wanderer.
1878, — by imported Ashstead.

ASTRA, b. m., foaled 1866, bred by Hon. T. H. Clay; owned by W. S. Frazer, Illinois. By imported Australian.

1st dam Estelle by Star Davis.
2d dam Victoire by imported Margrave.
3d dam Argentile by Old Bertrand, which see, vol. 1, page 192.

Produce—1870, lost foal by Uncle Vic.
1871, b. f. Gilt Star by Gilroy.
1872, b. c. by Gilroy.
1875, lost twins by Hambletonian Advance.
1876, b. f. by Graphic. (Trotter.)

ASTRILLA, b. f., foaled 1877, bred and owned by J. G. Poston, Ohio. By Astral. Dam Emma Strong by imported Hurrah.

ATE, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by Moses Condell; owned by A. B. Watts, Illinois. By Prolific.

1st dam by Bonnie Laddie.
2d dam Destiny by imported Hooton, etc.

Produce—1878, — by Voltigeur.

ATTRACTION, b. m., foaled 1866, bred by John Hunter; owned by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, New York. By imported Balrownie.

1st dam imported Maud by Stockwell.
Continued from vol. 1, page 199.
2d dam Countess of Albemarle by Lanercost.

Produce—1872, ch. f. by Kentucky.
1873, b. f. Attractive by Kentucky.
1876, b. f. by Kingfisher.
1878, b. f. by imported Ill-Used.
Barren in 1874, '75, and '77.

ATTRACTIVE, b. m., foaled 1873, bred by Hon. A. Belmont; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Kentucky.

1st dam Attraction by imported Balrownie. 2d dam imported Maud by Stockwell.
See imported Maud, vol. 1, page 107.

Produce—1877, barren.
1878, — by King Lear.

AUGUSTA EVANS, b. m., foaled 1866, bred and owned by Maj. Geo. T. Allman, Giles Co., Tenn. By Sagamore (son of Bonnie Scotland).

1st dam Echo by Hamlet. 2d dam by Stockholder.
See Echo, vol. 1, page 362.

Produce—1872, ch. f. Louisiana by Watson.
1874, b. c. Bandit by imported Canwell.
1875, b. f. Miss Evans by imported Canwell.
1876, bl. c. by Henry Mambrino.

AURELIA WESTHEIMER, m., foaled —, bred and owned by Mr. Rogers, Texas. By African (son of an imported Arabian). Dam Puss by Sir Charles Napier.

Produce—1870, ch. f. Jennie Gamble by Jack Gamble, Jr.
1872, ch. f. Coriander by Rebel.
1873, b. c. Lone Star by Pilgrim.
1874, ch. c. Humbug by Sandy Walton.
1875, ch. c. Capt. Erhart by Rebel.

AUREOLA, b. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by Maj. B. G. Thomas, Kentucky. By War Dance.

1st dam Dixie by imported Sovereign. 3d dam imported Vamp by Langar.
2d dam St. Mary by Hamlet. See Dixie.

Produce—1874, ch. f. (died) by imported Australian.
1875, b. f. Autopsy by imported Hartington.
1876, ch. c. Aurelius by Waverly.
1877, b. f. Auricula by Waverly.
1878, — by Lelaps.

AURORA RABY, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by S. J. Salyers, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Ultima by Lexington. 2d dam Utilla by imported Margrave.
Continued from vol. 1, page 202.

Produce—1872, br. c. Bill Bruce by Enquirer.
1873, b. c. by Blarneystone.
1874, b. c. Charley Gorham by Blarneystone.
1875, br. c. Respond by Enquirer.
1876, barren.
1877, ch. c. by Baywood.

Aurora is dead.

AUSTRALIA, ch. m., foaled 1865, bred by J. R. Viley; owned by Gov. O. Bowie, Maryland. By imported Australian.

1st dam Undine by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Lady Brand by imported Margrave.
Continued from vol. 1, page 202.

Produce—1871, b. f. by imported Leamington.
1872, ch. c. by Eugene.
1873, ch. c. (died) by Eugene.
1875, ch. c. Harry Philips by Dickens.
1877, ch. c. (died) by Vauxhall.
1878, — by Catesby.
Barren in 1874 and '76.

AUSTRALIAN MARE, br. m., foaled 1865, bred by Col. J. W. Grigsby; owned by Mrs. W. P. Hart, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Folly by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam imported Fury by imported Priam.
See Folly.

Produce—1871, ch. c. Vox Populi by Versailles.
1872, br. c. by Enquirer.

Mare died in 1873.

AUSTRALIAN MARE, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by J. H. Davis, Boyle County, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Bay Flower by Lexington. 2d dam Bay Leaf by imported Yorkshire, etc.
See Bay Flower.

Produce—1878, by imported Buckden.
Barren in 1875, '76, and '77.

AUSTRIA, b. m., foaled 1866, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by A. J. Alexander. Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Lindora by Lexington. 2d dam Picayune by Medoc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 202.

Produce—1870, br. f. Asteria by Planet.
1871, b. c. Equulus by Planet.
1872, b. f. Carrie Mc by Planet.
1874, b. f. (died) by imported Glen Athol.
1875, ch. f. Aurelia by imported Glen Athol.
1876, dead foal by Asteroid.
1877, b. f. by Asteroid.
1878, — by Lisbon.

AVE MARIA, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Capt. Wm. Cottrill, Alabama. By imported Australian.

1st dam Miss Morgan by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Sally Morgan by imported Emancipation.
See Miss Morgan.

Produce—1874, b. c. The Drummer by Bayonet.
1875, b. f. by Daniel Bonne.
1876, ch. f. by imported Buckden.

AVIS, br. m., foaled 1855; owned by H. H. Oliver, Alabama. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam Thrush by imported Leviathan. 2d dam Object by Marshal Ney.
Continued from vol. 1, page 202.

Produce—1859, ch. c. Warbler by Brown Dick.
1860, lost foal by Brown Dick.
1862, b. f. Fun by imported Eclipse.
1863, ch. f. by imported Eclipse.

AVONDALE, br. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by Col. D. McDaniel, Stoney Brook Stud, New Jersey. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Sarah B. by Planet. 2d dam Adelgiza by imported Glencoe, etc.
See Sarah B.

Produce—1876, b. f. Bruna by Harry Bassett.

AZALEA, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by L. W. Jerome; owned by Col. D. McDaniel, Stoney Brook Stud, New Jersey. By Kentucky.

1st dam Zaidee by imported Belshazzar. 2d dam Argentile by Bertrand, etc.
See Zaidee.

Produce—1878, — by Harry Bassett.

BABE, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by —; owned by Judge Cranor, California. By imported Nena Sahib. Dam Lady Hawkins by Jack Hawkins.

Produce—1875, b. f. Susie E. Foster by imported Hercules.

BALBRIGGAN, ch. m., foaled 1874, bred by Hon. A. Belmont; owned by Wm. Astor, Rhinecliff Stud, New York. By Kingfisher.

1st dam imported Fluke by Wormersley. 3d dam by Cervantes, etc.
2d dam sister to Grey Momus by Comus. See imported Camilla.

Produce—1878, ch. f. by Frederick the Great. (Dead.)

BALL BETTY, ch. m., foaled 1866, bred and owned by S. H. Jones, Illinois. By Bill Alexander.

1st dam Fanny Boston by Boston, Jr.
2d dam by Grey Eagle.
3d dam by Tariff. (Vanmeter's.)
See Fanny Boston.

Produce—1871, ch. c. Larkin, Jr., by Larkin. (Gelded.)
1872, b. c. Bill Butler by Marion (by Lexington).
1873, b. c. Springfield by Mammon.

Mare dead.

BALLERINA, b. m., foaled 1865, bred by A. Maillard; owned by Theo. Winters, California. By imported Balrownie.

1st dam Hennie Farrow by imported Shamrock.
2d dam Ida by imported Belshazzar.
Continued from vol. 1, page 204.

Produce—1869, b. f. by imported Eclipse.
1872, b. f. Ballet Girl by Monday or Young Eclipse.
1873, ch. f. Ballinett by Monday or Young Eclipse.
1875, ch. f. by Norfolk.
1876, ch. f. by Langford.

No report since.

BALLET, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred by J. M. Clay; owned by A. K. Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By Planet.

1st dam Balloon by imported Yorkshire.
2d dam Heraldry by Herald.
3d dam Margaret Woods by imported Priam.
See Balloon.

Produce—1875, ch. c. Louis Strauss by War Dance.
1876, ch. f. Vega by War Dance.
1877, barren.
1878, — by War Dance.

BALLOON, b. m., foaled 1852, bred and owned by Jno. M. Clay, Kentucky. By imported Yorkshire.

1st dam Heraldry by Herald.
2d dam Margaret Woods by imported Priam.
3d dam Maria West by Marion.
Continued from vol. 1, page 204.

Produce—1869, b. c. True Blue by Lexington.
1871, ch. f. Ballet by Planet.
1873, b. f. Buff-and-Blue by War Dance.
Barren since and in 1870 and '72.

BALMORAL, ch. f., bred by W. H. Johnson in 1860; now owned by Gus. Pfeil, Milwaukee, Wis. By Lexington.

1st dam by Wagner.
2d dam Old Cora by American Eclipse.
3d dam Young Maid of the Oaks by imported Expedition.
4th dam Old Maid of the Oaks by imported Spread Eagle, which see, vol. 2, page 13.

Produce—1864, b. f. Miss Alma by Bill Cheatham.
1865, ch. f. Bitter Sweet by Crichton (son of imported Glencoe).
1866, ch. f. Lizzie McDonald by Escape.
1867, lost twins by Crichton.
1868, ch. c. Kinnikinick by Crichton.

BALROWNIE MARE, ch. m., foaled 1863, bred and owned by R. B. Forbes, Massachusetts. By imported Balrownie.

1st dam Adelaide (Newcastle Maid) by Black Jack (Rescue).
2d dam by Am. Eclipse.
3d dam Modesty by imported Expedition, etc.
See Adelaide, vol 1, page 154.

Produce—1870, b. c. by imported Warminster. (Gelded.)
1873, lost twins by Fearnought. (Trotter.)
1874, ch. c. by Fearnought. (Trotter.)
1876, b. f. by Smuggler. (Trotter.)
1877, ch. f. by Evergreen. (Trotter.)

BANK STOCK, b. m., foaled 1873, bred by W. B. Withers; owned by Messrs. Withers & Tisdale, Kentucky. By Bayonet.

1st dam by imported Scythian.
2d dam Ann Hanley by imported Yorkshire.
3d dam Argentile by Bertrand, etc.
See Scythian Mare.

Produce—1878, — by imported Buckden.

BANNARETTE, b. m., foaled 1871, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Captain W. Cottrill, Alabama. By Lexington.

1st dam Banner by imported Albion. 2d dam Clara Howard by imported Barefoot, etc. See Banner.

Produce—1877, b. f. (died) by Tipperary.
1878, — by imported Buckden.

BANNER, b. m., foaled 1858, bred by — ; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Albion.

1st dam Clara Howard by imported Barefoot. 2d dam imported Alarm by Thunderbolt.
Continued from vol. 1, page 205.

Produce—1870, b. c. Ransom by Asteroid.
1871, b. f. Bannarette by Lexington.
1874, ch. c. St. James by Lexington.
1878, — by Lisbon.
Barren in 1873, '75, '76, and '77.

BANSHEE, THE, b. m., foaled 1865, bred by J. M. Clay; owned by Gen. J. M. Harney, Missouri. By Lexington.

1st dam Balloon by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Heraldry by imported Herald.
Continued from vol. 1, page 205.

Produce—1873, lost twin fillies by Pat. Malloy or Gov. Bowie.
1874, ch. c. Gen. Jones by Gov. Bowie. (Died, two years old.)
1875, b. c. by Harry O'Fallon.
1876, barren.
1877, b. f. by imported Intruder.
1878, — by Brigand.

BARBETTE, ch. m., foaled 1861, bred by L. J. Polk; owned, 1875, by L. James, Missouri. By Commodore.

1st dam by imported Ambassador. 3d dam Sally Copely by Marion.
2d dam by Outrage. Continued from vol. 1, page 205.

Produce—1875, b. c. Dunmoor by Grey Ozark.
1876, barren.
Not bred from 1869 to 1874. No report since 1876.

BARILLA, br. m., foaled in 1848, bred by Col. W. Buford, Kentucky; owned by R. A. Alexander, Kentucky. By Lieut. Bassinger.

1st dam Ann Merry by Sumpter. 3d dam Jane Hunt by Col. Hampton's Paragon.
2d dam Grecian Princess by Cook's Whip.

Produce—1861, b. f. Lady Don by Lexington. Col. W. R. Cook.
1863, b. f. by Mambrino Pilot. (Trotter.)
1864, br. c. Mambrino Royal by Rolf's Mambrino Pilot. R. A. Babbage.
1867, bl. c. by Whip or Kentucky Clay. (Gelded.)
Corrected produce, vol. 1, page 206.

BAY BUSH, b. m., foaled 1871, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Bay Leaf by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam imported Maria Black by Filho da Puta. See Bay Leaf.

Produce—1875, b. c. (died) by imported Glenelg.
1876, ch. f. Mayfield by Monarchist.
1877, b. c. by Monarchist.
1878, — by Monarchist.

BAY DICK MARE, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by W. B. Withers, Lincoln Co., Ky. By Bay Dick.

1st dam by Oliver. 3d dam Helen Fawcitt by imported Tranby, which see, vol. 1, page 514.
2d dam Roach Back by Wagner.

Produce—1875, ch. c. Knoblick by Daniel Boone.
1876, ch. f. by imported Buckden.
1877, — by imported Buckden.

BAY FLOWER, b. m., foaled 1859, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Bay Leaf by imported Yorkshire. Continued from vol. 1, page 208.
2d dam imported Maria Black by Filho da Puta.

Produce—1871, ch. f. by imported Australian.
1872, b. c. Bayonne (Natchez) by Planet.
1873, ch. c. Gath by Planet.
1874, ch. f. Buttercup by imported Glen Athol.
1875, b. c. Tom Middleton by imported Glen Athol. (Dead.)
1876, ch. c. Alek Grant by imported Glen Athol.
1877, barren.
1878, b. c. by King Alfonso.

BAY LEAF, b. m., foaled 1853, bred by J. L. Bradley; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Yorkshire.

1st dam imported Maria Black by Filho da Puta.
2d dam by Smolensko.
3d dam by Sir Peter.
4th dam by Mambrino. Continued from vol. 1, page 208.

Produce—1869, b. f. M. A. B. by Asteroid.
1870, b. f. Bay Rose by Lexington. (Dead.)
1871, b. f. Bay Bush by imported Australian.
1872, b. c. Bay Final by Lexington.
Bay Leaf died Feb. 28, 1873.

BAY MARIA, b. m., foaled 1831, bred by C. H. Hall; owned by Col. Wade Hampton, South Carolina. By Am. Eclipse.

1st dam Lady Lightfoot by Sir Archy. Continued from vol. 1, page 208.
2d dam Black Maria by imported Shark.

Produce—1838, b. f. Ruby by imported Rowton.
1840, b. f. Cornelia by imported Priam.
1841, b. f. Sapphire by imported Monarch.
1842, b. c. Houmas by imported Sovereign.
1844, b. c. Iago by Boston.

BAYONET MARE, b. m., foaled 1874, bred by John Kincaid; owned by J. H. Davis, Boyle County, Ky. By Bayonet.

1st dam Rosemary by imported Sovereign.
2d dam Beta by imported Leviathan.
3d dam Juliet by Kosciusko, etc. See Rosemary.

Produce—1878, — by imported Buckden.

BEACON MARE, b. m., foaled 1871, bred by H. W. Faris; owned by Lucien W. Lasley, Kentucky. By Beacon.

1st dam by Roger Hanson (son of imported Scythian).
2d dam by Jim Bell.
3d dam Lucretia Noland by imported Hedgeford, which see.

Produce—1875, ch. c. Bob Mack by Bay Dick.
1876, b. f. Una by Daniel Boone. California.
1877, b. f. by Roger Hanson.
1878, — by Bay Dick.

BEATRICE, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by John Hardin; owned by Dr. W. A. Chatham, Tennessee. By Brown Dick.

1st dam Bianca by Childe Harold.
2d dam Duda by Gano. See Bianca.

Produce—1875, b. f. Ann Harding by Harding's Son of Brown Dick.

BEATRICE, br. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, New York. By Kentucky.

1st dam imported Bernice by Stockwell. See Bernice, vol. 1, page 69.
2d dam Braxy by Moss Trooper.

Produce—1877, ch. f. Beata by imported Ill-Used.
1878, ch. f. by imported Ill-Used.

BECKY RECTOR, ch. m., foaled —, bred by —; owned by N. Coombs, Napa, Cal. By Jim Brown. Dam by Sir Lovel. Balance of pedigree unknown to compiler.

Produce—1858, ch. f. Oneita by Ashland.
1859, ch. c. Oscalooea by Billy Cheatham.
1860, missed.
1861, ch. c. By Billy Cheatham. (Dead.)
1862, ch. f. by Billy Cheatham.
1863, ch. c. Rapidan by Billy Cheatham.
1867, br. f. Shingo Rector by Lodi.
1870, bl. f. Velveteen by Lodi.

BEDFORD MARE, ch. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Col. Wm. Wynn, Virginia. By imported Bedford.

1st dam Agnes (the Thrift Mare) by Bellair. 3d dam by Fearnought.
2d dam by Wildair (Symme's). See Agnes, vol. 1, page 157.

Produce—ch. f. by Sir Hal.

BEESWING, b. m., foaled 1855, bred and owned by D. D. Campbell, Schenectady, N. Y. By Trustee, Jr. (Traveler).

1st dam imported Catalani by Muley Moloch. 2d dam Catalani by Tiger, etc.
See imported Catalani. Continued from vol. 1, page 212.

Produce—1871, ch. c. by Admiral (son of Commodore).
1874, br. c. by Arcola.
1876, br. c. (died) by Mohawk Chief. (Trotter.)
1878, — by Willie Burke.
Barren in 1872, '73, '75, and '77.

BELLADONNA, b. m., foaled 1863, bred by L. W. Jerome; owned by S. B. Whipple, California. By imported Lapidist.

1st dam Madonna by imported Yorkshire. 3d dam imported Myrtle by Mameluke.
2d dam Magnolia by imported Glencoe. See Madonna, vol. 2, page 3.

Produce—1870, b. f. by Lodi.
1871, b. f. by Hambletonian, Jr. (Trotter.)
1872, b. c. by Hambletonian, Jr. (Trotter.)
No report since.

BELLADONNA, bl. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By Brown Dick.

1st dam Anodyne by imported Albion. 2d dam Ann Chase by imported Leviathan.
Continued from vol. 1, page 213.

Produce—1872, br. f. Volente by Vandal.
1874, ch. f. Bonnie Lace (Clara L.) by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1875, ch. c. Bumble Bee by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1877, br. f. Bella Bella by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.
Barren in 1873 and '76.

BELL BLACK SPOT, b. m., foaled 1873, bred by Geo. R. Clayton; owned by W. R. Larkin, Alabama. By Kaufman.

1st dam Fleur-de-lis by Protector (son of imported Margrave. 3d dam by John H. Eaton (son of Andrew Jackson), etc.
2d dam Amanda by Bill Wagner. See Amanda, only foal of Fleur-de-lis reported.

BELLE, m., foaled —, bred by Thos. Doram; owned by D. T. Mays, Missouri. By Capt. Beard.

1st dam by Cracker. 3d dam Cinderella by Kosciusko, etc.
2d dam Polly C. by Wagner. See Polly C.

Produce—1873, ch. c. Saturn by Alhambra (by Lexington).
Belle the only foal reported from Cracker Mare; Saturn her only foal reported.

BELLE, b. m., foaled 1863, bred by Col. T. F. McKinney; owned by Dr. W. C. Philips, Elmonia Stud, Texas. By Jim Allen (son of Priam).

1st dam Laura 3d by Bendigo (son of Medoc). 2d dam Laura Roberts by imp. Luzborough.
See Laura 3d.

Produce—1871, b. f. Nep Hall by Rock, he by Regent.
1873, b. f. Pope Philips by Rock.
1874, b. c. Hall P. by Rock.
1876, b. c. Tenaculum by Rebel.
1877, ch. c. Our Friend by Silent Friend.
1878, — by Silent Friend.
Barren in 1872 and '75.

BELLE AIKIN, b. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by W. M. Ashlock, Illinois. By Jack Malone, Jr.

1st dam Mollie Ford by Bonnie Laddie. 2d dam by Zenith, etc.
See Mollie Ford.

Produce—1875, gr. c. by Madison.
1876, b. f. Rosella by Bay Vic (by Uncle Vic).
1877, ch. f. Susie Jennings by Cape Race.
1878, — by Cape Race.

BELLE BOHANNON, b. m., foaled 1860, bred by H. B. Bohannon; owned by Chas. Leggatt, Springdale, Ohio. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam by Boston. 2d dam by Medoc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 215.

Produce—1872, b. c. Z. E. Simmons by Mambrino Star. (Trotter.)
1874, br. f. by Mambrino Star.
1875, b. f. Beauty by Mambrino Star.
1877, b. f. by Mambrino Star.
Barren in 1873 and '76.

BELLE BONITA, b. m., foaled 1872, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by J. C. Mayberry, Illinois. By Planet.

1st dam Bonita by Lexington. 3d dam Clara Howard by imported Barefoot.
2d dam Banner by imported Albion. See Banner.

Produce—1876, br. c. Rockford by Hiromed.
1877, ch. c. by Hiromed.

BELLE BOYD, br. m., foaled 1867, bred by J. F. Taylor; owned by W. B. Taylor, Kentucky. By Brown Dick.

1st dam Florence Lee by Lamar. 2d dam Prairie Flower by imp. Sovereign, etc.
See Florence Lee, vol. 1, page 451.

Produce—1872, b. f. Revelation by Duke of Orleans.

BELLE BRADLEY, gr. m., foaled 1851, bred by H. Lockhart; owned by Jas. P. White, Kentucky. By Chorister.

1st dam Henrietta Lockhart by Medoc. 2d dam Sally Taylor by Kosciusko.
See Henrietta Lockhart, add Belle Bradley to her produce, vol. 1, page 516.

Produce—1867, b. f. Maud Muller by Clark Chief. (Trotter.)
1868, b. f. Pearl by Embry's Lexington.

BELLE BRANDON, ch. m., foaled 1857, bred by Dr. W. B. Wood; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Hugh L. French.

1st dam Belle by Frank. 2d dam Picayune by Medoc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 215.

Produce—1868, b. c. by Conscript. (Trotter.)
1869, b. f. Nel Brandon by Conscript. (Trotter.)
1870, b. f. Madam Clark by Clark Chief. (Trotter.)
1872, ch. c. Verdigris by Versailles.
1873, b. c. Ashby by Asteriod.
1875, ch. f. by imported Glen Athol. (Crippled.)
1876, ch. c. by imported Glen Athol.
1877, ch. f. by imported Glen Athol.
1878, — by King Alfonso.
Barren in 1871 and '74.

BELLE BUCKLE, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by A. Turner; owned by Jas. Surget, Mississippi. By Brown Dick.

1st dam Bouquet by Bulletin. 2d dam Fanny Bugg by imported Ambassador.
See Bouquet.

Produce—1874, b. f. Hades by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1875, b. c. Barnaby Rudge by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1876, ch. c. Pawnee by Creole Dance.
Mare died summer of 1876.

BELLE DALE, ch. m., foaled 1862, bred and owned by Wm. Williamson, California. By Owen Dale.

1st dam Bonnie Bell by Belmont. 2d dam Liz Givens by imported Langford, etc.
See Bonnie Bell, vol. 1, page 253.

Produce—1871, ch. f. Mary Bell by Norfolk.

BELLE GATES, gr. m., foaled 1866, bred and owned by A. W. Debrill, Texas. By Lunatic.

1st dam Grey Woods by Devil Jack. 3d dam by Pacolet.
2d dam by Stockholder.

Produce—1873, ch. c. Tenpin by Pilgrim.

BELLE KNIGHT, b. m., foaled —, bred by —; owned by F. B. Harper, Kentucky. By Knighthood.

1st dam Kentucky Belle by Goodwood. 2d dam Nora by imported Sovereign, etc.
See Nora, vol. 2, page 153.

Produce—1868, ch. f. Bettie Sparks by War Dance.
1876, b. c. Shaker by Longfellow.
1877, barren to Longfellow.
1878, — by Longfellow.

BELLE MASON, m., foaled —, bred and owned by F. M. Slaughter, California. By Belmont.

1st dam Lucy Johnson by The Pony (son of Leviathan). 2d dam Catalpa by Frank.
3d dam by John Richards. See Catalpa.

Produce—1871, ch. f. Polly Lee by Ten Broeck (son of Cosmo).
1872, b. c. Pulisade by Sacramento.
1873, b. c. Joe Hamilton by Echo. (Trotter.)
1874, b. f. Amanda Fortune by Sacramento.
1875, b. c. by Echo. (Trotter.)
1877, b. c. by Echo. (Trotter.)
Barren in 1875.

BELLE MEADE, b. m., foaled 1863, bred and owned by Gov. O. Bowie, Maryland. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Sally Woodward by imp. Albion. 2d dam Eudora by imported Priam.
See Sally Woodward, vol. 2, page 286.

Produce—1873, ch. c. (died) by Dickens.
1874, ch. c. by Dickens.
1875, ch. f. by Dickens.
1876, ch. f. Tennessee by Dickens.
1877, b. f. (died) by Catesby.

BELLE OF WILLIAMSVILLE, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred and owned by S. H. Jones, Illinois. By Bill Alexander.

1st dam Fanny Boston by Boston, Jr. 2d dam by Grey Eagle. See Fanny Boston.

Produce—1867, b. c. by Bluffton, h. b.
1868, b. c. by Shakespeare, h. b.
1870, b. c. John by Shakespeare.
1871, b. f. Sangamona by imported Billet.
1872, ch. f. (died) by Marion (by Lex).
1873, ch. f. Glance by Marion.
1875, ch. f. Rose McClernard by Barney Williams.
Barren in 1869, '74, and '76.

BELLE OF YORK, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by John Canty; owned by R. G. Elerbee. By General York.

1st dam Ida by imported Glencoe. 2d dam by imported Priam. See Ida.

Produce—1876, b. c. Linchpin by Lynchburg.
1877, lost twins by Lynchburg.
1878, ch. c. by Wateree.

BELLE RAINEY, ch. m., foaled 1859, bred by T. R. Rainey; owned by Nathan Coombs, California. By Billy Cheatham.

1st dam by Ill. Medoc. 3d dam by Collier.
2d dam by The Pony (son of imported Leviathan). 4th dam by Gallatin.
5th dam by imported Diomed.

Produce—1863, ch. f. by Ashland.
1864, ch. f. by Ashland.
1866, ch. c. Tophet by Ashland.
1868, ch. f. Gertrude by Volscian.
1872, b. f. Faustine by Lodi.
1873, b. c. by Lodi.
1875, b. c. Muldoon by Lodi.
1876, bl. f. Duet by Lodi.
1877, b. f. Felice by Lodi.
Barren in 1863, '65, '67, '69, '70, '71, and '74.

BELLE RICHARDS, gr. m., foaled 1872, bred by A. Keene Richards; owned by Messrs. Seys & Harrison, Ohio. By Melbourne, Jr.

1st dam Black Eyes by imported Mickey Free. 2d dam Bridget by Paddy Burns. See Black Eyes.

BELLE ST. JOE, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred by Geo. W. Greever; owned by B. F. Akers, Kansas. By St. Joe.

1st dam Julia Ann by Tom Watson. Continued from vol. 1, page 218.

Produce—1873, ch. c. by Ethan Allen. (Trotter.)
1874, ch. c. by Ethan Allen.
1875, b. c. Bob Akers by Ethan Allen.

BELLVUE, bl. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by B. F. Cockrill, Richland Stud, Tennessee. By Hiawatha.

1st dam Benicia by Jack Malone. 2d dam Alboni by imported Albion, etc.
See Benicia.

Produce—1874, br. f. by Chieftain. (Trotter.)
1875, b. f. by Enfield. (Trotter.)
1876, b. c. by Breathitt.
1877, bl. f. by Brown Dick.

BELSHAZZAR MARE, ch. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Col. T. B. Goldsby, Alabama. By imported Belshazzar.

1st dam Mary Jones by imported Barefoot. 2d dam Eleanor by Am. Eclipse.
See Mary Jones, vol. 2, page 52, corrected.

Produce—1853, ch. f. Eliza Goldsby by Wagner.
1854, ch. f. Roberta by Wagner.
1857, b. c. Richard III. by Brown Dick.
1859, br. f. by Brown Dick.

BELVIDERA, b. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by Hon. J. C. Guild, Tennessee. By Brown Dick.

1st dam Kitty Puryear by imp. Ainderby. 2d dam Lezinka by imp. Leviathan, etc.
Belvidera should be added to Kitty Puryear's produce, vol. 1, page 592.

Produce—1872, br. c. Highwayman by Hiawatha.
1873, ch. c. Harangue by Harry of the West. (Dead.)
1876, b. c. by Breathitt.
Barren in 1874 and '75, and died Jan., 1877.

BENECIA, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred by Hon. P. Peyton; owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Alboni by imported Albion. 2d dam Noty, Price by Cost Johnson.
Continued from vol. 1, page 220.

Produce—1869, ch. c. Whitelock (Bengal) by Blacklock.
1870, bl. f. Bellvue by Hiawatha.
1872, ch. c. by Vandal.
1873, b. c. Bencher by Brown Dick. (Gelded.)
1874, b. c. Bombast by imported Bonnie Scotland. (Gelded.)
1875, ch. c. Bayard by imported Bonnie Scotland. (Gelded.)
1876, b. f. Mollie Hart (Bobolink) by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1878, b. c. by imported Bonnie Scotland.
Barren in 1871 and '77.

BENICA, b. m., foaled 1862, bred and owned by A. K. Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By imported Arab Fysaul. Dam imported Arab mare Zareefa, which see, vol. 1, page 150.

Produce—1866, b. c. by Son of Knight of St. George.
Mare died 1868.

BERTHA, b. m., foaled 1856, bred by Dr. E. Warfield; owned by Gen. Desha, Kentucky. By Berthune.

1st dam Sarpsusette by imported Sarpedon. 2d dam Susette by Aratus.
See Susette, vol. 2, page 344.

Produce—1869, ch. f. Anna Allen by Saladin (by Am. Eclipse).
b. c. St. Leger by imported Knight of St. George.
1876, b. f. Omemees by War Dance.

BERTHA, b. m., foaled 1872, bred by John Hunter; owned by Henry Winter, Maryland. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Bessie Woodville by Jerome Edger. 2d dam imported L'Anglaise.
See Bessie Woodville.

Produce—1877, b. f. by Jonesboro. (Died.)
1878, — by Jonesboro.

BESSIE EAGLE, b. m., foaled 1862, bred by E. E. Eagle; owned by J. G. Bethune, Virginia. By Mahomet.

1st dam Stumps by Lexington. 2d dam Margaret Hunter by imported Margrave.
Continued from vol. 1, page 221.

Produce—1871, b. c. Allah by imported Hurrah.
1873, b. f. Arabesque by Victory.
1874, b. f. by Victory.
1876, b. f. by Victory.
1877, b. f. Warrietta by Wanderer.
1878, — by Wanderer.
Barren in 1872 and '75.

BESSIE LEE, b. m., foaled 1869, bred by J. Mattingly; owned by A. B. Lewis & Co., Kentucky. By Hunter's Lexington.

1st dam Blue Bell by Chorister. 3d dam Lady Thompkins by Am. Eclipse.
2d dam Blue Filly (Fiatt) by imp. Hedgeford. See Blue Bell.

Produce—1877, b. f. Orinoca by Ortolan.

BESSIE WOODVILLE, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by J. S. Watson; owned by John Hunter, 1872. By Jerome Edger.

1st dam imp. L'Anglaise by Hobbie Noble. 2d dam Peri by Birdcatcher.
See imported L'Anglaise, vol. 1, page 101.

Produce—1872, b. f. Bertha by imported Leamington.
1873, b. f. by imported Eclipse.

BET ARLINGTON, ch. m., foaled 1862, bred and owned by Colonel D. McDaniel, Stoney Brook Stud, New Jersey. By Arlington.

1st dam by imported Margrave. 2d dam imported The Queen by imported Priam, which see, vol. 1, page 122.

Produce—1867, ch. c. Pineywoods by Planet.
1868, ch. f. Amaranthe by Julius.
1869, ch. f. Seabird by Blackbird.
1870, b. f. by Julius.
1871, b. f. Fleur Ange by imported Leamington.
1873, b. f. Minnie by imported Leamington.
1874, ch. c. Dandy by Oysterman, Jr. (Gelded.)
1875, ch. c. Bennett by Harry Bassett.
1877, ch. c. by Harry Bassett.
1878, ch. f. by Harry Bassett.
Barren in 1872 and '76.

BETSEY, b. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by Messrs. T. B. & W. R. Davis, West Virginia. By Curles (Star of the South).

dam Red Eyes by Red Eye. 2d dam by Balie Peyton, etc. See Red Eyes.

Produce—1878, — by Fadladeen.

BETSEY BANKER, br. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by W. W. Boyce, Texas. By Rupert.

1st dam Flirtilla by Socks. 2d dam by Doublehead. (Unknown.)

Produce—1878, — by Grindstone.

BETSEY BELL, ch. m., foaled —, bred and owned by E. O. Watkins, Virginia. By Sir Charles.

1st dam by Lewis' Knowsley (son of imported Knowsley). 3d dam by Mark Anthony.
2d dam by Quicksilver. 4th dam by imported Fearnought.
5th dam a full-blood Medley Mare.

Produce—b. c. Tranby, Jr., by imported Tranby.

BETSEY BRANCH, m., foaled —, bred and owned by B. Wilkerson, Kentucky. By Pulaski.

1st dam Aggy Down by Timoleon. 2d dam Aggy by Eaton's Little Janus.
See Aggy, vol. 1, page 157. Should be added to produce of Aggy Down, vol. 1, page 157.

Produce—b. f. Nellie Howard by John Ross.

BETSEY BRANCH, br. m., foaled 1860, bred by B. Wilkerson; owned by F. H. Goodrich, Illinois. By imported Albion.

1st dam Nellie Howard by John Ross. 2d dam Betsey Branch by Pulaski, which see.

Produce— —, c. by Louis Jordan.
1873, b. c. by Joe Stoner.
1874, ch. c. John Campbell by Joe Stoner.
1875, ch. f. by Joe Stoner.
1876, b. c. Judge Carroll by Joe Stoner.
1877, ch. f. (died) by Uncle Vic.
1878, — by France.

BETSEY HARDIN, ch. m., foaled 1855, bred and owned by Dr. George A. Feris, Texas. By Sultan.

1st dam by Earl's Pacolet, etc. Continued from vol. 1, page 228.

Produce—1868, b. f. (died) by Duke of Elkhorn.
1870, ch. f. by Moslem.
Barren in 1865 '67, and '69. (Dead.)

BETSEY HARRISON, b. m., foaled 1828, bred by —; owned by Samuel Davenport, Kentucky. By Aratus.

1st dam Jenny Cockracy by Old Potomac.
2d dam by imported Saltram.
3d dam by Symmes' Wildair.
4th dam by Driver (son of imported Othello).
5th dam by imported Fallower.
6th dam by Vampire.

Produce—1836, b. c. Maffit by Frank.
1837, b. f. Ann Mercer by Frank.
1839, b. c. Denmark by imported Hedgeford.
1842, b. f. by Frank.
1843, br. c. Logan by Decatur.
Corrected from vol. 1, page 228.

BETSEY HAXALL (commonly called Roxana), b. m., bred by —; owned, 1832, by Messrs. R. B. & F. P. Corbin, Caroline County, Va. By imported Sir Harry.

1st dam Timoleon's dam by imp. Saltram.
2d dam by Symmes' Wildair.
3d dam by Driver (son of imp. Othello).
4th dam by imported Fallower.
6th dam by imported Vampire.

Produce—1819, b. f. Roxana by Sir Archy. (Sold to Tennessee.)
1820, b. c. Aratus by Director. (Sold to Kentucky.)
— Sally Slouch by Virginian. W. Gibbons, New Jersey.
1824, b. c. Snowstorm by Contention. Dr. E. Warfield, Kentucky.
1825, bl. c. Star by Virginian. Colonel W. R. Johnson.
1826, b. c. Restless by Virginian. Colonel J. P. White, Virginia.
1828, b. c. Nullifer by American Eclipse.
1832, b. f. by Sir Charles.
1833, br. c. Whig by Sir Charles.
1836, — by American Eclipse.
Corrected from vol. 1, page 228.

BETSEY HUNTER, br. m., foaled 1863, bred by John Hunter; owned by John Mattingly, Kentucky. By Oliver.

1st dam Blue Bell by Chorister.
2d dam Blue Filly (Fiatt) by imp. Hedgeford.
Continued from vol. 1, page 229.

Produce—1867, b. f. Kate Mattingly by John Morgan.
1869, b. f. Chasseuse by Hunter's Lexington.
1870, b. c. Joe Johnson by Hunter's Lexington.
1871, b. f. Fanny Johnson by Hunter's Lexington.
1872, b. c. by Hunter's Lexington.
1873, b. f. Aunt Winnie by Hunter's Lexington.
1875, b. c. Judge Wickliffe by Hunter's Lexington.
1877, b. c. Frank Harper by Longfellow.
1878, — by Creedmoor.
Barren in 1868, 1874, and 1876.

BETSEY MOORE, —, bred by — in 18—; owned by Capt. B. F. Hutchison, St. Louis County, Mo. By Tom Moore.

1st dam Betsey Marshall by John Richards.
2d dam Little Beckey by Sir Charles.
3d dam Brown Molly by imported Jack Andrews.
Continued from vol. 1, page 231.

Produce—1857, ch. f. Eglantine by Lambda.
1861, b. f. Alice by Zero.
1865, b. c. Judge Leonard by Zero.
18—, b. f. Kate Leonard by Epsilon.

BETTIE, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Capt. J. S. Shaw, Missouri. By Gen. Longstreet.

1st dam Fawn by St. Louis.
See Fawn.
2d dam by imported Monarch, etc.

Produce—1874, ch. f. by Gov. Bowie.
1876, ch. c. by Harry O'Fallon.
1877, b. f. Gloraine by Pat Malloy.
Barren in 1875.

BETTIE BAY, b. m., foaled 1865, bred by A. K. Richards; owned by Messrs. J. & R. Rowett, The Meadows Stud, Illinois. By imported Australian.

1st dam Bettie Ward by Lexington. 3d dam by imported Hedgeford.
2d dam Mary Cass by Whalebone. 4th dam by Plato (son of Sir William).

Produce—1873, ch. f. Belle of Topeka by Uncle Vic.
1874, ch. c. Capt. Ryerson by Uncle Vic.
1875, b. c. by Uncle Vic.
1876, b. f. Impudence by imported Intruder.
1877, b. c. (died) by imported Intruder.
1878, — by imported Intruder.

BETTIE McINTIRE, b. m., foaled 1856, bred and owned by Jos. Shawhan, Kentucky. By imported Hooton.

1st dam Mary Johnson by Am. Eclipse. 3d dam by Blackburn's Whip.
2d dam by Cherokee. See Mary Johnson, vol. 2, page 52.

Produce—1861, br. f. Fancy by imported Yorkshire.
1866, ch. f. by Uncle Vic.
1867, b. c. Vic by Uncle Vic.

BETTIE MORGAN, b. m., foaled 1871, bred by M. V. Smith; owned by R. M. Fisher, Boyle Co., Ky. By Bay Dick.

1st dam by imported Scythian. 3d dam Argentile by Bertrand, etc.
2d dam Ann Hanley by imported Yorkshire.

Produce—1875 and '76, barren.
1877, b. f. Bettie Bishop by imported Buckden.
1878, — by imported Buckden.

BETTIE SPARKS, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by J. W. Hart, Kentucky. By War Dance.

1st dam Belle Knight by imported Knight of St. George. 2d dam Kentucky Belle by Goodwood, etc. See Belle Knight.

Produce—1874, ch. f. Village Girl by Pacing Abdallah. (Trotter.)
1876, b. c. War Post by Post's Hambletonian. (Trotter.)

BETTIE WARD, b. m., foaled 1857, bred by Samuel Viley; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Mary Cass by Whalebone. 3d dam by Plato.
2d dam by imported Hedgeford. Continued from vol. 1, page 236.

Produce—1872, ch. c. Joe Cerns by imported Australian.
1873, ch. c. Sunburst by Planet.
1874, ch. f. Cuba by imported Australian.
1875, lost a foal by imported Australian.
1876, ch. c. Callao by Planet.
1878, — by King Alfonso.
Barren in 1877.

BETTIE WEST, b. m., foaled 1863, bred by J. S. Johnston; owned by Jas. Buckingham, Zanesville, Ohio. By Colton.

1st dam Katona by Voucher. 3d dam by American Eclipse, etc.
2d dam Countess by imported Margrave. See Katona, vol. 1, page 582.

Produce—1871, ch. f. (died) by Briton. (Trotter.)
1873, b. f. Black Eyes by Judge Evans. (Died 1876.)
1874, br. f. Emma West by Ashland Chief. (Trotter.)
1875, b. f. Bride by Duke of Brunswick. (Trotter.)
1876, b. f. Bracelet by Almont Chief. (Trotter.)
1877, b. c. Clarendon by imported Hurrah.
1878, — by imported Hurrah.
Barren in 1872.

BETTY BEDFORD, b. m., foaled 1867, bred by J. L. Connally; owned by O. E. Bowen, Texas. By Rupee.

1st dam Anna Bishop by Lytle. 2d dam Betty Wharton by Othello.
See Anna Bishop, vol. 1, page 182.

Produce—1873, b. c. J. H. Spaulding by Keene Richards (son of Ulverston).

BETTY BROWNRIG, b. m., foaled 1860, bred by Wm. Cain ; owned by Capt. W. Brem, North Carolina. By Blucher (Antonio by imported Priam).

1st dam Mary by imported Margrave. 2d dam Blue Bell by Am. Eclipse, which see.

Produce—1869, c. by Morgan Stallion.
1872, c. by son of Revenue.

BETTY CLAPHAM, b. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by E. S. Rogers, Maryland. By Master Lightfoot.

1st dam Lucy Haxall by Revenue. 2d dam Virginia Payne by imp. Herald, etc.
See Lucy Haxall.

Produce—1876, ch. f. Village Belle by Village Blacksmith.

BETTY HARPER, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by John Harper ; owned by Mr. Roach, Indiana. By Endorser.

1st dam Sue Lewis by Lexington. 2d dam Nebula by imported Glencoe.
See Sue Lewis, vol, 2, page 336.

Produce—1873, br. f. Nora Shy by Mambrino Patchen. (Trotter.)
1875, b. f. by Mambrino Oliver. (Trotter.)
1877, b. c. Ballyogue by Rivoli.
1878, — by Rivoli.
Barren in 1874 and '76.

BETTY LEWIS, b. m., foaled 1869, bred by J. E. Macy ; owned by S. Powers, Illinois. By Uncle Vic.

1st dam Maga by imp. Knight of St. George. 3d dam by Alex. Churchill.
2d dam by Whalebone. See Maga, vol. 2, page 4.

Produce—1873, b. f. Restless by imported Billet.
1874, b. f. Princess by imported Billet.
1875, br. f. by imported Billet.
1878, — by imported Billet.
Barren in 1876 and '77.

BETTY MARTIN, gr. m., foaled 1854, bred by Gen. Mabry; owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By imported Emu.

1st dam by imported Ainderby. 3d dam by Pacific.
2d dam by imported Leviathan. Continued from vol. 1, page 238.

Produce—1870, gr. c. by Jack Malone.
1871, ch. c. by Vandal.
1872, gr. c. Grey Friar (Grey Steel) by Vandal.
1874, gr. f. Alice Murphy by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1875, missed to John Morgan.
1876, barren.
1877, br. c. Bonnie Castle by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.

BETTY PRINCE (Jennie Butler), b. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Col. A. R. Wynne, Tennessee. By Ulverston.

1st dam Florence Nightingale by O'Meara. 2d dam Parasina by imported Leviathan, etc.
See Florence Nightingale.

Produce—1877, br. c. by Ballinkeel.

BETTY RAZOR, m., foaled 1867, bred by J. J. McKinnon; owned by A. Stout, Michigan. By imported Fazzoletto, dam Jennie Griffin, whose pedigree is fraudulent.

Produce—1871, b. f. Minnie Stout by Castor.
1872, b. c. Snap by Potter's Clay. (Trotter.)
1873, b. c. Sharp by Romulus. (Richard A.)

BETTY WASHINGTON, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Sue Washington by Revenue. See Sue Washington.
2d dam Sarah Washington by Garrison's Zinganee.

Produce—1874, b. c. Imagination by Longfellow.
1875, ch. c. (died) by imported Australian.
1876, b. c. Sydney by imported Australian.
1877, ch. c. by Milesian.
1878, — by Milesian.

BET WILKINS, b. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Thos. Goode Tucker, North Carolina. By Stephens.

1st dam Bett Tucker, Jr., by Red Eye. See Bett Tucker, Jr., vol. 1, page 236.
2d dam Bett Tucker by Fisherman.

Produce—1876, b. c. by Judge Gaston or Lord Elgin.

BEULAH, b. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud. By Lexington.

1st dam Eureka by imported Glencoe. See Eureka, vol. 1, page 402.
2d dam imported Heads or Tails by Lottery.

Produce—1873, b. f. (died) by Enquirer.
1874, ch. f. Blondelle by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1875, b. f. Bayou Sara by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1876, barren.
1877, b. c. Boswell by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.

BEULAH, gr. m., foaled 1863, bred by Thos. Sutherland; owned by Dr. G. A. Feris, Texas. By Feris' Arab Abd-el-Kader, dam an imported Spanish mare from Mexico.

Produce—1867, b. c. by Duke of Elkhorn.
1870, gr. f. by Moslem.
1872, ch. f. Nellie by Moslem.
1874, gr. c. by Quigg's Hambletonian Prince. (Trotter.)
1875, bl. c. by Moslem.
1876, br. f. by Moslem.
Barren in other years and is dead.

BIANCA, b. m., foaled 1860, bred by Gen. Harding; owned by John Harding, Tennessee. By Childe Harold.

1st dam Duda by Gano. Continued from vol. 1, page 240.
2d dam Princess Victoria by imp. Rowton.

Produce—1867, ch. f. Beatrice by Brown Dick.
1868, ch. f. Double Out by Jack Malone.

BILL ALEXANDER MARE, m., foaled —, bred by —; owned, 1876, by S. Powers, Illinois. By Bill Alexander, dam by Star Davis.

Produce—1876, b. f. Joan by imported Billet.

BILLY CHEATHAM MARE, ch. m., foaled 1863, bred and owned by Hon. Nathan Coombs, California. By Billy Cheatham.

1st dam Kate Simpson by imp. Leviathan. See Kate Simpson.
2d dam Betsey Miller by Bertrand.

Produce—1869, b. f. Myrtle by Lodi.

BIRDIE, b. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Col. J. G. Ballentine, Tennessee. By Norton (son of Lexington).

1st dam Young Clipper by Oliver.
2d dam Clipper by Am. Eclipse.
3d dam Eliza Jenkins by Sir William of Transport. See Young Clipper.

Produce—1875, b. c. by High Constable.
1876, b. f. by High Constable.

BIRDY BIRD, b. m., foaled 1864, bred by Capt. W. J. Minor; owned by Messrs. Crane & Frame, Kansas. By Revenue.

1st dam Variation by imported Ambassador. 2d dam imported Britannia by Muley, which see, vol. 1, page 71.

Produce—1872, b. c. John M. Botts by Veto.
1874, ch. f. Blanche Crane by Veto.
1875, bl. f. by West Roxbury. (Died.)
1876, br. f. Bird by West Roxbury.
1877, ch. c. Henning by West Roxbury.

BITTER SWEET (first called Mrs. Pfeil), ch. m., foaled 1865, bred by G. Pfeil; owned by F. L. King, Wisconsin. By Crichton.

1st dam Balmoral by Lexington. 3d dam Cora by Am. Eclipse.
2d dam by Wagner. See Balmoral, vol. 1, page 204.

Produce—1871, ch. c. Walter D. (All Right) by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1872, b. c. by Hazard. (Dead.)
1873, ch. f. Ice Witch by Iceberg.
1874, ch. c. by Iceberg. (Dead.)
1875, barren.
1876, ch. c. Lochiel by imported Lochiel.
1877, ch. c. Lew Joslyn by imported Lochiel.

BLACK DOLL, bl. m., foaled 1855, bred by Mr. Morgan; owned by Jas. Barrow, Wisconsin. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam Black Rose by imported Leviathan. 4th dam by Blackburn's Buzzard.
2d dam by Bertrand. 5th dam by imported Highflyer.
3d dam by Am. Eclipse. 6th dam by imported Shark.
We cannot find Black Rose.

Produce—1861, b. c. King of Cymry by imported King of Cymry.
1868, ch. c. Icicle by Iceberg.
1869, b. c. by Ky. Rebel. (Gelded.)
1870, b. f. Dianora by Ky. Rebel.
1872, b. c. Lucky by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1874, b. c. Gallantry by Canada.
1876, bl. c. Nimble by Lew Wallace.
1877, br. c. Steel by Lew Wallace.
Barren in 1871 and '75.

BLACK EMILY, bl. m., foaled 1865, bred by Bosley & Lackey; owned by G. A. Lackey, Kentucky. By Yorkshire, Jr.

1st dam Little Emily by Wagner. 3d dam by Pacolet, etc.
2d dam Emily Speed by imported Leviathan.
See Little Emily, vol. 1, page 658. Black Emily should be added to her produce.

Produce—1870, b. c. by Bay Dick. (Dead.)
1871, br. f. Brown Emily by Colossus, Jr. Helm's.
1873, bl. f. Kate by Gill's Vermont. (Trotter.)
1874, bl. f. Judith G. by Bayonet.
1876, br. c. by Daniel Boone. (Gelded.)
1877, b. c. by Vedette.
1878, — by imported Buckden.
Barren in 1872 and '75.

BLACK-EYED SUSAN 2d, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Samuel Davenport, Kentucky. By Frank.

1st dam Black-eyed Susan by Democrat. 2d dam by imported Fire-tail.
See Black-eyed Susan, vol. 1, page 242. This mare should be added to her produce.

Produce—1865, b. f. Lula by Marlborough (by Lazarus).

BLACK EYES, gr. m., foaled 1864, bred by Dr. J. R. Butler; owned by A. K. Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By imported Mickey Free.

1st dam Bridget by Paddy Burns. 2d dam Peggy by Boston.
Continued from vol. 1, page 241.

Produce—1869, gr. f. Grey Eyes by Ulverston.
1871, b. f. Hazel Eye by imported Phaeton.
1872, gr. f. Belle Richards by Melbourne, Jr.
1873, gr. f. Chinchilla by War Dance.

BLACK ROSE, bl. m., foaled —, bred by Henry Burton; owned by Lewis Jones, South Carolina. By Rinaldo (he by Emilius, son of imported Monarch, out of Mary Hedgeford by imported Hedgeford).

1st dam Gazelle by Nat Pope. 3d dam by imported Monarch.
2d dam by Gov. Butler.

Produce—1872, br. f. Maria Barnes by Asteroid.

Gazelle, the dam of Black Rose, produced, 1872, a bay colt, Brown Asteroid by Asteroid. No other reports.

BLACK SLAVE, bl. m., foaled 1863, bred by H. P. McGrath; owned by J. M. Francis, New Jersey. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Greek Slave by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Margaret Hunter by imp. Margrave.
See Greek Slave, vol. 1, page 494.

Produce—1869, bl. c. Blackbird, Jr., by Blackbird. (Gelded.)
1874, br. c. Diamond by imported Leamington. (Gelded.)
1875, ch. f. Maratana by imported Leamington.
1876, ch. f. Anne Augusta by imported Leamington.
1877, bl. c. by imported Leamington.
1878, — by imported Ill-Used.

BLACKBIRD MARE, b. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Col. D. McDaniel, Stoney Brook Stud, New Jersey. By Blackbird.

1st dam Fly by Planet. 3d dam Pauline by imported Glencoe.
2d dam Maria Waxy by imp. Fly-by-Night. See Fly.

Produce—1875, ch. f. by Abd-el-Koree.
1877, barren to Harry Bassett.
1878, — by Springbok.

BLACKLOCK MARE, bl. m., foaled 1867, bred by —; owned by Mrs. H. B. Malone, Tennessee. By Blacklock.

1st dam by imported Albion. 4th dam by Pacolet.
2d dam Jane Mitchell by imported Leviathan. 5th dam by Truxton.
3d dam by Old Stockholder. See Jane Mitchell.

Produce—1875, br. c. Bernie Powers by Pat Malloy.
1876, br. c. by Hiawatha.
1877, ch. c. by Planeroid.

BLACKLOCK MARE, ch. m., foaled 186–, bred by Dr. Shelby; owned by Jas. Bate, Tennessee. By Blacklock.

1st dam Lady Barry by imported Emu. 3d dam Prima by Corsica.
2d dam Socks' dam by imported Ainderby. See Lady Barry by Emu.

Produce—1875, b. c. by Pat Malloy.
1876, missed to Pat Malloy.
1877, — by Planeroid.

BLANCHE, ch. m., foaled —, bred by —; owned by F. W. Strudwick, North Carolina. By Am. Eclipse.

1st dam Camilla by Timoleon. 3d dam Thresher by imported Shark.
2d dam Duchess by imported Bedford.
See Camilla, vol. 1, page 273. Blanche should be added to her produce.

Produce—1862, b. c. Sumpter by Blucher (Antonio by imported Priam).

BLANCHE CHAPMAN, br. m., foaled 1869, bred by Henry Chappell; owned by Samuel Grigg, Canada. By Rook Miranda.

1st dam Ida by imported Glencoe. 3d dam Morocco by Tiger, etc.
2d dam sister to Big Aleck by Medoc. See Ida, vol. 1, page 532.

Produce—1876, ch. f. Minnie A. by Judge Curtis.
1877, ch. c. Pasha by Judge Curtis.
1878, — by Judge Curtis.

BLANCHE HULL, b. m., foaled 1870, bred by Willis Hull; owned by —, Alameda, Cal. By Rifleman.

1st dam Lady Tyler by Belmont.
2d dam Jenny Branch by Tom Branch, etc., which see.

Produce—1877, b. c. by Wild Idle.
1878, — by Thad Stevens.

BLANCHE ROSSEAU, br. m., foaled 1863, bred by W. Roundtree; owned by J. W. McClelland, Kentucky. By imported Mickey Free.

1st dam Ada Tevis by imported Albion.
2d dam by imported Leviathan.
3d dam by Jerry, etc.
See Ada Tevis, vol. 1, page 153.

Produce—1877, ch. f. Lucy Wallace by Ballinkeel or War Dance.

BLANDINA, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam My Lady (Onward's dam by imported Glencoe).
2d dam Motto by imported Barefoot, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 246.

Produce—1872, b. f. Calash by imported Phaeton.
1874, ch. c. Red Bluff by imported Australian.
1876, ch. f. (died) by imported Australian.
1878, — by King Alfonso.
Barren in 1873, '75, and '77.

BLAZE, ch. m., foaled 1857, bred and owned by S. T. Drave, Kentucky. By Booker's Boston.

1st dam Ailsey Scroggins by Giles Scroggins.
Continued from vol. 1, page 247.

Produce—1874, ch. c. Lecturer by Shelby Chief. (Trotter.)
1875, ch. c. Zilk by Zilcadi Golddust. (Trotter.)

BLAZELLA, ch. m., bred by T. Barry, Gallatin, Tenn., in 1859; owned, 1867, by Dr. J. Russell Butler, Kentucky. By O'Meara.

1st dam Paracina by imported Leviathan.
2d dam by Stockholder.
3d dam Patty Puff by Pacolet.
4th dam Rosy Clack by imported Saltram.
5th dam Camilla by Melzar.
6th dam Jet by Haynes' Flimnap.
7th dam Diana by Clodius.
8th dam Sally Painter by imported Evans' Stirling.
9th dam imported Silver by Belsize Arabian.
10th dam by Crofts' Partner.
11th dam own sister to Roxana.

Produce—1863, ch. f. Jenny Barry by Capt. Elgee.
1866, br. c. by Sam Blythe (son of imported Albion).
1867, ch. c. by Sam Blythe (son of imported Albion).
1868, b. c. Quintard by Ulverston.
1869, b. f. Castalia by Ulverston.

BLONDIN, b. m., foaled 1861, bred and owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By Commodore.

1st dam Seabird by Pacific.
2d dam Kate King by imported Priam.
3d dam imported Pera by Sultan.
Continued from vol. 1, page 248.

Produce—1871, ch. c. Vortex by Vandal.
1872, ch. c. Vicksburg by Vandal.
1875, b. f. Bobadilla by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1876, ch. c. Baton Rouge by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1877, ch. f. Blondine by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.
Barren in 1873 and '74.

BLUE BELL, br. m., foaled 1834, bred and owned by A. J. Davie, North Carolina. By Am. Eclipse.

1st dam Cherokee by Virginian.
2d dam Figure by Sir Archy, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 249.

Produce—1837, gr. c. by imported Apparition.
1848, ch. f. Sarah by imported Trustee.
1850, b. f. Mary by imported Margrave.

BLUE BELL, gr. m., foaled 1850, bred by F. G. Murphey; owned by John Hunter, Kentucky. By Chorister.

1st dam Blue Filly (Fiatt) by imp. Hedgeford. 2d dam Lady Thompkins by Am. Eclipse.
Continued from vol. 1, page 296, Chorister Mare.

Produce—1865, ch. f. Julia Mattingly by John Morgan.
1866, b. f. Songbird by John Morgan.
1867, gr. f. Songstress by John Morgan.
1869, b. f. Bessie Lee by Hunter's Lexington.
1870, gr. c. Specic Payment by Hunter's Lexington.
1872, ch. f. Blue Bird by Hunter's Lexington.
Barren, 1868 and '72, and no foals since.

BLUE BIRD, ch. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by John Mattingly, Kentucky. By Hunter's Lexington.

1st dam Blue Bell by Chorister.
2st dam Blue Filly by imported Hedgeford, which see, vol. 1, page 250.

Produce—1877, ch. f. Breastpin by King Pynn.
1878, not bred.

BLUE BONNET, b. m., foaled 1870, bred by Captain Raynes; owned by J. Graham, Canada. By Thunder.

1st dam Seven Oaks by Vandal.
2d dam Mary by Birmingham.
3d dam by Bertrand, etc. See Seven Oaks.

Produce—1877, b. c. by Tubman.
1878, — by Helmbold.

BLUE RIBBON, ch. m., foaled 1859, bred by Messrs. Forbes & Jerome; owned by L. L. Lorillard, New York. By Revenue.

1st dam Parachute by imported Yorkshire.
2d dam Heraldry by imported Herald, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 250.

Produce—1865, ch. f. Keystone by imported Lapidist.
1866, ch. c. Diadem by imported Lapidist. (Gelded.)
1868, ch. f. Dolly Fisher by Kentucky.
1869, br. c. by Kentucky.
1870, br. f. by Kentucky.
1871, b. f. Elastic by Kentucky. A. Welch.

BLUNDER, b. m., foaled 1865, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Blonde by imported Glencoe.
2d dam (sister to Tangent) by Wagner.
3d dam Cherry Elliott by Sumpter.
Continued from vol. 1, page 251.

Produce—1875, b. f. Blossom by Virgil.
1876, ch. c. Harlequin by imported Glenelg.
1878, — by Virgil.
1878, b. f by Virgil.
Barren in 1873, '74, and '77.

BOBINET, br. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by General W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By Brown Dick.

1st dam Valencia by Childe Harold.
2d dam Talma by imported Glencoe.
3d dam Delta by imported Priam, which see, vol. 1, page 334.

Produce—1872, b. f. by Jack Malone.
1875, b. c. by Enfield. (Trotter.)
1877, br. c. Barnwell by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.

BOHEMIA, br. m., foaled 186–, bred and owned by F. Morris, New York. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Vanity by Revenue.

Produce—1876, b. c. by Battle Axe.

BONAIR, gr. m., foaled 1873, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by J. K. Megibben, Edgewater Stud, Kentucky. By Planet.

1st dam Bonnet by Lexington. 2d dam Blue Bonnet by imported Hedgeford, etc. See Bonnet.

Produce—1877, b. f. Annie T. by War Call.
1878, — by imported Ashstead.

BONAVENTURE, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by Capt. W. Cottrill, Alabama. By Harry of the West.

1st dam Maggie G. by Brown Dick. See Maggie G. 2d dam Sally Riddlesworth by imported Riddlesworth, etc.

Produce—1877, ch. f. Peradventure by imported Buckden.
1878, — by imported Buckden.

BONIFORM, b. m., foaled 1873, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Bonita by Lexington. 2d dam Banner by imported Albion. See Bonita.

Produce—1877, b. c. by Baywood.
1878, — by Virgil.

BONITA, b. m., foaled 1866, bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Banner by imported Albion. 2d dam Clara Howard by imp. Barefoot, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 252.

Produce—1872, b. f. Belle Bonita by Planet.
1873, b. f. Boniform by imported Australian.
1874, br. c. Bannach Lath by imported Australian.
1875, br. f. Buena Vista by imported Australian.
1877, br. c. by imported Australian.
1878, — by King Alfonso.
Barren in 1876.

BONNET, gr. m., foaled 1859, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Blue Bonnet by imported Hedgeford. 3d dam by imported Buzzard.
2d dam Grey Fanny by Bertrand. Continued from vol. 1, page 252.

Produce—1871, ch. c. Botany Bay by imported Australian.
1872, ch. c. Steinbok by imported Australian.
1873, gr. f. Bonair (Bonnie Bell) by Planet.
1874, b. c. (died) by imported Australian.
1876, br. c. Trinidad by imported Australian.
1877, ch. c. by King Alfonso.
1878, — by Lisbon.
Barren in 1875.

BONNETS O' BLUE, gr. m., foaled 1827, bred by Col. W. R. Johnson; owned by Wm. Gibbons, New Jersey. By Sir Charles.

1st dam Reality by Sir Archy. 5th dam Polly Williams by imported Janus.
2d dam by imported Medley. 6th dam by imported Silvereye.
3d dam by imported Centinel. 7th dam by Spanker.
4th dam by Mark Anthony. Corrected from vol. 1, page 252.

Produce—1836, br. c. Mariner by Shark.
1837, ch. f. Fashion by imported Trustee.
1839, ch. f. Echo by imported Trustee. (Died.)
1840, c. Yamacraw by Shark. (Died.)
1841, gr. f. Edith by Shadow.
1842, ro. f. Vineyard by Shadow.
1844, gr. c. Lofty by Shadow.
1845, ch. f. Oracle by John Blount. (Died.)
1847, gr. c. Rechab by Shadow.
Barren in 1838, '43, '46, and every year after 1847 until she died in 1857.

BONNIE, b. m., foaled 1858, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by E. B. Starke, Missouri. By Lexington.

1st dam Belle Lewis by imported Glencoe. 3d dam Lady Thompkins by Am. Eclipse, etc.
2d dam Tranbyana by imported Tranby. See Belle Lewis, vol. 1, page 216.

Produce—186-, b. f. Susie Allen by Little Arthur.

BONNIE BELL, b. m., foaled 1853, bred and owned by Wm. Williamson, California. By Belmont (son of Am. Boy).

1st dam Liz Givens by imported Langford. 2d dam Charlotte Pace by Sir Archy.
Continued from vol. 1, page 253.

Produce—1867, b. c. Phil Sheridan by Norfolk.
1868, ch. c. by Norfolk.
1872, b. c. Gen. Sherman by Norfolk.
1873, b. c. Ward Beecher by Woodburn.
1874, b. f. Centennial Bell by Woodburn.
Barren in 1868; no reports for 1869, '70, and '71.

BONNIE DOON, b. m., foaled 1864, bred by Jas. S. Watson; owned by Jas. J. Bevins, New York. By imported Balrownie.

1st dam Pasta by Revenue. 3d dam Nancy Norman by Tom Tough.
2d dam Emily Thomas by imported Priam. See Pasta, vol. 2, page 179.

Produce—1873, ch. f. Hattie F. by imported Leamington.

BONNIE JEAN, ch. m., foaled 1861, bred by V. M. Flournoy; owned, 1873, by C. A. Walker, Illinois. By Bonnie Laddie.

1st dam Lux by Wagner. 2d dam Butterfly by Old Sumpter.
Continued from vol. 1, page 253.

Produce—1872, ch. f. Lady Vic by Uncle Vic.
1873, bl. c. Black Forester by Forester. (Trotter.)
1874, ch. c. Bonnie Vic by Uncle Vic.

BONNIE JEAN, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Wm. Williamson, California. By Belmont (son of Am. Boy).

1st dam Liz Givens by imported Langford. 2d dam Charlotte Pace by Sir Archy.
See Liz Givens, vol. 1, page 66[illegible]. Bonnie Jean should be added to her produce.

Produce—1872, br. f. Mabel by imported Hercules.

BONNIE KATE, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by John Reber, Ohio. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Young Fashion by imp. Monarch. 2d dam Fashion by imported Trustee.
See Fashion (Young), vol. 1, page 433.

Produce—1875, br. f. by imported Hurrah.
1876, ch. c. by imported Hurrah.
1877, b. f. by imported Hurrah.
1878, — by imported Hurrah.

BONNIE LADDIE MARE (ran under name of Breeze), ch. m., foaled 1859, bred by Jas. K. Duke; owned by M. Costello, Memphis, Tenn. By Bonnie Laddie.

1st dam by Zenith. 4th dam Maria by Craig's Alfred.
2d dam Keph's dam by Sumpter. 5th dam by Bellair.
3d dam by Lewis' Eclipse. 6th dam by imported Medley.

Produce—1869, b. f. by Lightning.
1870, gr. f. by Lightning.

BONNIE LADDIE MARE, ch. m., foaled about 1859, bred by Dr. Keene; owned by Moses Condell, Illinois. By Bonnie Laddie.

1st dam Destiny by imported Hooton. 2d dam Tiwandra by Duane, etc.

Produce—1869, ch. f. Ate by Prolific.
1871, ch. c. Pompey Smash by Uncle Vic.
1873, ch. f. Kate Condell by Marion.

BONNIE LADDIE MARE, b. m., foaled 1859, bred by A. Keene Richards; owned by John Wyatt, Illinois. By Bonnie Laddie.

1st dam by Woodpecker.
2d dam Leopardess by Medoc.
3d dam by Haxall's Moses, etc.
See Leopardess, vol. 1, page 646.

Produce—1866, ch. f. by imported Fazzoletto. (Dead.)
1867, ch. f. by Proctor. (Trotter.)
1868 and '69, mule colts.
1870, br. f. by Lanagan. (Dead.)
1872, lost foal by Prolific.
1873, b. f. Addie Warren by Prolific.
1874, ch. c. Barbarian by Versailles.
1875, died in foal to imported Billet.
Barren in 1870 and '71.

BONNIE MAGGIE, b. m., foaled 1871, bred by C. C. Parks; owned by S. Powers, Illinois. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Eva Shepherd by imp. Sovereign.
See Eva Shepherd.
2d dam Lucy by Mingo, etc.

Produce—1876, b. f. Queen by imported Billet.

BONNIE MANGOLINE, b. m., foaled 1871, bred by H. T. Helm; owned by Albert Hankins, Illinois. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Mangostine by imported Mango.
2d dam Parachute by imported Yorkshire.
3d dam Heraldry by imported Herald, etc.
See Mangostine.

BONNIE MAY, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred by —; owned by Messrs. Rodes & Carr. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam by imported Glencoe.
2d dam Mirth by Wagner.
3d dam imported Cheap by Glaucus, which see, vol. 1, page 76.

Produce—1871, missed to Lightning.
1872, b. c. Leander (Searcher) by Enquirer. (Dead.)
1874, ch. f. Phasma by imported Phaeton.
1875, b. c. Respond by Enquirer.
1877, ch. f. Blue Lodge by Fellowcraft.
1878, — by Virgil.
Barren in 1873 and '76.

BONNIE RING, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by J. T. Wilson, Ohio. By Ringmaster.

1st dam by imported Bonnie Scotland.

BONNIE ROSE, b. m., foaled 1870, bred by J. D. Parks; owned by Chas. D. Brewer, Michigan. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Constance by imported Glencoe.
See Constance, vol. 1, page 309.
2d dam by Am. Eclipse.

Produce—1874, b. f. Bonnie May by Menelaus. (Trotter.)
1877, — by Bay Middleton.
Barren in 1875 and '76.

BOSIO, b. m., foaled 1863, bred by —; owned by D. Swigert, Stockwood Stud, Kentucky. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Young Gipsy by imported Mercer.
2d dam Gipsy by Am. Eclipse.
Continued from vol. 1, page 255.
3d dam Young Maid of the Oaks by imported Expedition.

Produce—1873, br. f. Rivulet by Rivoli.
1874, b. f. by Lever.
1875, b. c. Petrel by Lever.
1876, barren to Fellowcraft.
1877, barren to Fellowcraft.
1878, b. c. Heron by Lever.

BOSTON BONNIE (first called Lady of the Lake), b. m., foaled 1871, bred by E. N. Wilcox; owned by George Anderson, New York. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Hamiltonia by Boston. 2d dam Ariella by Lance.
See Hamiltonia, vol. 1, page 504.

BOSTON MARE, ch. m., foaled 1850, bred and owned by John Redmon, Kentucky. By Boston.

1st dam Brown Kitty's dam by Tiger. 2d dam Keith's quarter mare, pedigree unknown.

Produce—1856, b. c. by imported Hooton. (Gelded.)
1857, ch. f. by Vandal.
1858, ch. c. (died) by Vandal.
1859, b. c. by Star Davis.
1860, b. c. by Star Davis.
1861, b. c. by imported Mickey Free.
1863, b. f. by Solferino.
186–, ch. f. by Uncle Vic.
1870, ch. f. by War Dance.
1872, b. f. Lady Champ by Hamlet. (Trotter.,)

BOSTON MARE, m., foaled —, bred by —; owned by R. B. Terrill, Kentucky. By Old Boston.

1st dam by imported Tranby. 3d dam by Ball's Florizel.
2d dam by Collier.

BOUNDING DOE, THE, ch. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Gazelle by imported Albion. 3d dam Gamma by Pacific.
2d dam Delta by imported Priam. See Gazelle.

Produce—1877, b. c. (dead) by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1878, not bred.

BOUQUET, ch. m., foaled 1860, bred by A. Turner, Tennessee; owned by S. M. Murphey. By Bulletin.

1st dam Fanny Bugg by imported Ambassador. 2d dam Ida by imported Belshazzar, etc.
See Fanny Bugg, vol. 1, page 418.

Produce—1869, ch. f. Belle Buckle by Brown Dick.
1870, ch. c. Nashville by Malcolm.
1871, ch. f. Paralee by Hiawatha.
1872, br. c. Whipsaw by Hiawatha.
1873, br. c. Mark Twain by Brown Dick.
1875, b. c. by John Morgan.
1876, b. c. by John Morgan.
1877, b. c. by John Morgan.
1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.

BOUQUET, b. m., foaled 1851, bred by Jas. K. Duke; owned by Mr. Graham, Missouri. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam by imported Sarpedon. 3d dam by Haxall's Moses, etc.
2d dam by Saxe Weimer. Continued from vol. 1, page 256.

Produce—1857, b. f. Florissant by imported Sovereign.

BOURBON BELLE, b. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by Maj. H. T. Duncan, Kentucky. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Ella D. by Vandal. 3d dam Ophelia by Wild Medley.
2d dam Falcon by Woodpecker. See Ella D., vol. 1, page 381.

Produce—1872, b. f. Tuscola by Enquirer.
1873, b. f. Ella by imported Phaeton.
1875, b. f. by Herr's Mam. Patchen.
1878, — by Baywood.
Barren in 1876 and '77.

BOUTON DE ROSE, b. m., foaled 1863, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by J. O. Green, New York. By imported Hillsborough.

1st dam Bell Adams by Lexington. 2d dam Ann Adams by imported Glencoe, etc.
See Belle Adams, vol. 1, page 214.

Produce—1874, b. c. (died) by Young Rolla Golddust. (Trotter.)
1875, b. f. Posy by Ericsson.
1877, b. f. Sheila by Fellowcraft.
1878, — by Creedmoor.

BRACELET, b. m., foaled 1869, bred by Gen. Harding; owned by A. Turner, Tennessee. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Gem by Childe Harold. 2d dam Diamond by Epsilon.
See Gem, vol. 1, page 470.

Produce—ch. c. Newport by imported Canwell.
Mare died fall of 1873.

BRECKENRIDGE MARE, m., foaled —, bred by Messrs. Lewis; owned by Cad. Tevis, Kentucky. By J. C. Breckenridge.

1st dam Itaska by imported Hooton. 2d dam Bet Travers by John Richards.
See Itaska.

Produce—b. c. Kangaroo by Lever. (Gelded.)

BRENDA, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Col. Julian Harrison, Virginia. By imported Priam.

1st dam Kitty Wood by Arab. 2d dam Brenda by Young Whip.
Continued from vol. 1, page 257.

Produce—b. f. Nannie Bell by Red Eye.
b. c. Southerner by Revenue.

BRENNA, b. m., foaled 1861, bred and owned by Jas. A. Grinstead, Walnut Hill Stud, Kentucky. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam Levity by imported Trustee. 3d dam Lucilla by Trumpater.
2d dam Vandal's dam by imported Tranby.
See Levity, vol. 1, page 650. Continued from vol. 1, page 258.

Produce—1869, gr. c. Brennus by Lightning. (Gelded.)
1870, ch. f. Eclair (Factory Girl) by Lightning.
1871, b. f Ella Hankins by Gilroy.
1873, ch. c. Britska by imported Phaeton.
1874, ch. f. Brademante by War Dance.
1875, b. f. Athalaric by Gilroy.
1876, b. c. by Waverly.
1877, ch. c. by Waverly.
1878, — by Waverly.

BRIGANTINE, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by Hon. N. Coombs, California. By Billy Cheatham.

1st dam Eva Ashton by Ashland. 2d dam Fanny Johnson by St. Louis, which see.

Produce—1873, br. f. Bonanza by Lodi.
1877, — by Lodi.
Barren 1874, '75, and '76.

BRILLIANT, ch. m., foaled 1848, bred by Gen. McClernard; owned by E. Davis, Illinois. By imported Onus.

1st dam by Sparrowhawk. 2d dam Isabella Fluka by imp. Luzborough, which see, vol. 1, page 541.

Produce—1853, b. c. Ion by Gazan. (Dead.)
1854, b. f. Polly Fry by Gazan.
1857, ch. f. Brilliant, Jr., by White Mountain. (Trotter.)
1858, b. f. Nanny Winn by Gazan.

BRILLIANT, b. m., foaled 1871, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Messrs. Roseberry & Rogers, Kentucky. By Asteroid.

1st dam Heiress by imported Scythian. 2d dam Heads I Say by imported Glencoe.
See Heiress.
Produce—1875, b. c. Almonarch by Almont.
1878, — by Wanderer.
Had other foals by trotters not reported.

BRITOMARTE, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Asteroid.

1st dam imported Target by Rifleman. 3d dam Clarkia by Muley Moloch.
2d dam Melrose by Melbourne. See imported Target.
Produce—1878, — by King Alfonso.

BROCADE, b. m., foaled 1874, bred by Gen. W. G. Harding; owned by Geo. Cunningham, Augusta, Ga. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Ermengarde by Lightning. 3d dam Levity by imported Trustee, etc.
2d dam sister to Ruric by imp. Sovereign. See Ermengarde.
Produce—1878, — by imported Buckden.

BRONZE, br. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by Gen. John A. McClernard, Illinois. By Marion.

1st dam Nancy McCoy, 3d, by Defiance. 3d dam Mary Maury by Stockholder, etc.
2d dam Nancy McCoy by imp. Leviathan. See Nancy McCoy, 3d.
Produce—1878, — by Autocrat (by Barney Williams).

BROWN BEAUTY, br. m., foaled 1860, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by Capt. M. M. Clay, Kentucky. By Cracker.

1st dam Mavis by Wagner. 2d dam by Medoc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 259.
Produce—1872, b. c. Mat Clay by Hamlet. (Trotter.)

BROWN DICK MARE, br. m., foaled 1859, bred and owned by William Robinson, Alabama. By Brown Dick.

1st dam by imported Belshazzar. 2d dam Mary Jones by imported Barefoot, which see, vol. 2, page 52.
Produce—1864, b. c. Clinton by Howler. (Trotter.)

BROWN DICK MARE, br. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Dr. E. A. Semple, Alabama. By Brown Dick.

1st dam Callie Hunter by imp. Ambassador. 2d dam Paralee Blevins by imp. Leviathan.
Continued from vol. 1, page 260.
Produce—1863, ch. f. Emily Hart by imported Eclipse.

BRUNETTE, b. m., foaled 1860, bred by John Harper; owned by C. S. Dole, Illinois. By Cracker.

1st dam Lucy by Mingo. 2d dam by Brunswick.
See Lucy, vol. 1, page 674.
Produce—f. Daisy by Autocrat. (Trotter.)

BRUNETTE, br. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by General J. A. McClernard, Illinois. By Prairie Boy (son of Sovereign).

1st dam Nancy McCoy, 3d, by Defiance (son of imported Onus). 3d dam Mary Maury by Stockholder. See Nancy McCoy.
2d dam Nancy McCoy by imp. Leviathan.
Produce—1872, ch. c. Alert by Marion (son of Lex.)
1874, ch. c. Autocrat by Barney Williams.
1875, br. f. Nymph by Barney Williams.
1876, ch. c. Corsair by Barney Williams.
1877, barren.
1878, — by Barney Williams.

BRUNETTE, b. m., foaled 1859, bred by A. Seaton; owned by George C. Hitchcock, Connecticut. By imported Balrownie.

1st dam Lalla by imported Trustee. 2d dam imported Gloriana by Memnon.
Continued from vol. 1, page 262.

Produce—1863, b. f. Kitty Clyde by George M. Patchen. (Trotter.)
1866, b. c. by Ashland. (Trotter.)
1869, b. f. (dead) by Ashland.
1870, bl. f. Lady Warren by Cassius M. Clay. (Trotter.)
1871, b. f. Lizzy Warren by Cassius M. Clay. (Trotter.)
1873, lost twins by Ashland.

BRUNETTE, br. m., foaled 1862, bred by L. J. Polk; owned by William McDonald, Ohio. By Commodore.

1st dam by imported Ambassador. 3d dam Sally Copely by Marion.
2d dam by Outrage. Continued from vol. 1, page 262.

Produce—1868, br. c. by Mam. Patchen. (Trotter.)
1869, br. f. Lizzy Buchannon by Mam. Patchen. (Trotter.)
1870, br. c. (died) by Mam. Patchen. (Trotter.)
1871, ch. f. Mambrino Lass by Mam. Patchen. (Trotter.)
1872, br. f. Lady Brunette by Mam. Patchen. (Trotter.)
1877, b. c. Chesterfield by Dudley.

BRUNETTE, br. m., foaled 1869, bred by E. S. Rogers; owned by George Forbes, Maryland. By Master Lightfoot.

1st dam Ring Dove by Umpire. 3d dam by Henry, etc.
2d dam Fanny Flirt by imported Trustee. See Ring Dove.

Produce—1876, — by Arab Ishmael Pacha.

BRYONIA, br. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Arnica by Asteroid. 2d dam Iodine by imported Sovereign.
See Arnica.

Produce—1877, b. f. Boniface by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.

BUCHU, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned J. W. Hunt Reynolds, Feetwood Stud, Kentucky. By Planet.

1st dam Lavender by Wagner. 3d dam Rowena by Old Sumpter.
2d dam Alice Carneal by imp. Sarpedon. See Lavender.

Produce—1875, ch. c. Blue Eyes by Enquirer.
1876, barren.
1877, ch. f. Balaklava by War Dance.
1878, bred to Creedmoor and afterwards covered by trotting colt.

BUENA VISTA, m., foaled 1850, bred and owned by T. S. Hamilton, Georgia. By Steel (son of imported Fylde).

1st dam Tallulah by Hyazim. 2d dam Fair American by Gallatin.
See Tallulah.

Produce—1865, gr. f. Fleta by Lightning.

BULLETIN MARE, b. m., foaled 1870, bred by A. C. Franklin; owned by Walter Franklin, Tennessee. By Bulletin (son of Lexington).

1st dam Sonora Love by imp. Leviathan. 2d dam Sally Kirby by Stockholder.
See Sonora Love, vol. 2, page 318.

Produce—1875, bl. c. by imported Glengarry.
1876, br. c. by imported Glengarry.

BULLETIN MARE, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Messrs. J. & A. C. Franklin, Tennessee. By Bulletin (son of Lexington).

1st dam Rigmarole by imported Australian. 3d dam Alice Carneal by imp. Sarpedon, etc.
2d dam Rescue by Berthune. See Rigmarole.

Produce—1875, b. c. by Octavian. (Trotter.)

BUTTERCUP, ch. m., foaled 1874, bred by A. J. Alexander ; owned by Jas. T. Williams, Kentucky. By imported Glen Athol.

1st dam Bay Flower by Lexington.
2d dam Bay Leaf by imported Yorkshire.
See Bay Flower.
3d dam imported Maria Black by Filho da Puta, etc.

Produce—1878, lost foal by Creedmoor.

CACHUCA, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by Gov. O. Bowie; owned by G. O. Wilson, Maryland. By Eugene.

1st dam Quickstep by imported Australian.
2d dam Grisette by imported Glencoe.
3d dam Fandango by imported Leviathan.
See Quickstep.

Produce—1875, ch. c. Cachushaw by Bashaw, Jr. (Trotter.)
1876, ch. c. Bascha by Bashaw, Jr. (Trotter.)

CADDY GOLDSBY, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Robert Tait, Alabama. By Tripod.

1st dam by John Hunter (son of Shark).
2d dam thoroughbred mare; pedigree unknown.

Produce—1875, ch. f. Meete by Whisenhunt.

CALASH, b. m., foaled 1872, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by S. B. Alexander, North Carolina. By imported Phaeton.

1st dam Blandina by Lexington.
2d dam My Lady by imported Glencoe.
3d dam Motto by imported Barefoot.
See Blandina.

Produce—1878, — by Abd-el-Koree.
Barren in 1876 and '77.

CALL DUCK, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by Jas. A. Grinstead, Walnut Hill Stud, Kentucky. By Gilroy.

1st dam Wild Duck by imported Eclipse.
2d dam Slipper by imported Yorkshire.
3d dam Clipper by Am. Eclipse.
See Wild Duck.

Produce—1877, missed to Waverly.
1878, — by Alarm.

CALOMEL, b. m., foaled 1873, bred by Maj. Allman; owned by S. M. Murphey, Tennessee. By imported Canwell.

1st dam Dora by imported Australian.
See Dora.
2d dam Lindora by Lexington, etc.

Produce—1877, ch. c. by John Morgan.
1878, — by John Morgan.

CALUMET, b. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by D. Bell, Kentucky. By War Dance.

1st dam D'Jerma by imported Arab Sacklowie.
See D'Jerma,
2d dam Young Fraxinella by imported Autocrat.

Produce—1874, br. f. Patricia by Brown Dick.
1875, b. c. by Brown Dick.
1876, b. c. by Breathitt.
Mare dead.

CAMELIA, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by Gen. Harding; owned by Moses Cato, Tennessee. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Camilla by Highlander.
See Camilla.
2d dam Little Trick by imported Priam, etc.

Produce not reported.

CAMILLA, ch. m., foaled —, bred by Robert A. Jones, Esq., Halifax, N. C.; owned by Chas. Manly, Esq., Raleigh, N. C. By Timoleon.

1st dam Duchess by imported Bedford.
2d dam Thresher by imported Shark.
3d dam by Twigg.
4th dam by imported Fearnought.
5th dam by imported Jolly Roger.
6th dam by Lee's Mark Anthony.
7th dam by imported Monkey.

Produce—1830, b. f. Antoinette by Marshal Ney. Chas. Manly, North Carolina.
1831, b. c. Cossack by Marion. Chas. Manly, North Carolina.
1832, b. f. Lady Wilkinson by Sir Archy.
1833, b. f. Albertina by imported Leviathan.
ch. f. Blanche by Am. Eclipse.

CAMILLA, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred by Gen. W. G. Harding; owned by W. C. McGavock, Tennessee. By Highlander.

1st dam Little Trick by imported Priam.
2d dam Bet Bosley, Jr., by imp. Bluster.
3d dam Bet Bosley by Wilkes' Wonder, etc.
See Little Trick, vol. 1, page 662.

Produce—1869, ch. f. Vanilla by Jack Malone.
1870, ch. f. Camelia by Jack Malone.
1871, b. f. Vignette by Vandal. (Dead.)
1872, b. f. Highland Vintage by Vandal.
1874, ch. c. Bannockburn by imported Bonnie Scotland. (Gelded.)
1875, b. f. by Eland. (Dead.)
1876, b. f. by John Morgan.
1878, — by Ventilator.
Barren in 1873 and '77.

CAMILLA URSO, br. m., foaled 1870, bred by Geo. Treat; owned by L. J. Rose, California. By Lodi.

1st dam Annette by Lexington.
2d dam by Grey Eagle.
3d dam Mary Morrie by Medoc.
See Annette.

Produce—1875, bl. c. Raven by Monday.
1876, b. c. by Hubbard.
1877, b. f. Armada by Crichton.

CANARY BIRD, ch. m., foaled 1860, bred by H. B. Tully; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Albion.

1st dam Panola by imported Ainderby.
2d dam imp. Sweetbriar by Recovery, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 275.

Produce—1867, br. c. Ortolan by Donerail.
1868, ch. c. Harry Bassett by Lexington.
1871, br. f. Josie B. by Asteroid.
1873, b. c. by Lexington.
1874, ch. f. Miss Bassett by Lexington.
1875, ch. c. Franklin by Lexington. (Gelded.)
1876, ch. f. Lady Bassett by Asteroid.
1878, — by King Alfonso.
Barren in 1877.

CAPITOLA, ch. m., foaled 1856, bred by W. S. Payne; owned by E. S. Wadsworth, Illinois. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Mary Lewis by imported Ainderby.
2d dam by Kosciusko.
Continued from vol. 1, page 276.

Produce—1873, b. f. Helen by Menelaus. (Trotter.)

CAPITOLA, ch. m., foaled 1859, bred by Col. B. Peyton; owned by Hon. J. C. Guild, Tennessee. By imported Albion.

1st dam by Wagner.
2d dam sister to Birmingham by Stockholder.
3d dam Black Sophia by Top Gallant, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 276.

Produce—1868, b. c. Nickajack by Rogers.
1869, lost twins by Gen. Rosseau.
1871, ch. c. Brakesman by Jack Malone.
1872, b. f. Alice Burford by Harry of the West.
1874, b. c. Glenguile by imported Glenelg.
1876, ch f. Rosemont by Pat Malloy.
1877, ch. f. by Ballinkeel. (Dead.)
1878, — by Ballinkeel.
Barren in 1870, '73, and '75.

CAPITOLA, b. m., foaled 1858, bred and owned by Warren Viley, Stonewall Stud, Kentucky. By Vandal.

1st dam by imported Margrave.
2d dam Mistletoe by Cherokee.
3d dam Black-eyed Susan by Tiger, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 275.

Produce—1869, br. f. by Colossus.
1870, b. f. Victorine by Uncle Vic. (Dead.)
1871, b. f. Letola by Lexington.
1872, b. c. King Alfonso by imported Phaeton.
1873, b. f. Belle Barclay by imported Phaeton.
1874, b. f. Lena by Enquirer.
1875, b. f. by Enquirer.
1876, barren.
1877, b. c. Hospodar by Longfellow.
1878, — by War Dance.

CAPRICEUSE, br. m., foaled 1859, bred and owned by Messrs. Forbes & Jerome, New York. By Zanoni (by imported Zinganee out of Zuleiska by Willis).

1st dam Madonna by imported Yorkshire.
2d dam Magnolia by imported Glencoe.
3d dam imported Myrtle by Mamelukc.
See imported Myrtle, vol. 1, page 111.

Produce—1874, b. f. by imported Leamington.
1875, b. f. by imported Leamington. G. P. Wetmore.

CAPT. BEARD MARE, ch. m., foaled 1861, bred and owned by Jas. M. Wood, Esq., Woodford Co., Ky. By Capt. Beard.

1st dam by imported Envoy.
2d dam by imported Tranby.
See Tranby Mare, vol. 2, page 366.
3d dam by Aratus.
4th dam by Josephus, etc.

Produce—1870, b. f. Cecilia Clark by Clark Chief. (Trotter.)
1874, bl. f. by Mambrino Champion. (Trotter.)
1875, ch. f. Leveret by Lever.
1876, b. c. Pacific by Hunter's Lexington.
Barren in 1871, '72, '73, and '75. Mare dead.

CAPT. BEARD MARE, ch. m., foaled 1862, bred and owned by Jas. M. Wood, Esq., of Woodford Co., Ky. By Capt. Beard.

1st dam by imported Margrave.
2d Barbara Allen by Collier.
3d dam Lady Jackson by Sumpter, which see, vol. 1, page 613.

Produce—1869, b. f. Scripta by Conscript. (Trotter.)
1870, f. by Fleetwood. (Trotter.)
1874, b. c. by Mambrino Champion. (Trotter.)
1876, b. c. Honduras by Hunter's Lexington.
1877, ch. c. by War Dance.
1878, — by War Dance.

CARA LIZA, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by T. W. Doswell; owned by Hon. J. F. Lewis, Virginia. By Censor.

1st dam Fanny Washington by Revenue.
See Fanny Washington.
2d dam Sarah Washington by Garrison's Zinganee.

Produce—1875, ch. c. Rockingham by Alroy. (Gelded.)
1876, ch. c. Perfection by Alroy.
1877, barren to Alroy.
1878, lost foal by Scratch.

CARELESS, b. m., foaled 1867, bred by J. Rogers; owned by O. W. Stone, Texas. By Mike Clusky (son of Star Davis), dam Dilsey Green, a thoroughbred mare. Pedigree lost.

Produce—1873, ch. f. Blameless by Consin Vic.
1875, b. c. Dick Hubbard by Devil.
1876, b. f. Topsy Turvy by Consin Vic.

CARINA, br. m., foaled 1873, bred by Hon. A. Belmont; owned by Wm. Astor, Rhinecliff Stud, New York. By Kentucky.

1st dam imported Camilla by King Tom.
2d dam Agnes by Pantaloon.
3d dam Black Agnes by Velocipede, etc.
See imported Camilla.

Produce—1878, — by Frederick the Great.

CARLOTTA, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by W. J. Bacon; owned by L. Bennett, West Virginia. By imported Australian.

1st dam Hilarity by Lexington.
See Hilarity.
2d dam Hilario by imported Glencoe.

Produce—1873, ch. f. Poughkeepsie Lass by Exchequer.
1875, ch. f. Reverie by Doswell.
1876, ch. f. Sparkle by Doswell.
1877, ch. f. by Doswell.
Carlotta died from bite of Rattlesnake, 1877.

CAROLIN, b. m., foaled 1858, bred by Jas. A. Grinstead; owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By imported Scythian.

1st dam Rosette by imported Yorkshire.
2d dam Picayune by Medoc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 277.
3d dam Sally Howe by Sir William of Transport.

Produce—1871, b. c. Vanguard by Vandal.
1872, ch. c. Ventilator by Vandal.
1873, b. f. Corina (Concordia) by Jack Malone.
1874, b. c. (died) by Bonnie Scotland.
1877, b. f. by Bonnie Scotland.
1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.
Barren in 1875 and '76.

CAROLINA, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by M. Johnson, Virginia. By imported Saltram.

1st dam Reality's dam by imported Medley.
2d dam by imported Centinel.
3d dam by Mark Anthony.
Corrected from vol. 1, page 277.
4th dam Polly Williams by imported Janus.
5th dam by imported Silvereye.
6th dam by Spanker.

Produce—b. f. by Sir Archy.

CAROLINE, ch. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, New York. By Kentucky.

1st dam imported Camilla by King Tom.
See imported Camilla.
2d dam Agnes by Panfaloon, etc.

Produce—1878, ch. c. by imported Ill-Used.

CAROLINE SUMPTER, br. m., foaled 1861, bred by J. B. McCorcle; owned by F. Lloyd, Mississippi. By Voucher.

1st dam Manuella by imported Belshazzar.
Corrected from vol. 1, page 280.
2d dam Isola by Old Bertrand.

Produce—1866, ch. c. Bill Arp by French.
1869, br. c. Van Wert by Tuskina.
1871, br. c. Rainy Day by Tuskina.
1872, br. f. by Tuskina.
1877, — by Defender.

CARRIE ATHERTON, b. m., foaled 1865, bred by A. K. Richards; owned by E. E. Norton, Pennsylvania. By Lexington.

1st dam Glycera by imported Sovereign.
Continued from vol. 1, page 281.
2d dam (sister to Pryor) by imported Glencoe.

Produce—1872, b. f. Janet Norton by imported Leamington.
1874, b. c. Duke by imported Leamington.
1876, b. c. Nortonian by Panic.
1878, — by imported Glenelg.

CARRIE COSBY, ch. m., foaled 1863, bred by F. G. Murphey; owned by S. G. Adams, Nelson County, Ky. By Oliver.

1st dam Maggie Cragg by imported Glencoe.
2d dam Tranbyana by imported Tranby.
3d dam Lady Thompkins by Am. Eclipse, etc
Continued from vol. 1, page 282.

Produce—1871, ch. f. May Beverly by Hunter's Lexington.
1873, ch. f. Lady Clipper by Hunter's Lexington.
1874, b. c. Docility by Hunter's Lexington.
1875, b. f. Stella by Hunter's Lexington.
1877, lost colt by Hunter's Lexington.
1878, — by Creedmoor.
Barren in 1872 and '76.

CARRIE D., b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Sidney Taylor, Madison County, Ky. By Don Juan (son of Berthune).

1st dam Romance by Sir Leslie.
2d dam Arian by Trumpator.
3d dam Mary Jones by Kosciusko.
Continued from vol. 1, page 282.

Produce—1871, b. f. Hetty Mawine by Gilroy.
1872, b. c. Orel by Enquirer.
1873, bl. f. Endeavor by Enquirer.
1875, b. c. by imported Australian. (Dead.)
1878, — by Lelaps.
Barren in 1874 and '76.

CARRIE D., ch. m., foaled —, bred in Maryland; owned by J. Downing, Colorado. By Richmond (son of Revenue).

1st dam by Telegraph.
2d dam by Monmouth Eclipse.
3d dam by Am. Eclipse, said to be thoroughbred.

Produce—1874, ch. f. Colorado Rose by Derby.

CARRIE FISH, ch. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by Captain W. Cottrill, Alabama. By Daniel Boone.

1st dam Miss Bacon by Bill Cheatham.
2d dam Dance by imported Glencoe.
3d dam Cotillion by imported Leviathan, etc.
See Dance.

Produce—1877, b. f. by imported Buckden.
1878, — by imported Buckden.

CARRIE P., b. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by Samuel Powers, Illinois. By imported Billet.

1st dam Miss Foot by Gazan.
See Miss Foot.
2d dam imported Victoria by Cain, etc.

Produce—1877, b. f. by Nathan Oaks.
1878, — by Nathan Oaks.

CARRIE P., b. m., foaled 1856, bred by A. W. Small; owned by F. Lloyd, Mississippi. By Norbourne.

1st dam Release by Berthune.
See Alice Carneal, vol. 1, page 163.
2d dam Alice Carneal by imported Sarpedon, etc.

Produce—1875, br. f. Miss York by imported Billet.
1877, b. c. Cape Sterling by Cape Race.
1878, — by Cape Race.
Barren in 1876.

CASHMERE, br. m., foaled 1856, bred by J. R. Ward; owned by Henry Blandy, Zanesville, Ohio. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam by Zenith.
2d dam Mistletoe by Cherokee.
3d dam Black-eyed Susan by Tiger.
Continued from vol. 1, page 282.

Produce—1873, bl. c. Maj. Viley by Mam. Patchen. (Trotter.)
1874, b. c. (died) by Comet.
1876, b. c. by Tom Boston.
1878, — by Tom Boston.
Barren in 1875 and '77

CASTIANIRA, b. m., foaled 1856, bred and owned by Louis Cunningham, Kentucky. By imported Yorkshire.

1st dam West Florida by Bertrand. 3d dam by imported Bedford.
2d dam by Potomac. Continued from vol. 1, page 288.

Produce—1869, b. c. Lancaster by Asterisk.
1871, b. c. Warrior by War Dance. (Gelded.)
1872, b. f. Asteria by Asterisk.
Other foals not reported.

CATHARINE VALENTINE, b. m., foaled 1840, bred and owned by Jas. S. Garrison, Esq., Virginia. By Garrison's Zinganee. Dam Virginia Fairfield by Timoleon, which see, vol. 2, page 394.

Produce—1855, ch. c. Preston S. Brooks by Financier.

CATINA, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by H. A. Headly, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Ada Cheatham by Lexington. 2d dam Cottage Girl by imported Ainderby.
See Ada Cheatham.

Produce—1874, b. f. Glentina by imported Glenelg.
1875, b. c. Marmaduke by Enquirer.
1876, ch. f. Ada Glenn by imported Glenelg.
1877, b. c. by Tom Bowling.

CHANCE, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by D. J. Crouse, Ohio. By Revolver.

1st dam Syren by Oliver. 2d dam Nebraska by imported Sovereign.
Continued from vol. 1, page 289.

Produce—1872, ch. c. Probability by imported Hurrah.
1874, b. c. Chilperic (Keno) by Chilicothe.
1875, ch. c. by Chilicothe. (Gelded.)
1876, ch. c. Chanfrau by Chilicothe.
1877, ch. f. by Chilicothe.
1878, — by imported Hurrah.

CHARIS, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred by Jas. A. Grinstead; owned by W. L. Pritchard, California. By Lightning.

1st dam Charmion by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Charmer by imported Glencoe, which see, vol. 1, page 291.

Produce—1874, ch. f. Avail by Leinster.
1875, ch. c. Haythorp by Leinster.
Charis died 1876, in foal to Leinster.

CHARITY MORGAN, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by S. P. Lancaster, Kentucky. By Hunter's Lexington.

1st dam Sally Morgan by Revenue. 2d dam Lizzy Morgan by imported Glencoe.
See Sally Morgan.

Produce—1877, ch. c. King Cyrus by King Pynn.
1878, — by Second Sentinel. (Trotter.)

CHARLOTTE BUFORD, ch. m., foaled 1857, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by L. B. Sprague, Ohio. By Lexington.

1st dam Kitty Clark by imported Glencoe. Vol. 1, page 290.

Produced a filly foal in 1872 by Eagle Muggins. She and the filly both died in winter of 1873.

CHARLOTTE F., b. m., foaled 1861, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by Col. Amasa Sprague, Rhode Island. By imported Scythian.

1st dam Sally Polk by imported Ambassador. 4th dam sister to Tennessee Oscar by Wilkes's Wonder.
2d dam Bettie Martin by Giles Scroggins.
3d dam Famine by Arab. See Bettie Martin, vol. 1, page 283.

Produce—1871, bl. f. Kate Dexter by Rhode Island. (Trotter.)
1872, b. c. Gen. Harris by Ethan Allen. (Trotter.)
1873, b. c. by Sprague's Hambletonian. (Trotter.)

CHARLOTTE THOMPSON, bl. m., foaled 1865, bred by Wm. Roundtree; owned by Arthur Towles, Tennessee. By imported Mickey Free.

1st dam Ada Tevis by imported Albion. 2d dam by imported Leviathan.
Continued from vol. 1, page 291.

Produce—1872, ch. f. Sallie Gardner by Vandal. L. J. Rose.
1873, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.
Barren in 1873, '74, '75, '76, and '77.

CHARMER, b. m., foaled 1844, bred by Capt. W. J. Minor, Mississippi; owned by Wm. Brunton, Esq. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Betsey Malone by Stockholder. 3d dam by imported Diomed.
2d dam by Potomac. See Betsey Malone, vol. 1, page 230.

Produce— —, b. c. Nebraska by John Black.
1857, ch. f. Maggie Mitchell by imported Yorkshire.
1858, b. f. Charmion by imported Sovereign.
1859, b. c. by imported Sovereign.
1860, b. f. Phantom by imported Yorkshire. E. Wadsworth, Illinois.
1861, ch. f. Kitty Blanchard by Revenue.

CHARMION, b. m., foaled 1858, bred by William Brunton; owned by Jas. A. Grinstead, Walnut Hill Stud, Kentucky. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam Charmer by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Betsey Malone by imported Stockholder.
Continued from vol. 1, page 292.

Produce—1869, gr. c. Longull by Lightning.
1870, ch. f. Charmis by Belmont. (Trotter.)
1871, — by Gilroy.

CHASSEUSE, b. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by John Mattingly, Kentucky. By Hunter's Lexington.

1st dam Betsey Hunter by Oliver. 2d dam Blue Bell by Chorister.
See Betsey Hunter.

Produce—1875, b. f. Dilsey by Hunter's Lexington.
1876, b. c. Little Planet by Planet.
1878, — by Longfellow.
Barren in 1877.

CHATTERBOX, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by W. J. Guild, Tennessee. By Vandal.

1st dam Lucille by Hiawatha. 3d dam Trifle by Sir Charles.
2d dam Gloriana by Am. Eclipse. See Lucille.

Produce—1876, missed to War Dance.
1877, br. c. by Ballinkeel. W. Jennings.
1878, — by Ballinkeel.

CHERRY BIRD, foaled 1841, bred and owned by Dr. E. Warfield, Fayette County, Ky. By Celestian.

1st dam Little Peggy by Gallatin. 4th dam imported Peggy by Trumpator.
2d dam Trumpetta by Hephestion. 5th dam Peggy (sister to Postmaster) by Herod.
3d dam Peggy by imported Bedford.
See imported Peggy, vol. 1, page 115.

Produce—1848, b. f. Lady Burton by Berthune.
1849, b. f. Vesta by Berthune.
1850, b. c. by Piamingo.
1851, '52, and '53, mule colts.
1854, missed to Belshazzar.
1855, b. f. by Mambrino Chief. (Trotter.)
1858, ch. c. by Berthune.
1859, b. f. Little Sue by imported Consternation.
1865, b. f. Little Bird by Sesame (son of Ruric).
ch. f. by imported Knight of St. George.

CHICABIDDY (Echo), ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by E. A. Clabaugh, Maryland. By imported Australian.

1st dam Kate Hayes by imported Albion. 3d dam Bet Bosley, Jr., by imported Bluster.
2d dam Eudora by imported Priam. See Kate Hayes.

Produce—1875, ch. f. Myrtle by Vauxhall.
1878, — by Vauxhall or Narragansett.
Barren in 1876 and '77.

CHICAMAUGA, ch. m., foaled 1862, bred by James K. Duke; owned by Gov. O. Bowie, Maryland. By Bonnie Laddie.

1st dam Lena by Telamon. 2d dam Keph's dam by Sumpter, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 294.

Produce—1871, ch. c. Boz by Dickens.
1872, ch. f. by Dickens.
1873, ch. c. by Dickens.
1874, '75, and '76, no report.
1877, ch. c. by Catesby.

CHIGNON, b. m., foaled 1861, bred by —; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, New Jersey. By imported Balrownie.

1st dam Jewel by Arab. 2d dam Young Lady Lightfoot by Am. Eclipse.
Continued from vol. 1, page 294.

Produce—1871, b. f. by Jerome Edger.
1872, br. f. Harebell (Brunette) by imported Leamington.
1873, b. f. Mollie Carew by Narragansett.
1874, b. c. Top by Narragansett.
1875, b. c. Guy by Narragansett.
1876, br. f. by Narragansett. (Died.)
1877, b. c. by Warwick.
1878, b. f. by imported Saxon.

CHINA (first Bell Chalfin), ch. m., foaled 1868, bred by I. W. Pennock; owned by D. Swigert, Stockwood Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Rebecca T. Price by The Colonel (son of imported Priam). 3d dam Rosalie Somers by Sir Charles, etc. See Rebecca T. Price.
2d dam by imported Margrave.

Produce—1873, ch. c. by Wilkins Micawber. (Trotter.)
1877, lost colt by Mattoon.
1878, not bred.
Barren and not bred in other years.

CHINCHILLA, gr. m., foaled 1873, bred by A. K. Richards; owned by J. Henry Moeder, Kentucky. By War Dance.

1st dam Black Eyes by imp. Mickey Free. 3d dam Bridget by Paddy Burns.
2d dam Peggy by Boston, etc. See Black Eyes.

CHRISTINE, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by J. W. Hunt Reynolds, Fleetwood Stud, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam La Grande Duchesse by Lexington. 2d dam Ann Innis by Am. Eclipse.
See La Grande Duchesse.

Produce—1877, missed to imported Buckden.
1878, — by War Dance.

CHURCHILL MARE, b. m., foaled —, bred by J. R. Ward; owned by M. H. Keene, Kentucky. By Alex. Churchill.

1st dam Mary Brennan by Rich Singleton. 2d dam by Davis's Hamintonian.
Continued from vol. 1, page 297.

Produce—1855, b. f. Nannie B. by imported Glencoe.
b. f. by imported Knight of St. George.

CINDERELLA, br. m., foaled 1861, bred and owned by A. G. Karl, Illinois. By Sir Leslie, Jr. (son of Gazan).

1st dam Kitty Clyde by imported Consternation.
2d dam by Joe Gales.
3d dam by Highland Eclipse (Trimble's).
4th dam by Prior.
5th dam by imported Onus.

Produce—1875, b. c. Joe Cannon by Nathan Oaks.
1877, b. f. Lizzy Jones by Elkhorn.
1878, — by Elkhorn.
No others reported.

CINDERELLA, b. m., foaled 1855, bred and owned by Messrs. Davis, Illinois. By Gazan.

1st dam Nancy McCoy, 2d, by imported Onus.
2d dam Nancy McCoy by imported Leviathan, which see.

Produce—1865, ch. c. Siroch by Big Boston.
1866, b. f. Hairless by Solferino.
1868, b. c. Tycoon by Solferino.
1869, ch. f. Edna Browning by France.
Mare died 1870 foaling.

CIRCE, — m., foaled 1784, bred by Beckwith Butler, Esq.; owned by Wm. Alston, Esq., Waccamaw, S. C. By Ariel. Dam Lady Northumberland, imported, by Northumberland in England. See Lady Northumberland, vol. 1, page 100.

Produce—1794, br. c. Jupiter by Old Slouch. F. Tyre.
1796, gr. c. by Old Slouch. Rawson Davis.
b. f. by True Whig.

CLARA CLARITA, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred by P. S. Forbes; owned by —. By imported Lapidist.

1st dam Madonna by imported Yorkshire. See vol. 2, page 8.
2d dam Magnolia by imported Glencoe.

Produce—f. Clara Clay by Harry Clay (Corning's).

CLARET, ch. m., foaled 1860, bred by J. Reber; owned by W. A. Dun, Oak Forest Stud, Ohio. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Rebecca by imported Glencoe.
2d dam by Medoc.
3d dam Morocco by Tiger.
Continued from vol. 1, page 301.

Produce—1873, ch. f. Nina Douglas by J. C. Breckenridge.
1874, ch. f. Susie Douglas by Plowman.
1875, b. c. by imported Glenelg. Mare and colt died.

CLARINA, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by J. W. Hunt Reynolds, Fleetwood Stud, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Flora G. by Lexington. See Flora G.
2d dam Fanny G. by imported Margrave.

Produce—1875, b. c. Caligula by Enquirer.
1876, b. f Clarissima by Enquirer.
1877, barren.
1878, — by Virgil.

CLEOPATRA, b. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, New York. By Kentucky.

1st dam imported Babta by Kingston. See imported Babta.
2d dam Alice Lowe by Defence.

Produce—1876, bl. c. Hurricane by Alarm.
1877, b. c. Caesarion by Alarm.
1878, br. f. by imported Strachino.

CLEOPATRA, ch. m., foaled 1857, bred and owned by Henry Booth, New York. By imported Trustee.

1st dam Ornament by Shadow. 2d dam Jemima Wilkerson by Sir Archy, etc.
Should be added to Ornament's produce, vol. 2, page 166.

CLIPPER, YOUNG, ch. m., foaled 1851, bred by S. Berkley; owned, 1870, by Col. J. G. Ballentine, Tennessee. By Oliver.

1st dam Clipper by Am. Eclipse. 2d dam Eliza Jenkins by Sir William of Transport.
Continued from vol. 1, page 304.

Produce—1867, ch. c. Keno by imported Australian.
1870, b. f. Birdie by Norton, he by Lexington.
1871, br. f. Little Kate by Lightning.
Barren in 1868 and '69.

COLLEEN BAWN, ch. m., foaled 1862, bred and owned by H. P. McGrath, McGrathiana Stud, Kentucky. By Endorser.

1st dam Roxana by imported Chesterfield. 3d dam Tolivia by imported Contract, etc.
2d dam Levia by imported Tranby. Continued from vol. 1, page 306.

Produce—1872, b. f. Reply by Enquirer.
1873, ch. c. (died) by Mam. Patchen.
1874, b. c. Leonard by Longfellow.
1875, b. c. Windgang by Gilroy.
1876, barren.
1877, ch. c. Howard by Tom Bowling.
1878, b. c. Enniskellen by Tom Bowling.

COLLETTA, b. m., foaled 1856, bred by E. Warfield; owned by E. Warfield, Jr., Kentucky. By Berthune.

1st dam Roxana, Jr., by Am. Eclipse. 2d dam Roxana by Sir Archy.
Continued from vol. 1, page 306.

Produce—1875, ch. c. St. Mathews by McFerrin's Hambletonian.
1876, b. c. Byron Boy by Byron. (Trotter.)
Has had other foals not reported.

COLLOSS, b. m., foaled 1863, bred by M. H. Keene; owned by J. S. Berry, Kentucky. By Colossus.

1st dam (sister to Bettie Ward) by Lexington. 2d dam Mary Cass by Whalebone.
Continued from vol. 1, page 306.

Produce—1872, b. c. Melville by Melbourne, Jr.
1873, b. f. Alma by Almont. (Trotter.)
1876, b. c. by Hamadah. (Trotter.)
1877, b. f. by Hamadah. (Trotter.)
Barren in 1874, '75, and is dead.

COLORADO ROSE, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by Colonel Davis, Virginia; owned by J. Downing, Colorado. By Richmond (by Revenue).

1st dam by Peaks of Otter. 3d dam by Monmouth Eclipse.
2d dam by Telegraph. 4th dam by Am. Eclipse.

COLOSSUS MARE, br. m., foaled 1869, bred by W. Viley; owned by S. B. Wallace, Kentucky. By Colossus.

1st dam Capitola by Vandal. 3d dam Mistletoe by Cherokee, etc.
2d dam by imported Margrave. See Capitola.

Produce—1874, b. f. by Lever.
1876, b. c. by Express.
1877, b. c. by Express.
1878, — by Express.
Barren in 1875.

COLUMBIA, ch. m., foaled 1855, bred by Colonel Hampton; owned by John Hunter, New York. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Fleur-de-lis by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Maria West by Marion, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 306.

Produce—1872, ch. f. Manahatta by imported Leamington.
1873, b. c. Astronomer by imported Eclipse.
1874, ch. f. Hail Columbia by imported Eclipse.
1875, ch. f. Indiana by Kentucky.
1877, b. c. by imported Ill-Used.
1878, — by imported Ill-Used.

COLUMBIA, ch. m., foaled 1865, bred by J. Reber; owned by Jos. C. Simpson, California. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Young Fashion by imp. Monarch. 2d dam Fashion by imported Trustee.
Continued from vol. 1, page 307.

Produce—1872, ch. c. XX by Malcolm.
1873, b. f. Columbine by A. W. Richmond. (Trotter.)
1874, b. f. Colla by A. W. Richmond. (Trotter.)
1875, ch. c. Hip, Hip, Hurrah by imported Hurrah.
1876, b. c. Hoop Land by imported Hurrah.
1877, lost filly by imported Hurrah.
1878, — by imported Hurrah.

COMMODORER, gr. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by John Hobson, Warren Co., Ky. By Commodore.

1st dam Mary Bell by Capt. Elgee. 2d dam by Smith's Monsieur Tonson, etc.
See Mary Bell.

Produce—1875, gr. f. Dorsey Speck by Blacklocke.

COQUETTE, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by Gen. A. Buford; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, New Jersey. By Lexington.

1st dam Susan Harris by Revenue. 2d dam Sportsmistress by Am. Eclipse.
Continued from vol. 1, page 311.

Produce—1872, ch. f. Vivien by imported Leamington.
1874, ch. f. Viola by imported Eclipse.
1876, b. f. Vixen by imported Saxon.
1877, b. f. by imported Saxon.
1878, b. f. by imported Saxon.
Not bred in 1873 and '75.

CORA, ch. m., foaled 1848, bred by Alex. Breckenridge, Kentucky; owned by R. A. Alexander, Esq., Woodburn Stud Farm, Kentucky. By Chorister (son of imported Contract).

1st dam by Paddy Carey (he by Friendship, dam by imported Dragon). 2d dam Richmond Jenny by imp. Diomed.
2d dam Jenny Grey by Robin Grey. 4th dam by imported Shark (brd in Virginia by Col. Hoomes and thoroughbrd).

Produce—1854, b. f. by Pilot, Jr. (Trotter.)
1859, br. c. by Clifton Pilot.
1860, ch. f. Corinne by Pilot, Jr. (Trotter.)
1862, b. f. by Norman. (Trotter.)
1863, ch. c. by Pilot, Jr. (Trotter.)
1865, gr. c. by Pilot, Jr. (Trotter.)

CORA, ch. m., foaled 1841, bred by J. C. Stevens; owned by Hon. S. Peyton, Tennessee. By Am. Eclipse.

1st dam Young Maid of the Oaks by imp. Expedition. 2d dam Maid of the Oaks by imp. Spread Eagle.
Corrected from vol. 1, page 311. 3d dam Annette by imported Shark.

Produce—1842, b. c. 2d Priam by imported Priam.
1843, ch. f. by imported Leviathan.
1844, b. f. Lucy Toland by imported Priam.
1845, ch. c. by imported Glencoe.
1846, ch. c. Tom Breeze by imported Ambassador.
1847, ch. c. 3d Boston by Cost Johnson.
1849, ch. f. by Wagner.

CORA, br. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by E. S. Long, Kentucky. By Refugee (son of Glencoe).

1st dam Sophy by Birmingham.
See Sophy.
2d dam Rabbit by Sumpter, etc.

Produce—1873, br. c. by Vandal, Jr.
1876, br. c. by Blue Grass. (Trotter.)

CORA LANE, br. m., foaled 1865, bred by D. Weisiger, Jr.; owned by W. J. Weisiger, Texas. By Lord Robert (son of Star Davis).

1st dam by Young Bassinger.
2d dam by Sir William.
3d dam by Sir Harry Hotspur (son of Sir Archy).
4th dam by Davis's Hamlintonian.
5th dam by Peacemaker.

CORA LEE, b. m., foaled 1861, bred by John Kincaid; owned by J. W. Hart, Kentucky. By Epsilon.

1st dam Rosemary by imported Sovereign.
2d dam Beta by imported Leviathan.
3d dam Juliet by Kosciusko.
Continued from vol 1, page 512.

Produce—1868, ch. f. Minnie Lee by Neil Robinson.
1869, b. c. Grapevine (Zero) by Colossus.
1872, ch. f. Alice Lee by Almont. (Trotter.)
1873, ch. c. Abdallah Lee by Almont. (Trotter.) (Gelded.)
1874, b. f. Lady Love by Pacing Abdallah.
1875, b. c. by Metcalf's Son of Almont. (Trotter.)

CORAL, br. m., foaled 1864, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Vandal.

1st dam imported Cairngorme by Cotherstone.
2d dam Glenluce by Slane.
See Cairngorme.

Produce—1868, ch. c. Wanderer by Lexington.
1870, ch. c. Austral by imported Australian.
1874, b. c. The Stranger by Asteroid.
1876, b. c. Uncas by Lexington.
Barren in 1869, '71, '72, '73, '75, '77, and '78.

CORA PEARLE, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Col. J. G. Ballentine, Tennessee. By Donerail.

1st dam Little Peggy by Cripple.
2d dam Peggy Stewart by Cook's Whip.
3d dam Mary Bedford by Duke of Bedford.
Continued from vol. 1, page 661.

Produce—1873, b. f. by Gen. Rosseau.
1874, ch. c. Col. Hull by Muggins.
1875, bl. f. Haroline by High Constable.
1876, ch. f. Hollyhock by High Constable.

CORA SMITH, gr. m., foaled 1863, bred by Dr. S. P. Smith; owned by Dr. Rothrock, Giles Co., Tenn. By Childe Harold.

1st dam by Pacific.
2d dam by imported Luzborough.
3d dam by imported Leviathan.
4th dam by Arabian Bagdad.
5th dam by Wilkes's Wonder.
6th dam by imported Royalist.
7th dam by imported Dare Devil.

Produce—1872, b. c. by Gen. Rosseau.

CORDELIA, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Kitturah by Brawner's Eclipse.
2d dam Quiz by Bertrand.
See Kitturah.
3d dam Lady Fortune by Brimmer or Blue Beard.

Produce—1869, b. f. Cornflower by Virgil.
1872, ch. f. Emma C. by Planet.
1873, b. c. Vineland by Virgil.
1874, b. f. by imported Glenelg.
1875, ch. f. Cammie F. by imported Glenelg.
1876, b. c. by imported Glenelg.
1877, b. c. by Virgil.
1878, — by imported Glenelg.

CORDELIA, b. m., foaled 1869, bred by M. H. Sanford; owned by Col. D. McDaniel, Stoney Brook Stud, New Jersey. By King Lear.

1st dam Dot by Mad Anthony. See Dot, vol. 1, page 352.
2d dam Laura White by imported Glencoe.

Produce—1876, b. c. by Harry Bassett.
1877, bl. c. by Oakland.

CORDOVA, gr. m., foaled 1863, bred by A. J. Reed; owned by J. H. Miller, Kentucky. By Lightning.

1st dam Eloise by Ebony.
2d dam Madame Bosley by Sir Richard.
3d dam by imported Eagle. See Madame Bosley, vol. 2, page 2.

Produce—1868, gr. f. Ida Kinney by Brown Dick.
1869, ch. f. Nina Turner by Hiawatha.
1870, br. f. Mary Diggons by Muggins.
1874, b. c. Hockway by Frogtown.
1875, b. c. Newtown by Frogtown.
1876, b. c. (died) by Waverly.
1877, b. f. (died) by Alarm.
1878, — by Lelaps.

CORENA, br. m., foaled 1854, bred and owned by W. W. Moreton, Illinois; owned, since 1872, by H. D. Burrass, Illinois. By Gazan.

1st dam Texana by Sufferer.
2d dam Rosebud by Henry.
3d dam by Coxe's Arabian. Corrected from vol. 1, page 313.

Produce—1858, b. f. Rigolette by Sovereign, Jr.
b. c. Gen. Grant by Hurricane.
1865, b. f. Nokomis by Solferino.
1866, b. c. Yorkshire, Jr., by Solferino.
1867, br. f. Anna Dickinson by Solferino.
1868, b. f. Josaphine by Solferino.
1869, b. c. Hiromed by Solferino.
1871, b. f. Lou Bell by Solferino.
1872, b. f. Ella Moreton by Solferino. (Dead.)
1875, b. f. Lady Grange by Two Bitts.
1876, b. f. Little Maud by Two Bitts.
1878, — by Blood Chief. (Trotter.)
Barren in 1877.

CORINNA, b. m., foaled —, bred by —; owned by Wm. Bosley, Esq., Baltimore Co., Md. By Sir Archy.

1st dam by Bellair.
2d dam by imported Bedford.
3d dam by imported Shark.
4th dam by Selim.
5th dam by Lee's Mark Anthony.
6th dam by imported Silvereye.
7th dam by imported Janus.
8th dam by imported Monkey.

Produce—1833, b. f. by Garrison's Zinganee.
1834, ch. c. Scipion by Garrison's Zinganee.
1837, — by Ivanhoe.

CORINNE, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by J. H. Morgan, Morgandale Stud, Indiana. By Planet.

1st dam Nannie Letcher by imp. Australian.
2d dam Lavender by Wagner.
3d dam Alice Carneal by imp. Sarpedon, etc. See Nannie Letcher.

Produce—1877, b. c. Faust by Velox. (Trotter.)
1878, — by imported Rapture.

CORNFLOWER, b. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Virgil.

1st dam Cordelia by Lexington.
2d dam Kitturah by Brawner's Eclipse.
3d dam Quiz by Bertrand. See Cordelia.

Produce—1874, ch. c. Oily Gammon by Baywood.
1875, b. c. by Baywood.
1876, b. f. Experiment by Monarchist.
1877, b. c. by King Lear.
1878, b. c. by King Lear.

CORSET, b. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by O. P. Hare, Virginia. By Sir Charles.

1st dam by Remus, son of Pacolet.
2d dam by Ball's Florizel.
3d dam by imported Spread Eagle.
4th dam by Boxer.
5th dam by Harris's Eclipse.
6th dam by imported Fearnought.

Produce—184–, b. f. by imported Priam.

COUNTESS, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by Gen. Harding; owned by Moses Cato, Tennessee. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Duchess de Berri by imp. Sovereign.
2d dam Lalla Rookh by imported Glencoe.
3d dam by imported Leviathan, etc.
See Duchess de Berri, vol. 1, page 355.

Produce not reported.

COUNTESS, THE, b. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, New York. By Kentucky.

1st dam Lady Blessington by imp. Eclipse.
2d dam Philo by Mariner.
3d dam Cassandra by imported Priam, etc.
See Lady Blessington, vol. 1, page 599.

Produce—1878, — by imported Ill-Used.

COUNTRY GIRL (Dita C.), b. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by W. H. Williamson, Alabama. By Daniel Boone. Dam by Wagner.

COUNTRY MAID, b. m., foaled —, bred by —; owned, 1850, by Chas. Littlefield & Co., Canada. By Birmingham. Dam Mary Lisle by American Eclipse, which see, vol. 2, page 54.

Produce—1850, b. f. Minnie Langley by Wait-a-While.
1860, ch. f. Rosebud by Wagner, Jr. (Joe).
c. Sir Tatton by imported Sir Tatton.
b. f. by imported Lapidist.
ch. c. John Bell by Jack the Barber.
b. f. Louise of Lorne by Jack the Barber.

COUP D'CLAIR, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by Capt. D. Bell, Kentucky. By Lightning.

1st dam D'Jerma by imp. Arab Sacklowie.
2d dam Young Fraxinella by imp. Autocrat.
See D'Jerma, vol. 1, page 333.

Produce—1873, gr. c. by Exchequer.
1874, gr. c. by Surprise. (Gelded.)
1875, b. f. Nellie Huddleston by Surprise.
1876, gr. c. Accident by Son of Exchequer.
1877, ch. c. by Planeroid.
1878, — by Watson.
Barren in 1874 and '76.

COUSIN JULE, ch. m., foaled 1865, bred and owned by Dr. J. Byrne, Missouri. By Waterloo.

1st dam Lou Perry by The Knight.
2d dam by Laplander.
Continued from vol. 1, page 318.

Produce—1872, b. c. Coelebs (Capt. Shoemaker) by Pat Malloy.
1875, ch. c. Bob Logie by Richard 3d (by Sovereign).
1877, ch. f. Swindle by Andy Johnson (by Lexington).
Barren in other years.

CRAZY JANE, — m., foaled 18—, bred by —; owned by —. By imported Merryfield.

1st dam by imported Medley.
2d dam by imported Fearnought.
3d dam imported mare Stella by English Shakespeare.
Continued from vol. 1, page 320.

Produce—1832, bl. f. Gift by imported Leviathan.
1833, b. f. by Crusader.
1837, ch. c. Rebel by Gohanna.

CREEPING KATE, m., foaled 1820, bred by Capt. J. J. Harrison, Diamond Grove, Brunswick, Va.; owned by H. Skipwith, Mecklenburg, Va. By Sir Archy.

1st dam Jenny Cockracy by Potomac. 2d dam (Timoleon's dam) by imp. Saltram.
See Jenny Cockracy. Corrected from vol. 1, page 321.

Produce—1827, b. f. by Arab.
1828, b. c. Prestwood by Arab.
1829, b. c. Tuscumbia by Monsieur Tonson. } Richard C. Puryear.
1830, b. c. Tuskeno by Monsieur Tonson.
1832, b. f. Dame Quickly by Johnson's Medley.
1833, ch. c. Darnes (or John Tyler) by American Eclipse. } John C. Good.
1834, b. c. by American Eclipse. (Killed, four months old.)
1835, b. c. by imported Fylde.
1836, — by Eclipse Lightfoot.

CREOLE BELLE, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred and owned by W. W. Boyce, Texas. By Socks.

1st dam Annie Laurie by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Judith by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 1, page 321.

Produce—1869, br. f. Suez by Rupee.
1871, ch. c. Interview by Edinboro.
1873, ch. f. T. Bell by Rupert.
1874, br. c. War Loup by Rupert.
1875, ch. f. Birdy Bell by Bill Tevis.
1877, ch. c. Pious Jeemes by Rebel.
1878, — by Grindstone.
Barren in 1870, '72, and '76.

CRESCENT, b. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by H. P. McGrath, McGrathiana Stud, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Mollie Saffle by Lexington. 2d dam Olio by Oliver.
Continued from vol. 1, page 321.

Produce—1872, ch. f. War Over by War Dance.
1873, b. f. Tara by Blarneystone.
1874, ch. c. Hugh by Blarneystone.
1875, ch. c. Siquis by Blarneystone.
1876, ch. f. Andax by Tom Bowling.
1877, ch. f. Duplicate by Tom Bowling.
1878, b. c. Zophiel by Tom Bowling.

CRESSIDA, ch. m., foaled —, bred by A. McFadden; owned by C. S. Dole, Illinois. By Oliver.

1st dam Misnomer by Medoc. 2d dam Matilda by Sumpter, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 322.

Produce—1871, br. c. Albert by Yorkshire Lexington.
1873, br. f. Melrose by Spaulding's Abdallah. (Trotter.)
No report since.

CRICKET, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Captain Wm. Cottrill, Alabama. By Daniel Boone.

1st dam Lilly Ward by Lexington. 2d dam Laura by imported Leviathan, etc.
See Lilly Ward.

Produce—1872, ch. f. Leapyear (Ies-ta) by imported Leamington.
1873, b. f. Lemonade by imported Leamington.
1876, b. f. Buckula by imported Buckden.
1877, b. f. Krick by imported Buckden.
1878, b. c. (dead) by imported Buckden.

CRINOLINE, b. m., foaled 18—, bred and owned, 1859, by Wm. Redmond, Esq., Hillside, South Orange, N. J. By Financier (son of Boston).

1st dam Miss Mattie by Umpire. 4th dam Romp by imported Messenger.
2d dam Young Dove by imported Trustee. Corrected from vol. 1, page 323.
3d dam Old Dove by Duroc.

CROPPY, ch. m., foaled 1839, bred by — ; owned, 1860, by R. A. Alexander, Esq., Woodburn Stud Farm, Kentucky. By Medoc.

1st dam by Thornton's Rattler.
2d dam by Seymour's Eagle.
3d dam by Boxer.
4th dam Rose of Sharon by imported Pantaloon.
5th dam Queen of Diamonds by Meade's Celer.
6th dam Philadelphia by Meade's Pilgrim.
Corrected from vol. 1, page 324.

Produce— ch. c. Medoc (John Morgan) by Pilot, Jr. (Trotter.) (Gelded.)
1860, gr. f. Medoca by Pilot, Jr. (Trotter.)
1861, b. f. Buena by Edwin Forrest. (Trotter.)
b. f. Lady Sovereign by imported Sovereign.

CROWNLET, gr. m., foaled 1867, bred by R. A. Alexander ; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Bonnet by Lexington.
2d dam Blue Bonnet by imported Hedgeford.
Continued from vol. 1, page 324.

Produce—1872, gr. c. Enlister by Enquirer.
1873, gr. f. by Baywood.
1874, b. c. Garryowen by imported Glenelg.
1875, gr. c. Coronation by Baywood.
1876, barren.
1877, ch. f. by King Lear.
1878, — by imported Glenelg.

CRUCIFIX, b. m., foaled 1866, bred by R. A. Alexander ; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Lightsome by imported Glencoe.
2d dam Levity by imported Trustee, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 324.

Produce—1870, ch. f. Sappho by Almont. (Trotter.)
1871, b. c. Fair Play by Virgil.
1872, b. f. Semper Felix by imported Phaeton.
1873, ch. f. Cruciform by imported Australian.
1874, b. c. Crusader by imported Australian.
1875, ch. f. by imported Glen Athol. (Dead.)
1876, br. f. by imported Australian.
1877, b. c. by King Alfonso.
1878, — by imported Australian.

CRUCIFORM, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud ; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Crucifix by Lexington.
2d dam Lightsome by imported Glencoe.
See Crucifix.

Produce—1877, b. c. by Baywood.
1878, — by imported Glenelg.

CUBA, ch. m., foaled 1874, bred by A. J. Alexander ; owned by D. Swigert, Stockwood Stud, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Bettie Ward by Lexington.
2d dam Mary Cass by Whalebone, etc.
See Bettie Ward.

Produce—1878, — by Ten Broeck.

CULLODION, b. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Iodine by imported Sovereign.
2d dam by Stockholder.
See Iodine.

Produce—1874, b. f. by imported Bonnie Scotland.
Mare dead.

CYGNET, b. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by Warren Viley, Stonewall Stud, Kentucky. By Lever.

1st dam Mary Churchill by Alex. Churchill.
2d dam by imported Margrave.
See Mary Churchill.

Produce—1878, — by Express.

CYNTHIA MORRIS, br. m., foaled 1852, bred and owned by W. Hampton & Sons, Tennessee. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam Jane Mitchell by imp. Leviathan. 3d dam by Pacolet.
2d dam by Stockholder. See Jane Mitchell.

Produce—1857, br. c. by imported Albion.
1858, ch. f. by imported Albion. J. R. Barry.
1859, br. c. by imported Albion. (Stolen.)
1860, br. c. by imported Albion.

CYNTHIA SUE, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred by Col. J. Campbell; owned by F. B. Harper, Kentucky. By Joe Stoner.

1st dam Sue Washington by Revenue. 2d dam Sarah Washington by Garrison's Zinganee. See Sue Washington.

Produce—1870, ch. f. Miss Campbell by Endorser.
1871, ch. c. by Endorser. (Dead.)
1872, ch. f. Miss Sue by Endorser.
1873, b. f. Robin Girl by Enquirer.
1874, b. f. St. Louis by Longfellow.
1875, b. f. Lizzie R. by Longfellow.
1876, b. f. by Longfellow.
1877, barren to Longfellow.
1878, — by Longfellow.

CYPRUZIA, b. m., foaled 1826, bred and owned by Capt. Nat. T. Tucker, Northampton County, N. C. By Marquis (son of Timoleon).

1st dam by Sir Archy. 5th dam by imported Othello.
2d dam Caroline Lass by imp. Dare Devil. 6th dam by imported Monkey.
3d dam Nancy Bell by imported Fearnought. 7th dam imported mare Miss Bell.
4th dam by imported Jolly Roger. Corrected from vol. 1, page 327.

DAISY, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred by B. F. Hutchison; owned by A. W. Brown, Illinois. By J. O. Navarre.

1st dam Eglantine by Lambda. 2d dam Betsey Moore by Tom Moore, etc.
See vol. 1, page 231.

Produce—1870, b. f. Ellen Derby by Derby.
1871, b. f. by Pat Malloy.
1872, ch. f. by Plantagenet.

DAISY, bl. m., foaled 1856, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by S. W. Ficklin, Belmont Stud, Virginia. By Cracker.

1st dam Hymenia by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Little Peggy by Cripple.
Continued from vol. 1, page 328.

Produce—1870, ch. f. Daisy's Granite by Granite.
1872, bl. f. Black Hawk's Daisy by Black Hawk. (Trotter.)
1874, gr. c. Daisy's Norman by The Colonel (Norman).
1876, ch. f. Tillie Russell by Scathelock.
1877, ch. c. Belmont by Scathelock.

The colt of 1865, Sir Archibald, ran under the name of McConnell. Daisy is dead.

DAISY DEAN, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by —; owned by Frank Price, Ohio. By War Dance. Dam by imported Knight of St. George.

DAISY DERBY, ch. m., foaled 1858, bred by Hon. Bailie Peyton, of Tennessee; owned by Captain Landon, Illinois. By O'Meara.

1st dam Noty Price by Cost Johnson. 3d dam Charlotte Hamilton by Sir Charles.
2d dam Sally Jones by imported Leviathan. Continued from vol. 1, page 329.

Produce—1864, ch. c. Tom Smiley by Jack Malone.
1865, b. c. Roderick by Bill Cheatham.
1867, b. c. Loyal by Loyalty.
1870, ch. f. Jaconet by Jack Malone.

No others reported.

DAISY'S GRANITE, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by S. W. Ficklin, Virginia. By Granite.

1st dam Daisy by Cracker. 2d dam Hymenia by imported Yorkshire, etc. See Daisy.

Produce—1867, ch. c. Albemarle by Florist.
1877, barren.

DAME GOURLAY, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Hon. J. S. Boyd, Kentucky. By Planet.

1st dam Flora G. by Lexington. 3d dam Lancess by Lance, etc. See Flora G.
2d dam Fanny G. by imported Margrave.

Produce—1873, br. f. Little Fortune by Scott's Thomas.
1876, ch. c. by Monarchist.
1877, b. c. by Baywood.
1878, — by Creedmoor.

DAME WINNIE, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Hon. J. S. Boyd, Kentucky. By Planet.

1st dam Liz Mardis by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Fanny G. by imported Margrave, etc. See Liz Mardis.

Produce—1876, ch. c. Tom Bease by Baywood.
1877, ch. c. by Baywood.
1877, — by Baywood.

DAMSEL, ch. m., foaled 1846, bred and owned by Wm. Palmer, Kentucky. By Am. Eclipse.

1st dam Rabbit by Sampter. 2d dam by imported Archer, etc.
See Rabbit, vol. 2, page 231.

Produce—b. f. by imported Consternation.

DANCE, ch. m., foaled 1853, bred by General T. J. Wells; owned by R. A. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Cotillion by imported Leviathan. 2d dam imported Gallopade by Catton, etc.
Corrected from vol. 1, page 329.

Produce—1859, ch. f. Schottische by imported Albion.
1862, ch. f. Miss Bacon by Bill Cheatham.
1863, ch. f. Richochet by Jack Malone.
1864, ch. f. Redowa by Bill Cheatham.
1865, b. f. La Polka by Lexington.

DAPHNE, ch. m., foaled —, bred by Col. Hampton; owned by Dr. A. H. Dixon, New York. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam by imported Priam. 2d dam Kitty Heath by American Eclipse, which see.

No other produce reported from Priam Mare and none for Daphne.

DARKNESS, bl. m., foaled 1843, bred by Thos. Van Swearenger, Esq. By Wagner.

1st dam (Darnley's dam) Grey Maria by Sir Richard. 3d dam by imported Knowsley.
4th dam by imported Diomed.
2d dam Lucy Clark by Tenn. Oscar. Corrected from vol. 1, page 330.

Produce—1850, ch. f. Daylight by imported Glencoe.
1852, br. f. Young Darkness by Yorkshire.
1853, b. c. Don Juan by imported Glencoe.

DARKNESS (Young), br. m., foaled 1852, bred by John Turnbull; owned by W. B. Crabb, Kentucky. By imported Yorkshire.

1st dam Darkness by Wagner. 2d dam Grey Maria by Sir Richard (Tonson).
See vol. 1, page 498.

Produce—b. f. Minerva by Sequin (Sovereign, Jr.) by imported Sovereign, dam Minerva Anderson.

DATE TREE, b. m., foaled 1863, bred and owned by A. Keene Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By imported Mickey Free.

1st dam Transylvania by imported Arab Massoud. 2d dam Peytona by imported Glencoe. Continued from vol. 1, page 328.

Produce—1872, ch. c. by War Dance.
1873, barren.
1874, br. c. Melodist by Melbourne, Jr.
1875, barren.
1876, b. f. Wah-ta-Wah by War Dance. J. McShafter, California.
1877, barren.
1878, — by War Dance.

DEBBIE, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred by M. Conn; owned by W. L. Pritchard, California. By Derby.

1st dam Ringlet by Ringgold. 3d dam Levity by imported Trustee, etc.
2d dam Milared by imported Glencoe. See Ringlet, vol. 2, page 246.

Produce—1878, — by Leinster.

DELIGHT, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by W. G. Harding; owned by A. Welch, Chestnut Hill Stud, Pennsylvania. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Vesperlight by Childe Harold. 3d dam Gaslight by imported Leviathan, etc.
2d dam Budelight by imported Glencoe. See Vesperlight, vol. 2, page 384.

Produce—1877, ch. c. by imported Leamington.
1878, — by imported Leamington.

DELLA, b. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by S. Powers, Illinois. By imported Billet.

1st dam Helen Marr by Solferino. 2d dam Queen Isabel by Gazan.
See Helen Marr.

Produce—1875, b. f. by Nathan Oaks.
1876, b. c. Wisber by Nathan Oaks.
1877, barren.

DELLA HERN, b. m., foaled 1869, bred by Capt. Hutchison; owned by S. Powers, Illinois. By Voucher.

1st dam Evangeline by imported Eclipse. 2d dam Prunella by imported Glencoe.
See Evangeline, vol. 1, page 404.

Produce—1875, b. f. by Nathan Oaks.
1876, br. f. Vinet by imported Billet.
1877, b. f. Clara B. by imported Billet.
1878, — by imported Billet.

DESERT MAID, b. m., foaled 1862, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by L. L. Dorsey, Kentucky. By Ringgold.

1st dam Young Elssler by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Fanny Elssler by Cripple.
Continued from vol. 1, page 336.

Produce—1874, b. f. Perfection by Golddust.
No report since.

DESPOND, b. m., foaled 1874, bred by J. R. Nutter; owned by S. P. Ashcraft, Kentucky. By Enquirer.

1st dam Dispair by Vandal. 2d dam Destiny by imported Hooton, etc.
See Dispair.

Produce—1878, — by Lever.

DESTINY, b. m., foaled —, bred by —; owned by A. Keene Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By imported Hooton.

1st dam Tiwandra by Duane. 3d dam imported Invalid by Whisker.
2d dam Timandra by Johnson's Medley. Continued from vol. 1, page 337.

Produce—1859, ch. f. by Bonnie Laddie.
1863, b. c. Counterproof by Colossus.
1866, b. f. Dispair (Lucinda Collins) by Vandal.

DESTINY, b. m.—*continued.*

1868, b. f. War Girl by War Dance.
1869, b. f. by imported Fazzoletto.
1873, b. c. by Almont. (Trotter.)
1874, b. c. Manton by War Dance.
1876, b. f. by War Dance.
Destiny died December, 1876.

DEW DROP, b. m., foaled 1858, bred by E. A. Hathaway; owned by J. P. Thompson, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Queen by Am. Eclipse. 2d dam by Kosciusko.
Continued from vol. 1, page 337.

Produce—1871, ch. c. Capt. Hamner (Vandal, Jr.) by Vandal.
1872, b. c. Van Buren (Dorn) by Vandal.
1874, b. f. Sans-Souci by imported Bonnie Scotland.
Barren in 1873 and died fall of 1874.

DEW DROP, ch. m., foaled 1866, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by S. W. Ficklin, Virginia. By imported Australian.

1st dam Slipper by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Clipper by Am. Eclipse, etc.
See Slipper, vol. 2, page 316.

Produce—1872, br. f. Black Hawk's Dew Drop by Black Hawk. (Trotter.)
1874, b. c. Dew Drop's Norman by The Colonel (Norman).
1876, ch. f. Lilly by Florist. (Dead.)
1877, barren.

DEW DROP, gr. m., foaled 1870, bred by J. S. Mosby; owned by Hon. J. F. Lewis, Virginia. By Engineer.

1st dam Nannie Harper by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Fanny Hill by imported Monarch.
See Nannie Harper.

Produce—1875, gr. f. Helen by Alroy.
1876, gr. c. Surprise by Alroy.
1878, — by Eolus.
Barren in 1877.

DEWBERRY, b. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by A. Keene Richards, Blue Grass Park Stud, Kentucky. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam Transylvania by imp. Arab Massoud. 2d dam Peytona by imported Glencoe, etc.
See Transylvania, vol. 2, page 367.

Produce—1875, b. f. by Almont. (Trotter.)
1876, b. c. by War Dance.
1877, b. c. by War Dance.
1878, — by War Dance.

DIANA, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Dr. Ford, Texas. By Argyle. Dam by Jim Allen.

DICKENS MARE, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred by F. M. Hall, owned by Gen. J. B. Gordon, South Carolina. By Dickens.

1st dam Felicity by Claude Melnotte. 2d dam Fidelity by imported Priam, which see, vol. 1, page 439.

Produce—1876, b. f. by Lynchburg.
1877, — by Lynchburg.

DISPAIR (Lucinda Collins), b. m., foaled 1866, bred and owned by John R. Nutter and D. Swigert, Kentucky. By Vandal.

1st dam Destiny by imported Hooton. 3d dam Timandra by Johnson's Medley.
2d dam Tiwandra by Duane. See Destiny.

Produce—1871, b. c. (died) by Donerail.
1873, b. f. Distraction by War Dance.
1874, b. f. Despond by Enquirer.
1876, b. f. by Asteroid.
1877, b. c. by Tom Bowling.
1878, — by Lever.
Barren in 1872 and '75.

DISTRACTION, b. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by James R. Nutter, Kentucky. By War Dance.

1st dam Dispair by Vandal. 2d dam Destiny by imp. Hooton, which see.

DIXIE, b. m., foaled 1859, bred by J. G. Boswell; owned by Maj. B. G. Thomas, Kentucky. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam St. Mary by Hamlet. 2d dam imported Vamp by Langar.
Continued from vol. 1, page 347.

Produce—1870, b. f. War Reel by War Dance.
1873, b. c. Heretog by imported Australian.
1875, b. f. Hearsay by imported Australian.
1877, b. f. Herzegovina by Waverly.
1878, b. c. by Waverly.
Barren in 1865, '71, '72, '74, and '76.

DIXIE, br. m., foaled 1862, bred by Hon. B. Peyton; owned by Messrs. R. & J. Rowett, Illinois. By Revenue.

1st dam Alboni by imported Albion. 2d dam Noty Price by Cost Johnson.
Continued from vol. 1, page 347.

Produce—1873, ch. f. Belle Davis by Uncle Vic.
1874, b. c. Balaclava by Uncle Vic.
1875, ch. f. Southern Belle by Uncle Vic.
1876, ch. c. Intrigue by imported Intruder.
1877, ch. f. Indiscretion by imported Intruder.
1878, — by imported Intruder.

DIXIE 4th, b. m., foaled 1863, bred by M. B. Sellers, Louisiana; owned by John Killeen, Scott Co., Iowa. By imported Knight of St. George. Dam by imported Sovereign. This Sovereign mare was thoroughbred, but pedigree lost.

Produce—1871, b. c. by Plantagenet. (Gelded.)
1872, b. c. Eddie Scott by Plantagenet.
1873, b. f. Annie Scott by Plantagenet.
1876, b. f. Addie by Gov. Bowie.
1877, b. f. Lizzie Cook by Gov. Bowie.

D'JERMA, b. m., foaled 1859, bred by C. N. Merriweather, Esq.; owned by Darwin Bell, Esq., Christian County, Ky. By imported Arab Sacklowie.

1st dam Young Fraxinella by imported Autocrat. 3d dam by imported Diomed.
Continued from vol. 1, page 333.
2d dam Fraxinella by Virginian.

Produce—1867, ch. f. Coup D'Eclair by Lightning.
1868, gr. c. Lustre (Blitzen) by Lightning.
1869, b. f. Calumet by War Dance.
1870, b. c. Cataran (Caterer) by Ulverston.
1871, dead foal by Knight of St. George.
1872, dead foal by Exchequer.
1873, b. f. by Exchequer. (Dead.)
1874, b. f. Belle by Woburn. (Trotter.)
1875, b. f. Lena by Woburn. (Trotter.)
1876, b. c. Arab Abdallah by Westwind. (Trotter.)
1877, barren.
1878, — by Watson.

DOLLIE CARTER, b. m., foaled 1869, bred by Hon. Jos. Moreton; owned by W. T. Barrackman, Illinois. By Solferino.

1st dam Queen Isabel by Gazan. 2d dam by Prince Hal.
See Queen Isabel.

Produce—1875, b. f. by imported Billet.
1876, b. f. Lizzie B. by imported Billet.

DOLLY, b. m., foaled 1841, bred by —; owned by R. A. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Mirabeau.

1st dam Dolly Thorpe by imported Shakespeare. 2d dam Polly Peacham by John Richards. Continued from vol. 1, page 348.

Produce—1863, b. c. by Ruric.
1864, b. f. Queen of Diamonds by Ruric.

DOLLY ANDERSON, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by J. C. Montague, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Sally Anderson by imp. Glencoe. 2d dam Chloe Anderson by Rodolph, which see, vol. 1, page 285.

Produce—1875, ch. f. Ella Anderson by Enquirer.
No others reported.

DOLLY CARTER, ch. m., foaled 1854, bred by Dr. J. C. Carter; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Mavis by Wagner. 3d dam by Blackburn's Whip.
2d dam by Medoc. Continued from vol. 1, page 348.

Produce—1870, ch. f. Cora Linn by Lexington. (Dead.)
1872, ch. f. Australind by imported Australian.
1873, ch. f. Adelaide by imported Australian.
1875, ch. f. Pride of the Village by imported Australian.
Barren in 1871, '74, '76, '77, and '78.

DOLLY MADISON, ch. m., foaled 1854, bred by Col. J. Lee Howard; owned by H. D. Bunch, Kansas. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Madacre by Medoc. 2d dam Lamplightress by Davis's Hamiltonian.
Continued from vol. 1, page 349.

Produce—1874, ch. c. Viceroy by Veto.
No report in 1872, '73, or since '74.

DOLLY MORGAN, br. m., foaled 1862, bred by T. B. Poindexter; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Revenue.

1st dam Sally Morgan by imp. Emancipation. 3d dam Matchless by imported Expedition.
2d dam Lady Morgan by John Richards. Continued from vol. 1, page 349.

Produce—1867, br. f. Jennie Morgan by imported Australian.
1870, br. c. Wizard by Concord. (Gelded.)
1871, ch. c. Stampede by War Dance.
1873, br. c. Ambush by imported Australian.
1874, br. f. Hayti by imported Australian.
1875, br. c. Aurelius by Asteroid.
1878, — by Lisbon.
Barren in 1868, '69, '72, '76, and '77.

DONERAIL MARE, b. m., foaled 1867, bred by J. W. Ford; owned by A. H. Davenport, Kentucky. By Donerail.

1st dam Chestnut by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Betsey Richards by John Richards.
See Chestnut, vol. 1, page 294.

Produce—1875, b. f. by Honest Allen. (Trotter.)

DONERAIL MARE, br. m., foaled 1867, bred by Dr. Carter; owned by —. By Donerail.

1st dam Velma by Vincente Nolte. 3d dam by Medoc, etc.
2d dam Mavis by Wagner. See Velma, vol. 2, page 549.

Produce—not reported.

DORA, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by Samuel Powers, Illinois. By Pat Malloy.

1st dam Etta, Jr., by Bill Alexander. 2d dam Etta by Star Davis, etc.
See Etta, Jr.

Produce—1877, b. f. (died) by imported Billet.
1878, — by imported Billet.

DORA, b. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by E. S. Long, Kentucky. By Hotspur (son of imported Eclipse).

1st dam Sophy by Birmingham.
2d dam Rabbit by Sumpter.
3d dam by imported Archer.
See Sophy.

Produce—1873, br. f. by Vandal, Jr.
1874, b. c. by 2d Mambrino. (Trotter.)
1876, br. c. by Vandal, Jr.
1877, — by Conover.
Barren in 1875.

DORA, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by B. F. Cockrill, Richland Stud, Tennessee. By imported Australian.

1st dam Lindora by Lexington.
2d dam Picayune by Medoc, which see, vol. 2, page 193.

Produce—1872, ch. f. (died) by Watson.
1873, b. f. Calomel by imported Canwell.
1874, ch. c. Plenipo by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1875, br. c. Artful by Brown Dick.
1876, ch. f. (died) by Breathitt.
1877, ch. f. Wampee by John Morgan.

DORA DARLING, ch. m., foaled —, bred by —; owned by J. R. Carter, Virginia. By Red Eye.

1st dam by Friday.
2d dam by Bailie Peyton.
3d dam thoroughbred mare, pedigree lost.

Produce—1876, gr. f. by Fireball.

DOT, b. m., foaled 1863, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Mad Anthony.

1st dam Laura White by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 1, page 352.
2d dam Sally Shannon by Woodpecker.

Produce—1871, ch. c. First Chance by Baywood. (Gelded.)
1872, ch. c. (died) by Baywood.
1873, b. c. Kenwood by Baywood.
1874, b. f. Donna by Baywood.
1876, b. c. Last Chance by Baywood.
1878, — by imported Glenelg.
Barren in 1875 and '77.

DOTY, b. m., foaled 1849, bred and owned by H. W. Farris, Kentucky. By Denmark.

1st dam Polly C. by Wagner.
2d dam Cinderella by Kosciusko.
3d dam by Kennedy's Diomed.
Continued from vol. 1, page 352.

Produce—1853, ch. f. Minnie C. by imported Belshazzar.
1856, b. c. Lord Robert (Bob Davis) by Star Davis.
1858, b. c. Roger Hanson by imported Scythian.
1861, b. f. Mary Farris by John Blount.
1862, ch. c. by Wagner. (Dead.)
1863, ch. c. by 3d Boston. (Gelded.)
1864, b. f. Alice Farris by Austerlitz.

DOUBLE OUT, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred by John Harding; owned by Col. J. G. Ballentine, Tennessee. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Bianca by Childe Harold.
See Bianca.
2d dam Duda by Gano.

Produce—1875, br. f. Bandella by Brown Dick.
1876, ch. c. High Sheriff by High Constable.

DOUBLOON MARE, ch. m., foaled —, bred by Capt. Minor; owned by Gen. Camp, Mississippi. By Doubloon.

1st dam Temptation by imported Trustee.
See Temptation.
2d dam Lady Jackson by Sumpter, etc.

Produce—1870, b. c. Tom Leathers by Camp's Whale.
1872, br. c. Sewanee by Camp's Whale.

DOUBT, b. or ch. m., foaled 1850, bred by Dr. B. W. Dudey; owned by Dr. G. A. Feris, Texas. By Boston.

1st dam Lucilla by Trumpator.
2d dam Lucy by Orphan.
3d dam Lady Grey by Robin Grey, which see, vol. 1, page 610.

Produce—1856, br. c. by Brill (son of Hooton).
1857, br. f. by Brill.
Barren in 1858, '59, and '60. Sold to A. K. Richards, and is dead.

DREAM, ch. m., foaled 1859, bred by W. O. Goode; owned by J. Thomas Goode, Virginia. By Trojan.

1st dam Leila Lightfoot by Shark.
2d dam by Hyazim.
3d dam by Virginian, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 353.

Produce—1875, b. c. Comedian by General Lee.

DUCK, br. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Willis Hull, California. By Rifleman.

1st dam Jenny Hull by Belmont.
2d dam Jenny Branch by Tom Branch, etc., which see.

Produce—1876, b. f. Sage Hen by Mark Livingston.
1877, barren.
1878, — by Mark Livingston.

DUET, b. m., foaled 1864, bred and owned by General W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By Highlander (son of Glencoe).

1st dam Delta by imported Priam.
See Delta, vol. 1, page 334.
2d dam Gamma by Pacific, etc.

Produce—1870, ch. f. Quartette by Jack Malone.
1871, b. f. Vocalist by Vandal.
1872, b. c. Voltigeur by Vandal.
1873, ch. f. Dulcinea by Jack Malone.
1874, ch. c. Bivouac by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1875, b. c. Baritone by imported Bonnie Scotland. (Dead.)
1876, b. c. Belfield by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1877, lost foal by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.

DUTCHESS, b. m., foaled 1870, bred by —; owned by James Judson, California. By Antelope.

1st dam imported Lady Egerton by Ratan or Bran.
2d dam Peg by Jereed.
See Lady Egerton, vol. 1, page 98.
3d dam by Voltaire.
4th dam Kalmia by Magistrate.
5th dam Zephyrina by Middlethorpe, etc.

Produce—1876, b. c. Bob Hetkes by Hubbard.
1877, b. c. Contra Costa by Wild Idle.
1878, — by Wild Idle.

EAGLESS, gr. m., foaled 1856, bred by P. Swigert; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam by Grey Eagle.
Continued from vol. 1, page 360.
2d dam Mary Morris by Medoc.

Produce—1871, gr. c. Steel Eyes by Planet.
1873, ch. f. Eaglet by Planet.
1875, gr. f. Lexington Belle by Lexington.
1876, ch. c. Glen Eagle by Planet.
Barren in 1872, '74, and '77. Died October, 1877.

EAGLET, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by T. J. Megibben, Kentucky. By Planet.

1st dam Eagless by imported Glencoe.
2d dam by Grey Eagle.
3d dam Mary Morris by Medoc, etc.
See Eagless.

Produce—1878, — by imported Ashstead.

EARRING, ch. m., foaled 1862, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Ringgold.

1st dam Emma Wright by imp. Margrave. 2d dam Fanny Wright by Silverheels, etc.
See Emma Wright, vol. 1, page 394.

Produce—1869, ch. c. Whitehose by King Lear.
1870, ch. c. Fred Benabel by King Lear. (Gelded.)
1872, b. f. Bayring by Baywood.
1873, b. c. Bay Eagle by Baywood.
1874, ch. c. by Baywood.
1875, ch. f. Miss Ward by Baywood. In England.
1876, b. c. Mohican by Monarchist.
1877, b. f. by Monarchist.
1878, ch. c. by King Lear.
Lost foal in 1871.

EASTER, b. m., foaled 1871, bred by John Harper; owned by F. B. Harper, Kentucky. By Endorser.

1st dam Ellen Swigert by Bulwer. 3d dam Yellow Jacket by Albert, etc.
2d dam Cora by Trumpator. See Ellen Swigert.

Produce—1878, — by Longfellow.
Barren in 1876 and '77.

EASTER MONDAY, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred by Jas. Shy; owned by W. H. Richardson, Kentucky. By Uncle Vic.

1st dam Laura Bruce by Star Davis. 2d dam Alida by Buford.
Continued from vol. 1, page 360.

Produce—1875, b. f. by Richelieu. (Trotter.)
No report since.

EATA, b. m., foaled 1847, bred and owned, 1856, by Gen. W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By imported Priam.

1st dam Beta by imported Leviathan. 2d dam Juliette by Kosciusko.
Vol. 1, page 361.

Produce—1856, b. f. Stifle by Epsilon.
1859, b. c. Friendship by Voucher.
ch. f. Mary Priam by Van Wagoner.
ch. c. Impeachment by Van Wagoner.

ECHO, b. m., foaled 1859, bred by P. Swigert; owned by J. Carter Brown, Rhode Island. By Lexington.

1st dam Maria Innis by imported Yorkshire. 3d dam Miss Obstinate by Sumpter.
2d dam Ann Innis by Am. Eclipse. Continued from vol. 1, page 362.

Produce—1872, b. f. Echoless by imported Leamington.
1873, b. c. (died) by imported Hampton Court.
1874, b. c. Cardinal Wolsey (Wyndham) by imp. Hampton Court. (Gelded.)
1875 (b. c. (died) by imported Hampton Court.
1876, ch. c. by imported King Ernest.
1877, ch. c. by imported King Ernest.
1878, — by imported King Ernest.

ECHOLESS, b. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by J. Carter Brown, Rhode Island. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Echo by Lexington. 3d dam Ann Innis by Am. Eclipse.
2d dam Maria Innis by imported Yorkshire. See Echo.

Produce—1876, b. f. Resound by imported Hampton Court.
1877, ch. c. by imported Hampton Court.
1878, — by imported King Ernest.

ECLIPSE MARE, ch. m., foaled 1863, bred by H. H. Oliver; owned by T. J. Megibben, Kentucky. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Avis by imported Sovereign. 3d dam Object by Marshal Ney.
2d dam Thrush by imported Leviathan. See Avis.

Produce—1867, ch. f. War Luce by War Dance.
1876, ch. c. by Wanderer.
1877, ch. c. (died) by Wanderer.
1878, — by Enquirer.

ECLIPTIC, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by Maj. T. W. Doswell, Virginia. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Nina by Boston. 2d dam imported Frolicksome Fanny by Lottery.
See Nina, vol. 2, page 151.

Produce—1873, ch. f. Sunbeam by imported Leamington.
1875, ch. c. Sunlight by imported Australian. (Gelded.)
1876, br. f. by imported Strachino.
1877, b. c. by imported Strachino.
1878, by Abd-el-Kader.

EDEN BIRD, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by T. A. Gay, Texas. By Edinboro. Dam by Darby.

EDENY, b. m., foaled 1865, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Sally Polk by imported Ambassador. 3d dam Famine by Arab.
2d dam Betty Martin by Giles Scroggins. Continued from vol. 1, page 366.

Produce—1870, b. f. Eden by King Lear. (Died, 3 years old.)
1871, b. f. Lottie Moon by imported Australian.
1874, b. f. Eva Shirley by imported Glenelg.
1876, b. c. by imported Glenelg.
1877, b. f. by imported Glenelg.
1878, — by Virgil.
Barren in 1872, '73, and '75.

EDINA, ch. m., foaled 1862, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam Edith by imported Sovereign. 3d dam Fandango by imp. Leviathan, etc.
2d dam Judith by imported Glencoe. Continued from vol. 1, page 366.

Produce—1870, ch. f. Minnie Mc (W.) by Planet.
1871, ch. f. Moonbeam by Planet.
1872, ch. f. Elemi by Asteroid.
1874, ch. c. by Asteroid.
1875, ch. f. Alme by Planet.
1876, ch. f. by Lexington. (Mare and filly died.)
Barren in 1873.

EDITH, b. m., foaled 1850, bred by Gen. T. J. Wells; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam Judith by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Fandango by imp. Leviathan, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 367.

Produce—1870, b. c. Aerolite by Asteroid.
1871, b. f. Lorena (Eleanor) by Lexington.
1874, b. c. Bellair by imported Glen Athol.
1876, b. f. Judy by Asteroid.
Barren in 1867, '68, '72, '73, '75, '77, and '78.

EFFIE CHEATHAM, b. m., foaled 1865, bred and owned by B. F. Cockrill, Richland Stud, Tennessee. By Bill Cheatham.

1st dam Effie Bynum by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Betsey Seaton by Othello.
See Effie Bynum, vol. 1, page 367.

Produce—1869, ch. f. Kite by Jack Malone. (Killed.)
1870, missed.
1871, ch. c. Foeman by Jack Malone.
1872, b. c. Brakesman by Brown Dick.
1873, ch. c. by Jack Malone.
1874, b. c. by Chieftain. (Trotter.)
1875, b. c. Sazerac by John Morgan. (Dead.)
1876, b. f. Mary Walton by John Morgan.
1877, b. f. by John Morgan.
1878, — by John Morgan.

EGLANTINE, ch. m., foaled 1857, bred by Judge Leonard; owned by Capt. B. F. Hutchison, Missouri. By Lambda.

1st dam Betsey Moore by Tom Moore. 2d dam Betsey Marshall by John Richards, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 368.

Produce—1872, ch. c. Earnest by Derby.
1873, ch. c. Enos (Breakaway) by Derby.
1874, b. f. Eunice by Pittsburgh.
Mare died Feb., 1875.

EGOTISM, b. m., foaled 1871, bred by F. Morris; owned by Thos. Hanlon, New Jersey. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Vanity by Revenue. 3d dam Fashion by imported Trustee.
2d dam Etiquette by Mariner. See Vanity.

Produce—1874, b. c. by Dr. Parmley. (Trotter.)
1875, b. c. by Virgo Hambletonian. (Trotter.)

ELASTIC, b. m., foaled 1871, bred by L. W. Jerome; owned by A. Welch, Chestnut Hill Stud, Pennsylvania. By Kentucky.

1st dam Blue Ribbon by Revenue. 3d dam Heraldry by imported Herald.
2d dam Parachute by imported Yorkshire. See Blue Ribbon, vol. 1, page 250.

Produce—1876, br. f. by imported Leamington.
1877, br. f. by imported Leamington.
1878, br. f. by imported Leamington.

ELDEGERT, br. m., foaled 1821, bred and owned by Wesley Malone, Tennessee. By Tenn. Oscar.

1st dam by Potomac. 3d dam by Pegasus.
2d dam by imported Diomed.

Produce—1827, b. c. Murat by Stockholder.
1828, b. c. by Stockholder.
1829, gr. f. Stamina by Sir Henry Tonson.

ELECTRA, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, New York. By Kentucky.

1st dam imported Bernice by Stockwell. 2d dam Braxy by Moss Trooper, etc.
See imported Bernice.

Produce—1875, b. c. Elector by Kingfisher.
1876, b. c. Electrifier by Kingfisher.
1877, b. c. Electrician by imported Ill-Used.
1878, — by imported Ill-Used.

ELECTRA, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by Gen. Harding; owned by B. F. Cockrill, Richland Stud, Tennessee. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Eureka by imported Glencoe. 2d dam imported Heads or Tails by Lottery.
See Eureka, vol. 1, page 402.

Produce—1874, ch. f. Belle-de-Mona by Brown Dick.
1875, ch. c. by Brown Dick.
1876, ch. f. Edna B. by Breathitt.
1877, ch. c. by Brown Dick.
1878, — by Brown Dick.

ELECTRA (BELLE), bl. m., foaled 1871, bred by A. Maillard; owned by J. B. Chase, California. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Hennie Farrow by imp. Shamrock. 2d dam Ida by imported Belshazzar.
See Hennie Farrow.

Produce—1877, b. f. Rebecca by Hubbard.
1878, — by Joe Daniels.

ELECTRIC, gr. m., foaled 1870, bred by Major H. T. Duncan ; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Lightning.

1st dam Scythia by imported Scythian. See Scythia.
2d dam Falcon by Woodpecker.

Produce—1874, b. c. Telegraph by Frogtown.
1876, gr. c. Gabriel by Alarm.
Mare died 1876, in August.

ELECTRIC, b. m., foaled 1870, bred by — ; owned by D. J. Bannatyne, New Jersey. By Lightning.

1st dam by imported Glencoe.
2d dam Mirth by Wagner.
3d dam imported Cheap by Glaucus, which see, vol. 1, page 76.

Produce—1876, b. c. Puzzler by Milesian.
1878, ch. c. by Milesian.

ELGEE MARE, gr. m., foaled 1861, bred by Wm. Yourie, Sumner Co., Tenn. ; owned by A. R. Wynn, Tennessee. By Capt. Elgee.

1st dam by John Joiner.
2d dam imported mare by Stumps.
3d dam the Nun's Daughter by Filho da Puta.
The John Joiner mare should be added to the Stumps mare's produce, vol. 1, page 129.

Produce—1864, ch. c. by Meteor.
186–, b. c. by Rogers.
1875, b. f. by Pat Malloy.
1876, lost twins by Pat Malloy.
1877, ch. f. by Planeroid.

ELIZA DAVIS, b. m., foaled 1862, bred and owned by A. Keene Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam imported Melrose by Melbourne. See imported Melrose, vol. 1, page 108.
2d dam Clarkia by Muley Moloch, etc.

Produce—1867, ch. f. War Song by War Dance.
1870, ch. c. War Cry by War Dance.
1871, ch. c. War Call by War Dance.
1876, b. f. by War Dance.
Barren in 1868, '69, '71, '73, '74, '75, and died May, '76.

ELIZA HYATT, b. m., foaled 1871, bred by H. W. Farris; owned by S. B. Alexander, North Carolina. By Bay Dick.

1st dam Mary Farris by John Blount.
2d dam Doty by Denmark.
3d dam Polly C. by Wagner. See Doty.

Produce—1878, — by Abd-el-Koree.

ELIZA JANE, b. m., foaled 1842, bred by Gov. Vance; owned by J. G. Harley, Ohio. By imported Monarch.

1st dam Big Jenny by Thornton's Rattler.
2d dam by Seymour's Spread Eagle.
3d dam Rose of Sharon by imported Pantaloon, which see, vol. 2, page 255.

Produce—ch. c. Piketon (Boston, Jr.) by Boston.
f. by Oliver.
b. f. by Vandal.

ELIZA WHITE, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Benj. Cobb, Southampton County, Va. By Sir Archy.

1st dam by imported Diomed.
2d dam Rosetta by imported Centinel.
3d dam Diana by Clodius.
4th dam Sally Painter by imported Stirling.
5th dam imported mare Silver. See Silver, vol. 1, page 127.

Produce—1830, b. c. by Maryland Eclipse.
1834, ch. c. by Sir Charles.
1835, ch. c. Camden by imported Autocrat.

ELIZABETH McNAIRY, ch. m., foaled 1847, bred by S. H. Bugg ; owned by Messrs. Jennings & Lamar, Georgia. By imported Ambassador.

1st dam Princess Ann by imp. Leviathan.
2d dam Sally Kirby by Stockholder.
3d dam by Barkdale's Grey Diomed. Continued from vol. 1, page 379.

Produce—1863, ch. f. Nannie McNairy by Jeff Davis.
1867, b. f. by Lightning.
1872, ch. c. Charley Cheatham by Lynchburg.

ELKHORNA, b. m., foaled 1861, bred by O. W. Swigert; owned by H. I. Todd, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Glencona by imported Glencoe.
2d dam by imported Envoy.
3d dam Mary Morris by Medoc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 379.

Produce—1867, b. f. Farfaletta by imported Australian.
1870, ch. c. Butler (Harry Todd) by Planet.
1871, ch. c. Elkhorn by imported Australian.
1872, b. c. Arcturus by Planet.
Mare killed herself.

ELLA, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred by H. T. Duncan; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By imported Phaeton.

1st dam Bourbon Belle by imported Bonnie Scotland.
See Bourbon Belle.
2d dam Ella D. by Vandal.
3d dam Falcon by Woodpecker.

Produce—1877, not bred.
1878, — by Monarchist.

ELLA BRECKENRIDGE, ch. m., foaled 1865, bred by W. C. P. Breckenridge; owned by W. W. Goddard, Kentucky. By Colossus.

1st dam Zingara by Star Davis.
Continued from vol. 1, page 380.
2d dam Zenobia by imported Zinganee.

Produce—1871, ch. f. On Time by War Dance.
1874, b. f. Maude McBrayer by St. Mark. (Trotter.)
1876, ch. c. Grindstone by Gilroy.
Barren in intermediate years.

ELLA HANKINS, b. m., foaled 1871, bred by James A. Grinstead; owned by Albert Hankins, Illinois. By Gilroy.

1st dam Brenna by imported Knight of St. George.
2d dam Levity by imported Trustee.
3d dam Vandal's dam by imported Tranby, etc.
See Brenna.

Produce—1878, — by Amadis.

ELLA J., ch. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by Col. J. G. Ballentine, Tennessee. By Muggins.

1st dam Fanny Davis by Othello.
2d dam Sally Priam by imported Priam.
3d dam Mary Hood by Robin Hood, etc.
See Sally Priam, vol. 2, page 281.

ELLA JACKSON, gr. m., foaled 1867, bred by S. C. Graves; owned by Rufus Lisle, Kentucky. By Lightning.

1st dam Louisa by imported Yorkshire.
See Louisa.
2d dam Dick Doty's dam by Am. Eclipse.

Produce—1874, gr. c. Harry Peyton by imported Phaeton. (Gelded.)
1875, ch. c. Tom Sawyer by imported Hartington.
1877, — by Waverly.
1878, — by Virgil.
Barren in 1876.

ELLA NORTON, ch. m., foaled 1862, bred and owned by W. E. Barnes, Tennessee. By The Colonel (son of imported Albion).

1st dam Verbena by imported Leviathan.
Continued from vol. 1, page 381.
2d dam Hippona by Pacific, etc.

Produce—1871, b. f. by Rogers.
1872, br. f. Tea Leaf by Harry of the West.
1873, ch. f. Stella Rhodes by Rogers.
1876, b. f. by Rogers.
1877, b. f. by Rogers.
1878, — by Rogers.
Barren in 1874 and '75.

ELLA TEMPLE, ch. m., foaled 1853, bred and owned by Wm. Hampton & Sons, Tennessee. By imported Albion.

1st dam Jane Mitchell by imp. Leviathan. 3d dam by Pacolet.
2d dam by Stockholder. See Jane Mitchell.

Produce—1859, br. f. Selena Harding by Childe Harold.
1860, b. f. Maria Barnes by Childe Harold.
1868, ch. c. Hanibal by Jack Malone.

ELLA THORN, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by E. L. Stratton, Illinois. By Joe Stoner.

1st dam Lucy by Altorf. 2d dam by imported Leviathan, etc.
See Lucy.

Produce—1877, ch. f. May Day by France.

ELLEN, ch. m., foaled 1849, bred by John Harper; owned by E. L. Stratton, Illinois. By Grey Eagle.

1st dam Lucy by Mingo. 3d dam by Haxall's Moses.
2d dam Patty Holmes by Brunswick. See Patty Holmes, vol. 2, page 181.
Ellen should be added to Lucy's produce, vol. 1, page 674.

Produce—1866, ch. f. by France.
1868, ch. f. by France.
1870, ch. c. by France.
1872, ch. f. Nelly Harper by Joe Stoner.
1873, ch. c. by Joe Stoner.
No other report.

ELLEN DERBY, b. m., foaled 1870, bred by B. F. Hutchison; owned by John Killeen, Scott Co., Iowa. By Derby (by imported Eclipse).

1st dam Daisy by J. O. Navarre. 3d dam Betsey Moore by Tom Moore, etc.
2d dam Eglantine by Lambda. See Daisy.

Produce—1876, ch. c. Trade Dollar by Gov. Bowie.
1877, b. f. Anna Derby by Gov. Bowie.

ELLEN FALL, b. m., foaled 1855, bred and owned by Thos. C. Trimble, Tennessee. By imported Albion.

1st dam by Wagner. 2d dam Cora by Am. Eclipse, etc. See Cora.

Produce— f. by imported Arab Sacklowie.
1863, bl. f. Josaphine Sanders by Hiawatha.
1869, ch. f. Watsona by Watson.

ELLEN GORIN, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by General J. H. Lewis, Kentucky. By Jack Malone.

1st dam by 2d Altorf. 3d dam Puss by Job.
2d dam Alice Wagner by Wagner. See Alice Wagner.

Produce—1875, b. c. by Hiawatha.
1876, ch. c. by John Morgan.
1877, b. c. Joe Lewis by Hiawatha. (Gelded.)

ELLEN JOURDAN, ch. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Mr. Marshall, California. By Blacknose.

1st dam Emily Jordan by imported Jordan. 2d dam Ellen Tree by Henry, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 385.

Produce—1867, b. c. Montana by Lodi.
1869, b. f. Lizzie Marshall by Lodi.

ELLEN LANE (No Name), ch. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by W. S. Chunn, Texas. By Tar River.

1st dam Anna Bishop by Lytle. 2d dam Betty Wharton by Othello.
See Anna Bishop, vol. 1, page 182.

Produce—1875, b. c. Keystone by Last Chance.
1877, ch. c. by Moonstone.

ELLEN SWIGERT, gr. m., foaled 1851, bred and owned by John Harper, Kentucky. By Bulwer.

1st dam Cora by Trumpator. 3d dam by Old Union.
2d dam Yellow Jacket by Albert. 4th dam by Tippoo Saib.
Corrected from vol. 1, page 386.

Produce—1858, gr. c. Tom Buford by Cracker.
1859, gr. f. Elena by Cracker. Sold to California.
1861, b. f. Easter by Endorser.
1864, gr. c. Highly by Wagner Joe. (Gelded.)
1866, br. f. Equal by Endorser.
1867, gr. f. by Endorser.
1868, b. f. by Endorser.
1870, gr. f. Grey Helen by Endorser.
1871, b. f. Easter by Endorser.
Ellen died in 1871.

ELOISE, ch. m., foaled 1858, bred by Charles Bosley; owned by C. A. Walker, Illinois. By Ebony. Dam Mad. Bosley by Sir Richard, etc. Produce corrected from vol. 1, page 387.

Produce—1863, gr. f. Cordova by Lightning.
1864, ch. c. by Vandal.
1867, gr. c. Le Clair by Lightning.
1870, ch. f. Queen of Diamonds by Young Scotland.
1871, ch. f. by Uncle Vic. (Dead.)
1874, ch. f. Sunshine by Uncle Vic.
Barren in 1865, '66, and '68. No report for '72 or '73.

ELSIE, br. m., foaled 1868, bred by Hon. A. Belmont; owned by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, New York. By imported Leamington.

1st dam imported Babta by Kingston. 3d dam Pet by Gainsborough.
2d dam Alice Lowe by Defence. See imported Babta.

Produce—1874, b. c. Erl King by imported King Ernest.
1876, b. c. by imported King Ernest.
1878, —by imported Macaroon.
Barren in 1875 and '77.

ELSIE, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by J. W. Hunt Reynolds, Fleetwood Stud, Kentucky. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam La Grande Duchesse by Lexington. 3d dam Miss Obstinate by Sumpter.
2d dam Ann Innis by Am. Eclipse. See La Grande Duchesse.

Produce—1875, ch. f. (died) by imported Australian.
1876, missed to imported Australian.
1877, b. f. Ersilia by imported Strachino.
1878, — by King Alfonso.

ELSSLER (Young), br. m., foaled 1851, bred by Col. Buford; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Yorkshire.

1st dam Fanny Elssler by Cripple. 2d dam Elborak by Sumpter.
Continued from vol. 1, page 388.

Produce—1868, b. f. Nettie Stirling by Lexington.
1869, ch. f. Petelia (Slipper) by Planet.
1870, ch. f. Little Sly by Planet.
1871, br. c. Pat Dolan (Paris Mutuals) by Planet.

ELYSIAN LASS, b. m., foaled 1863, bred by John Kincaid; owned by C. A. De Graffe, Minnesota. By Austerlitz.

1st dam Rosemary by imported Sovereign. 3d dam Juliette by Kosciusko, etc.
2d dam Beta by imported Leviathan. See Rosemary.

Produce—1873, ch. c. Swiftwing by Fleetwing.
1875, b. c. Elysian by Lakeland Abdallah.
1876, ch. f. Elysian Lady by Exchange.
1878, — by Alexander.
Barren in 1874 and '77.

642202

EMETI, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Asteroid.

1st dam Emma Wright by imp. Margrave. 2d dam Fanny Wright by Silverheels.
See Emma Wright, vol. 1, page 394.

Produce—1873, ch. c. Kingstinger by imported Australian.
1876, ch. f. by imported Australian.
1878, —by Lisbon.
Barren in 1874, '75, and '77.

EMILIE, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred by J. B. Monot; owned by W. Roane Ruffin, Virginia. By Logan (son of imported Trustee).

1st dam Ariel by imported Glencoe. 2d dam by Bertrand.
Continued from vol. 1, page 390.

Produce—1874, ch. f. June Bug by Brennan.
Barren since.

EMILY, b. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by E. A. Clabaugh, Maryland. By Vauxhall.

1st dam Heatherbelle by imp. Balrownie. 2d dam imp. L'Anglaise by Hobbie Noble, etc.
See Heatherbelle.

Produce—1878, — by Narragansett.

EMILY DOWNING, br. m., foaled 1864, bred by Richard Downing; owned by J. G. Bethune, Virginia. By Capt. Beard.

1st dam by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Brown Kitty by Birmingham.
Continued from vol. 1, page 391.

Produce—1868, b. f. Mattick by Zero.
1871, b. c. Burgoo by imported Hurrah. (Gelded.)

EMILY FULLER, b. m., foaled 1869, bred by John Hunter; owned by A. Welch, Chestnut Hill Stud, Pennsylvania. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Oleata by Lexington. 3d dam Cub by Medoc, etc.
2d dam Fanny Fern by imported Glencoe. See Oleata.

Produce—1876, b. c. by imported Leamington.
1877, ch. c. by imported Leamington.
1878, — by imported Leamington.

EMILY HART, ch. m., foaled 1863, bred by E. A. Semple; owned by Samuel Boyd, Missouri. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam by Brown Dick. 2d dam Cally Hunter by imp. Ambassador, etc., which see, vol. 1, page 270.

Produce—1869, b. f. Rose Revenue by Ready Money.
1870, ch. c. (died) by Ready Money.
1871, b. f. Ruth Revenue by Ready Money.
1873, b. c. by Todhunter's Mambrino. (Gelded.)
1875, ch. c. Donnahugel by Donerail.
1876, b. f. Della Dean by Donerail.
1877, ch. c. Glenelm by Glendower.

EMILY LONG, br. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by Gen. M. W. Ransom, North Carolina. By imported Warminster.

1st dam Rebel by Arlington. 3d dam by imported Rowton, etc.
2d dam Fashion by imported Trustee. See Rebel.

Produce—1875, ch. f. by Red Dick.
1876, barren.
1877, b. f. by Red Dick.

EMILY PEYTON, ch. m., foaled 1859, bred by Maj. Williams; owned by O. P. Chancy, Ohio. By Lexington.

1st dam Sally Roper by imported Albion. 2d dam Lalla Rookh by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 1, page 392.

Produce—1871, b. c. Enterprise by imported Hurrah.
1873, b. f. by imported Hurrah.

EMILY SPEED, Jr. (?), b. m., foaled —, bred by —; owned by Hon. J. S. Boyd, Kentucky. By Hall's Glencoe (Yankee Pedlar).

1st dam Emily Speed by imp. Leviathan. 2d dam by Pacolet, etc.
See Emily Speed, vol. 1, page 392. This mare should be added to her produce.

Produce—1873, b. f. by Lever.
1874, b. f. by Lever.
1875, b. c. by Bayswater.

EMMA, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by James Thompson, New York. By imported Australian.

1st dam Maria Innis by imported Yorkshire. 3d dam Miss Obstinate by Sumpter, etc.
2d dam Ann Innis by American Eclipse. See Maria Innis, vol. 2, page 29.

Produce—1877, b. c. Judge Murray by Vauxhall.

EMMA, ch. m., foaled —, bred by —; owned, 1873, by Dr. L. Herr, Kentucky. By Star Davis.

1st dam by imported Envoy. 4th dam by Josephus.
2d dam by Rattler. 5th dam by Blackburn's Whip, etc.
3d dam by Columbus.

Produce—1869, b. c. Charley Boy by Mam. Patchen. (Trotter.)
1872, ch. c. by Surplus.
1873, ch. f. by Mam. Patchen.

EMMA BARNES, b. m., foaled 1867, bred by Theo. Winters; owned by J. M. Dickerson, California. By Norfolk. Dam Evadne by Winnebago. Continued from vol. 1, page 393.

Produce—1872, b. c. Turf Gallery by Rifleman.
1873, b. f. Omega by Woodburn.

EMMA CHARLES, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by G. K. Ashlock, Illinois. By Larkin (son of Lexington).

1st dam Kitty Light by Big Boston. 3d dam by Prior, etc.
2d dam Pigeon Wing by imp. Consternation. See Kitty Light.

Produce—1878, — by Cape Race.

EMMA DIXON, b. m., foaled 1872, bred by Robt. Dixon; owned by B. Hill, Kentucky. By Donerail.

1st dam Maggie Bruce by Lexington. 3d dam Phœbe by Prince Richard, etc.
2d dam Anna Faris by Altorf. See Maggie Bruce.

Produce—1878, by imported Rapture.

EMMA JOHNSON, ch. m., foaled 1859, bred by W. Roundtree; owned by M. A. Littell, New Jersey. By Union.

1st dam Eudora by imported Priam. 2d dam by imported Bluster.
Continued from vol. 1, page 393.

Produce—1871, b. c. Imperial Medium by Happy Medium. (Trotter.)
1874, ch. f. by imported Leamington.
Barren in 1872, '73, and since '74.

EMMA M., b. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by Daniel Meek, Illinois. By Zero. Dam Polly Jones.

EMMA MARATTA, ch. m., foaled 1865, bred by R. A. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Vandal.

1st dam Fanny G. by imported Margrave. 2d dam Lancess by Lance.
See Fanny G., vol. 1, page 422.

Produce—1875, b. c. by Frogtown. (Died.)
1876, ch. f. McGrathiana by Tom Bowling.
1877, missed to Tom Bowling.
1878, — by Lelaps.

EMMA McCORMICK, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by Geo. Cadwallader; owned by Geo. Coggan, Oregon. By imported Australian.

1st dam Magnetta by Mahomet. See Magnetta. 2d dam Minerva Anderson by imported Luzborough, etc.

Produce—1876, ch. f. Emma Coggan by Planter.

EMMA McKOIN, bl. m., foaled 1869, bred by Dr. Cooper; owned by Jos. G. Wynne, Tennessee. By Blacklocke.

1st dam by Bleakwind. 2d dam Julia Burton by Grey Beard, which see.

Produce—1876, br. c. Nick McKoin by Trotting Stallion.
1877, — by Planeroid.

EMMA SAMPSON, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by W. E. Rogers; owned by T. J. Megibben, Kentucky. By Rogers (son of Lexington).

1st dam Sunshine by Engineer. 3d dam Clara Howard by imp. Barefoot, etc.
2d dam Angeline by imported Albion. See Sunshine, vol. 2, page 340.

Produce—1876, ch. f. by Enquirer.
1877, barren.
1878, — by Waverly.

EMMA SPEERS, ch. m., foaled —, bred by John Harper; owned by Jos. C. Simpson, Illinois. By Endorser. Dam Jenny Lind by Boston. Continued from vol. 1, page 394.

Produce—1874, ch. c. Malcolm, Jr., by Malcolm.

EMMA TAYLOR, ch. m., foaled 1849, bred by Dr. E. Warfield; owned by Hon. Nathan Coombs, California. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Lancess by Lance. 2d dam Aurora by Aratus, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 394.

Produce—1866, ch. c. West Point by Billy Cheatham.
No other foals.

EM ROBINSON, b. m., foaled 1869, bred by A. K. Richards; owned by F. Du Barry, New York. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam Optimist dam by imported Glencoe. 3d dam by Stockholder, etc.
2d dam Jennetteau by imported Leviathan. See vol. 1, page 482.

Produce—1874, br. f. by imported Leamington.
Em dead.

EMMELINE, or EMMENTINE, b. m., foaled 1853, bred by Col. J. Campbell; owned, 1868, by T. W. Johnson, Tennessee. By imported Yorkshire.

1st dam Little Emily by Wagner. 2d dam Emily Speed by imp. Leviathan.
Corrected from vol. 1, page 394.

Produce—1864, ch. f. Leapetta by Joe Stoner.
1865, b. c. Sirock by Joe Stoner.
1868, b. f. Belle by Grasshopper.
Emmeline was sold to T. W. Johnson in 1868, covered by Asteroid. No report since.

ENCHANTRESS, ch. m., foaled 1863, bred by T. B. Reed; owned by George Schenck, New Jersey. By Lexington.

1st dam Ellen Bateman by imported Glencoe. 2d dam by imported Trustee, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 395.

Produce—1872, ch. f. Theodocia by imported Leamington.
1873, barren.
1874, ch. f. by imported King Ernest.
1876, b. c. by Kirkwood. (Trotter.)
1877, br. c. by Kirkwood. (Trotter.)
1878, — by imported King Ernest.

ENDEAVOR, bl. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by Green Clay, Kentucky. By Enquirer.

1st dam Carrie D. by Don Juan. See Carrie D. 2d dam Romance by Sir Leslie, etc.

Produce—1877, br. c. Cedric by Waverly.
1878, — by Trumpington.

ENDOR, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by James Samuels; owned by W. Dempster, Canada. By son of Bonnie Laddie.

1st dam Mary C. by imported Knight of St. George. 2d dam Mary Christmas by Roderick Dhu. See Mary C.

Produce—1872, ch. f. Flea by War Dance.
1873, — by War Dance.
1874, ch. c. Bonnie Hambletonian by Posts' Hambletonian.
1876, ch. f. Witch by Almont. (Trotter.)
1877, ch. f. Enderdownie by Alamo. (Trotter).
1878, — by Stockwood.

ENDORSER MARE, ch. m., foaled 1866, bred by —; owned by Dr. L. Herr, Kentucky. By Endorser.

1st dam Daisy by Cracker. See Daisy, vol. 1, page 328. 2d dam Hymenia by imported Yorkshire.

Produce—1873, b. f. Quality by Charley Boy. (Trotter.)
1874, bl. f. by Mam. Patchen. (Trotter.)

ENVY, b. m., foaled 1860, bred and owned by H. C. Johns, Illinois. By imported Young Barnton.

1st dam Fanny by Bertrand. 2d dam by St. Tammany.

Produce—1873, b. c. by imported Billet.
1874, b. c. by imported Billet.
1876, b. c. Sherry by Nathan Oaks.

EPIZOOTIC, ch. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by John Hobson, Warren County, Ky. By Rogers (Jim).

1st dam Madame House by imp. Leviathan. See Madame House. 2d dam Geneva by Medoc, etc.

Produce—1876, ch. f. Tulip by Jack of Diamonds.

ERMENGARDE, b. m., foaled 1867, bred by James A. Grinstead; owned by General W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By Lightning.

1st dam (sister to Ruric) by imp. Sovereign. 2d dam Levity by imported Trustee, which see, vol. 1, page 650.

Produce—1872, — missed to Enquirer.
1874, b. f. Brocade by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1876, b. c. Bingen by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.
Barren in 1873, '75, and '77.

ESPERANZA, ch. m., foaled 1860, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by John Hall, California. By Ringgold.

1st dam Nancy O. by Medoc. Continued from vol. 1, page 398. 2d dam Little Nancy by Turpin's Florizel.

Produce—1871, b. f. Belle Mowry by Woodburn.
1873, b. c. Sidney Burbridge by Woodburn.
Barren in 1872, '74, '75, and '76.

ESTELLA, ch. m., foaled 1866, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, New Jersey. By imported Australian.

1st dam Fanny G. by imported Margrave. 3d dam Aurora by Aratus.
2d dam Lancese by Lance. See Fanny G., vol. 1, page 422.

Produce—1870, br. c. Noll by Asteroid. (Gelded.)
1871, b. c. Judge Prior by Lightning.
1872, ch. f. Alma Mater by Mam. Patchen. (Trotter.)
1873, ch. c. Modoc by Planet.
1874, missed to Glenelg.
1875, ch. c. Tempest by imported Glenelg.
1876, ch. c. (died) by imported Canwell.
1877, b. f. by imported Saxon.
1878, b. f. by imported Saxon.

ESTELLE, b. m., foaled 1860, bred by Hon. T. H. Clay; owned by C. Royce, Wisconsin. By Star Davis.

1st dam Victoir by imported Margrave. 2d dam Argentile by Old Bertrand, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 399.

Produce—1870, b. f. Rosa Mansfield by Concord.
1871, b. c. The Magyar by Melbourne, Jr.
1872, b. f. by Rivoli.
1873, b. c. Henry Owens by Gilroy.

ETHEL, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred by J. S. Watson; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Leamington.

1st dam imported L'Anglaise by Hobble Noble. 2d dam Peri by Irish Birdcatcher. See imported L'Anglaise.

Produce—1876, ch. c. (died) by War Dance.
Barren 1877 and '78.

ETHEL SPRAGUE, ch. m., foaled 1869; bred by Gen. Harding; owned by W. R. Babcock, Rhode Island. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Vesper Light by Childe Harold. 2d dam Bude Light by imported Glencoe.
See Vesper Light.

Produce—1875, b. f. by Panic.
1876, ch. c. Reawaddy by imported Buckden.
1877, b. f. by imported Buckden.
1878, by imported Buckden.

ETIQUETTE, br. m., foaled 1853, bred and owned by Francis Morris, Esq., Throgg's Neck, Westchester Co., N. Y. By Mariner (son of Shark).

1st dam Fashion by imported Trustee. 3d dam Reality by Sir Archy.
2d dam Bonnets o' Blue by Sir Charles. See Reality. Corrected from vol. 1, page 400.

Produce—1859, b. f. Vanity by Revenue.
1860, b. c. by imported Eclipse. (Dead.)
1861, b. c. by imported Eclipse.
1862, br. c. by Slasher.
1867, br. c. Cavalier by imported Eclipse.
1869, b. c. Chivalry by imported Eclipse.
1870, b. c. by imported Eclipse.
1871, bl. f. by imported Eclipse.
Missed 1863, '64, '65, and '66.

ETTA (Sally Red), ch. m., foaled 1861, bred by John Mathews; owned by B. Philips, Illinois. By Star Davis.

1st dam Sally Black by John Ross. 2d dam by Am. Eclipse.
Continued and corrected from vol. 1, page 401.

Produce—1868, b. f. Greenback by Legal Tender.
1869, b. f. Etta, Jr., by Bill Alexander.
1870, b. f. Lady Walker by Therit.
1871, ch. c. by Uncle Vic. (Dead.)
1878, by imported Intruder.

ETTA, Jr., b. m., foaled 1869, bred by C. A. Walker; owned by Samuel Powers, Illinois. By Bill Alexander.

1st dam Etta by Star Davis. 2d dam Sally Black by John Ross.
See Etta (Sally Red).

Produce—1873, ch. f. Dora by Pat Malloy.
1875, b. f. Nettie by imported Billet.
1878, — by imported Billet.
Barren in 1874, '76, and '77.

ETTA POWELL, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred by Capt. B. F. Hutchison; owned by Messrs. J. & R. Rowett, The Meadows Stud, Illinois. By Voucher.

1st dam Lilac by Lightning. 2d dam Dolly Carter by imported Glencoe.
See Lilac, vol. 1, page 653.

Produce—1873, b. c. Billy Farrell by Gov. Bowie.
1874, b. c. by Gov. Bowie.
1875, ch. f. by Uncle Vic.
1876, ch. c. Cousin Vic by Uncle Vic.
1877, ch. c. Col. Hunt by imported Intruder.
1878, — by imported Intruder.

ETTA SHIPPEN, gr. m., foaled 1866, bred and owned by Col. D. McDaniel, Stoney Brook Stud, New Jersey. By J. C. Breckenridge.

1st dam imported Lady Sykes by Sleight-of-Hand. 2d dam Wicket by Stumps, etc.
See imp. Lady Sykes, vol. 1, page 100.

Produce—1871, b. f. Mattie W. by Red Dick.
1873, gr. f. Lulu B. by Planet.
1875, b. c. Bulldozer by Harry Bassett.
1876, br. f. Ella H. by Harry Bassett.
1878, — by Springbok.
Barren in 1872, '74, and '77.

EUCHRE, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By Brown Dick.

1st dam Odd Trick by Lexington. 2d dam Little Trick by imported Priam.
See Odd Trick, vol. 2, page 158.

Produce—1875, missed to imported Bonnie Scotland.
1876, ch. c. Ballentine by Bonnie Scotland.
1877, barren.
1878, — by Bonnie Scotland.

EUGENE MARE, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by Jas. Mulligan; owned by Col. T. G. Bacon, South Carolina. By Eugene.

1st dam Felicity by Claude Melnotte. 2d dam Fidelity by imported Priam, etc.
See Felicity.

Produce—1874, ch. f. by Lynchburg.

EUGENIA, ch. m., foaled —, bred by T. E. Shirley; owned by Good Graves, Collin County, Tex. By Kentuckian (son of imported Jordan).

1st dam by imported Valparaiso. 3d dam Malvina by Sir Archy, etc.
2d dam Betsey Williams by Sir Richard (Tonson).
See Betsey Williams, vol. 1, page 235. The Valparaiso mare should be added to her produce. Eugenia is the only produce of the Valparaiso mare reported.

Produce—1873, ro. c. Dick Morgan by Rebel Morgan.
Only foal reported. Mare dead.

EUGENIA, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by B. F. Cockrill; owned, 1876, by John Overton, Tennessee. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Shark Mare by Tilghman (by Hannibal). 2d dam Fleet by Shark, etc.
See Shark Mare, vol. 2, page 300.

Produce—1875, b. f. Louise by Enfield. (Trotter.)
1876, b. c. by Enfield. (Trotter.)
1877, — by Chieftain. (Trotter.)

EUGENIA, ch. m., foaled 1866, bred by Maj. T. W. Boswell; owned by Col. F. M. Hall, Maryland. By Eugene.

1st dam Nina by Boston.
2d dam imported Frolicksome Fanny (Lottery), which see, vol. 1, page 88.

Produce—1871, ch. f. by Dickens.
1873, ch. f. Little Nell by Dickens.
1874, b. f. Euterpe by Vauxhall.
1876, b. f. Eunice by Vauxhall.
1877, ch. f. Eusebia by Vauxhall.
1878, not bred.
Barren in 1872 and '75.

EUGENIA, b. m., foaled 1869, bred by Benj. Holliday; owned by W. J. Best, New York. By Maelstrom (by Lapidist).

1st dam Miss Lightfoot by imported Trustee. See Miss Lightfoot.
2d dam Harlaem Lass by Shark.

Produce—1874, bl. f. by Æmulus. (Trotter.)
1875, — by Æmulus. (Trotter.)

EUNICE, m., foaled —, bred and owned by Robt. Tait, Alabama. By Portland.

1st dam by Wagner.
2d dam by imported Belshazzar.
Continued from vol. 1, page 492.

Produce—1873, ch. c. Smallwood by Wisenhunt.
1874, ch. f. Miss Leatherwood by Wisenhunt.
1875, ch. c. Skinflint by Wisenhunt.

EVA ASHTON, ch. m., foaled 1861, bred and owned by Hon. N. Coombs, California. By Ashland.

1st dam Fanny Johnson by St. Louis.
2d dam by Sir Charles. See Fanny Johnson.

Produce—1867, ch. f. Lady Briggs by Billy Cheatham.
1868, ch. f. Brigantine by Billy Cheatham.
1874, b. c. 8 C's by Lodi.
1876, ch. f. Trade Dollar by Norfolk.
1878, — by Lodi.
Barren in 1869, '70, '71, '72, '73, '75, and '77.

EVA BASCOMB, b. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by George Treat, California. By Lodi.

1st dam Ariadne by Belmont.
2d dam Susie Hawkins by Jack Hawkins.
3d dam Lola Montez by Grey Eagle, etc., which see, vol. 1, page 666.

Produce—1872, b. f. Miss Shelton by Rifleman.

EVA BULWER, gr. m., foaled 1857, bred and owned by Hon. N. Coombs, California. By Bulwer.

1st dam Emma Taylor by imported Glencoe.
2d dam Lancess by Lance.
Corrected from vol. 1, page 403.

Produce—1863, gr. c. Bill Bird by Lodi. Sold to S. Am.
1866, gr. c. Primero by Lodi.
1868, gr. f. Ruth Ryan by Lodi.
1875, b. c. Dick Savage by Lodi.
1876, gr. f. Jewell by Lodi.
1877, b. f. by Lodi.
1878, — by Shannon.
Barren in other years.

EVA COMBS, ch. m., foaled 1863, bred and owned by Capt. Geo. A. Johnson, San Diego, Cal. By Billy Cheatham.

1st dam Ruby by Winnebago.
2d dam Ellen Jordan by imported Jordan.
3d dam Ellen Tree by Henry, etc., which see, vol. 1, page 386.

Produce—1869, c. by Norfolk.
1871, b. c. Regent by Lodi.
1873, ch. f. Maid of the Mist by Norfolk.
1875, b. f. by Norfolk.
1877, b. c. Wild Idler by Wildidle.
No other report.

EVA DOUGLAS, bl. m., foaled 1863, bred by W. Viley; owned by S. B. Wallace, Kentucky. By Vandal.

1st dam Mary Churchill by Alex. Churchill. 2d dam by imported Magnave, etc.
See Mary Churchill, vol. 2, page 44.

Produce—1874, b. f. by Lever.
1875, br. f. Lucille by Longfellow.
1878, — by Ten Broeck.
No other report.

EVA SHEPHERD, b. m., foaled 1859, bred by John Harper; owned by C. C. Parks, Illinois. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam Lucy by Mingo. 2d dam Patty Holmes by Brunswick.
Continued from vol. 1, page 403.

Produce—1871, b. f. Bonnie Maggie by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1872, b. c. Harper by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1873, ch. c. Braddock by Medoc. (Trotter.)
1874, b. f. Mene Harper by Memnon. (Trotter.)
Mare died Oct., 1874.

EVADNE, br. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Theo. Winters, California. By Winnebago.

1st dam Maid of Athens by imported Priam. 2d dam Lady Chesterfield by Arab.
Continued from vol. 1, page 404.

Produce—1867, b. f. Emma Barnes by Norfolk.
1870, b. f. Laura Barnes by Norfolk.

EVADNE, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By Lexington.

1st dam Volga by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Vandal's dam by imp. Tranby, etc.
See Volga, vol. 2, page 402.

Produce—1873, ch. f. Evasive by imported Canwell.
1874, b. f. Blink Bonnie by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1875, ch. c. Buckingham by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1876, ch. c. Bulwark by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1877, ch. f. Bandanna by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1878, — by John Morgan.

EVANGELINE, ch. m., foaled 1863, bred by R. Downing; owned by D. Swigert, Stockwood Stud, Kentucky. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Prunella by imported Glencoe. 2d dam by imported Hedgeford.
Continued from vol. 1, page 404.

Produce—1872, ch. c. Pioneer by Derby.
1874, br. f. Evelyn by Young Messenger (Coleman's Trotter).
1875, ro. c. by Young Messenger (Coleman's Trotter).
1876, b. f. by Young Messenger (Coleman's Trotter).
1877, not bred.
1878, — by Lever.

EVELYN CARTER, b. m., foaled 1872, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Col. D. McDaniel, Stoney Brook Stud, New Jersey. By imported Australian.

1st dam Miss Carter by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Dolly Carter by imported Glencoe.
See Miss Carter.

Produce—1877, ch. f. by Harry Bassett.
1878, — by Harry Bassett.

EVERGREEN, b. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by E. Davis, Piatt County, Ill. By Solferino.

1st dam Nanny Winn by Gazan. 2d dam Brilliant by imp. Onus, which see.

Produce—1874, br. c. by Hambletonian Chief. (Trotter.)

EXPERIENCE OAKS, b. m., foaled 1869, bred by Dr. L. P. Tarlton; owned by S. Powers, Illinois. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Sallie by Lexington. 2d dam Sallie by Buford. See Sallie.

Produce—1876, b. c. Bonnie Oaks by imported Billet.
1877, not bred.
1878, — by imported Billet.

EXPERIMENT, b. m., foaled 1872, bred by Dr. J. R. Butler; owned by S. Y. Keene, Minnehaha Stud, Kentucky. By imported Phaeton.

1st dam Annie Laurie by Vincente Nolte. 2d dam Peggy by Boston. See Annie Laurie.

Produce—1876, b. c. Equator by War Dance.
1877, missed to Enquirer.
1878, — by Bullion.

EXTRACT, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by John Harper; owned by F. B. Harper, Kentucky. By Endorser.

1st dam Nantura by Brawner's Eclipse. 2d dam Quiz by Bertrand. See Nantura.

Produce—1875, missed to Enquirer.
1876, ch. c. by imported Glen Athol. (Dead.)
1877, barren.
1878, — by Tom Bowling.

EYRIE (Emily), ch. m., foaled 1849, bred by C. Buford; owned by H. Chappell, Ontario. By Grey Eagle.

1st dam Leopardess by Medoc. 2d dam Rodolph's dam by Haxall's Moses.
Continued from vol. 1, page 407.

Produce—1858, ch. c. Jas. Riley by Col. Grayson.
ch. f. Gracie by Col. Grayson.

FAIRY, m., foaled —, bred and owned by Wm. Haxall, Virginia. By Sir Alfred.

1st dam imported Promise by Buzzard. 3d dam Lady Harriet by Mark Anthony.
2d dam by Precipitate. 4th dam Georgiana by Matchem.
See imported Promise, vol. 1, page 120.

Produce—1828, ch. c. Contest by Contention.
1831, f. by Johnson's Medley.
1839, b. c. Daniel Webster by imported Priam. Canada.
Corrected from vol. 1, page 410.

FAIRY, bl. m., foaled 1861, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam Fay by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam imported Fury by imported Priam, which see, vol. 1, page 89.

Produce—1867, br. c. by Donerail.
1869, b. c. Piedmont by Asteroid.
1870, b. c. Artist by Asteroid.
1872, gr. f. Grey Nun by Aster.
1873, b. c. by Asteroid.
1874, b. f. Mignon by Asteroid.
1878, bl. f. by imported Glen Athol.
Barren in 1868, '71, '75, '76, and '77.

FAIRY QUEEN, ch. m., foaled 1854, bred and owned by D. D. Campbell, New York. By Trustee, Jr. (Traveler).

1st dam imported Sylphide by Emilius. 2d dam Polly Hopkins by Virginian, etc.
Continued from vol 1, page 411.

Produce—1871, ch. c. Queenston by Admiral (son of Commodore).
1873, b. f. Omega by Admiral.
1877, b. f. by Arcola.
Barren in 1872, '74, '75, and '76.

FAIRY QUEEN, b. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by Col. F. M. Hall, Maryland. By Eugene.

1st dam Faith by Childe Harold. 2d dam Maria Louisa by Mons. Tonson, etc.
See Faith.

Produce—1878, — by Dickens.

FAIRY QUEEN, b. m., foaled 1832, bred by Hon. John Randolph, Virginia; owned, 1839, by J. B. Richardson, Esq., York, Ill. By Gascoigne.

1st dam Miss Wakefield by Sir Hal. 4th dam by Magnet.
2d dam Grand Duchess by Gracchus. 5th dam sister to Johnny by Matchem.
3d dam imported Duchess by Grouse. 6th dam Bay Babraham by Babraham.
See imported Duchess, vol. 1, page 81.

Produce—1836, b. c. by imported Claret.
1837, b. c. Emancipat by imported Emancipation. } Both make the sire's
1838, ch. f. Ion by imported Emancipation. } name—Emancipation.
ch. f. Jenny M. by Equator.

FAITH, b. m., foaled 1841, bred and owned by Jeremiah Dickson, Missouri. By imported Tranby.

1st dam Lady Pointer by Lance. 3d dam Bellona by Jolly Air, etc.
2d dam Lady Chatham by Bainbridge.
See Lady Chatham, vol. 1, page 602. Lady Pointer should be added to her produce

Produce—c. Gilpin by Epsilon.
f. Scintillation by Epsilon.

FAITH, gr. m., foaled 1856, bred and owned by Col. F. M. Hall, Indiana. By Childe Harold.

1st dam Fidelity by imported Priam. 2d dam Maria Louisa by Mons. Tonson, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 411

Produce—1871, b. f. Fairy Queen by Eugene.
1872, gr. c. Silvius by Eugene.
1873, lost foal by Baltimore.
1874, gr. f. by Eugene.
1876, lost twins by Dickens.
1877, b. or gr. c. by Vauxhall.
1878, — by Vauxhall.
Barren in 1875.

FAMILIAR, ch. m., foaled 1850, bred and owned by Messrs. J. & A. Harper, Woodford Co., Ky. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Patty Holmes by Brunswick. 3d dam by Sumpter.
2d dam by Haxall's Moses. 4th dam by Top Gallant.

Produce—1858, ch. f. by Cracker.
ch. f. Betsey by Endorser.

FANCE, gr. m., foaled 1846, bred by Dr. Warfield; owned by Dr. L. P. Tarlton, Kentucky. By Chorister.

1st dam Alice Carneal by imported Sarpedon, which see, vol. 1, page 163.

Produce—1869, gr. c. Carneal by Mam. Patchen. (Trotter.)
1870, missed, and died winter of 1871.

FANCHON, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Idlewild by Lexington. 2d dam Florine by imported Glencoe.
See Idlewild.

Produce—1874, lost foal by Planet.
1875, ch. f. Fanfan by Planet.
1876, lost foal by Asteroid.
Barren in 1877 and '78.

FANCY, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by James B. Kendall. By Garrison's Zinganee.

1st dam Mary Granville by Sir Charles. 2d dam Lady Granville by Randolph's Roanoke, which see, vol. 1, page 400.

Produce—1861, br. f. Trinket by Two Bitts.

FANCY, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Isaac Trumbo, Kentucky. By Zenith.

1st dam by Medoc.
2d dam by Woodpecker.
3d dam by imported Hedgeford.
4th dam by Virginian.
5th dam by imported Dion.
6th dam by imported Druid.
7th dam by imported Shark.
8th dam by imported Medley.
9th dam by imported Fearnought.
10th dam by imported Janus, etc.

Produce—1861, ch. c. Glencoe by Foreigner.

FANCY JANE, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by D. McIntire; owned by Geo. W. Bowen & Co., Kentucky. By Neil Robinson.

1st dam by imported Knight of St. George. 2d dam Yarico by Sumpter, which see, vol. 1, page 430.
2d dam by imported Glencoe.

Produce—1877, ch. f. (dead) by Wanderer.
1878, — by Wanderer.

FANNIE, ch. m., foaled 1861, bred and owned by Jno. M. Bennett, Texas. By Nuncio.

1st dam Annie Laurie by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Judith by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 1, page 414.

Produce—1868, b. c. Bill Tevis by Rupee.
1873, br. f. Cousin Ada by Rebel.
1876, ch. f. by Rebel.
1877, — by Bob Lamar.
Other years by scrubs.

FANNIE B., b. m., foaled 1873, bred by General A. Buford; owned by Messrs. T. B. & W. R. Davis, West Virginia. By Enquirer.

1st dam Hinda by imported Sovereign. 3d dam by imported Leviathan, etc.
2d dam Lalla Rookh by imported Glencoe. See Hinda.

Produce—1878, — by Fadladeen.

FANNIE BARROW, br. m., foaled 1859, bred and owned by Jeremiah Walters, Georgia. By imported Albion.

1st dam Ann Chase by imported Leviathan. 2d dam Morgiana by Pacolet.
Continued from vol. 1, page 414.

Produce—1864, ch. f. Liza Davis by Whirlwind.
1870, ch. f. Fanny Malone by Jack Malone.
1872, ch. c. Damon by Jack Malone.
1873, ch. c. Durango by Jack Malone. (Gelded.)
1876, b. f. Bonnie Carrie by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1877, br. c. Belladrum by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.
Barren in other years.

FANNIE E., b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by W. L. Davidson, Texas. By Felt (son of imported Felt).

1st dam by Sir William.
2d dam by Darby (Argent).
3d dam by Jim Allen.
4th dam Lena by Bendigo (son of Medoc), etc., which see.

Produce—1876, b. c. Slow Coach by Frank Terry. (Dead.)
1877, barren.
1878, — by Knight of Anderson.

FANNIE GORDON, b. m., foaled 1864, bred and owned by Hon. N. Coombs, California. By Billy Cheatham.

1st dam Lawyer Mare, No. 1, by imp. Lawyer. 2d dam Kate Simpson by imp. Leviathan. See Kate Simpson.

Produce—1875, b. f. by Lodi.
1876, b. f. by Lodi.
1877, b. c. by Lodi.
1879, — by Shannon.

FANNIE JOHNSON, b. m., foaled 1871, bred by Wm. Mattingly; owned by A. B. Lewis & Co., Kentucky. By Hunter's Lexington.

1st dam Betsey Hunter by Oliver. 2d dam Blue Bell by Chorister. See Betsey Hunter.

Produce—1876, b. f. Sallie Jennings by Ortolan.
1877, b. c. Frank B. by Longfellow.

FANNIE M., b. m., foaled 1869, bred by R. P. Todhunter; owned by Geo. Cadwallader, Kentucky. By Lightning.

1st dam by imported Yorkshire. 3d dam Marcella by Sir Alfred, etc.
2d dam Kitty Cade by Rattler. See Yorkshire mare, vol. 2, page 422.

Produce—1877, b. c. by imported Buckden.
1878, — by imported Buckden.

FANNIE MATTINGLY, b. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by John Mattingly, Kentucky. By Hunter's Lexington.

1st dam Julia Mattingly by John Morgan. 2d dam Blue Bell by Chorister, etc. See Julia Mattingly.

Produce—1877, missed to Alarm.
1878, — by Alarm.

FANNIE MOORE, gr. m., foaled 1872, bred by J. C. Vanmeter; owned by Jas. A. Grinstead, Walnut Hill Stud, Kentucky. By Lightning.

1st dam Lady Sovereign by imp. Sovereign. 3d dam by Thornton's Rattler, etc.
2d dam Croppy by Medoc. See Lady Sovereign.

Produce—1878, — by Waverly.

FANNIE ROBERTS (first Kate Ross), b. m., foaled 1852, bred by Col. Thos. F. McKinney; owned by Dr. G. T. Ross, Texas. By Jim Allen.

1st dam Laura 2d by Tom Thurman. 2d dam Laura Roberts by imported Luzborough, etc. See Laura 2d.

Produce—1868, b. c. St. Elmore by Morgan. (Trotter.)
1869, ch. c. Tom Green by Pet. h. b.
1870, b. f. Vada G. by Keene Richards.

FANNY, b. m., foaled 1865, bred and owned by P. W. Hairston, North Carolina. By Rebel.

1st dam Fly by imported Fly-by-Night. 2d dam by Hairston's Young Skylark, etc. See Fly.

Produce—1876, b. c. by Ilderim.
1877, b. f. by Ilderim.

FANNY, b. m., foaled 1861, bred by Jos. Shawhan; owned by T. E. Moore, Kentucky. By imported Yorkshire.

1st dam Bettie McIntire by imp. Hooton. 2d dam Mary Johnson by American Eclipse, etc. Continued from vol 1, page 416.

Produce—1868, b. f. by Colossus, Jr. (out of Lady Burton).
1872, b. c. Jim Willis by Minwaukee. (Gelded.)
1874, b. c. Joe McCarney by Mambrino Downing. (Trotter.)
No other report.

FANNY, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by J. J. Holmes, New Jersey. By Clarion.

1st dam Music by John Richards. 2d dam Maid of the Valley by Ogle's Oscar.
See Music, vol. 2, page 126.

Produce— b. f. Clara by Cassius M. Clay. (Trotter.)
1866, ch. f. Maud Mason (Folline) by Young Kemble Jackson. (Trotter.)

FANNY, b. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by W. E. Broadnax, Virginia. By Taxation.

1st dam Jenny King by Annexation. 3d dam by imported Fylde.
2d dam by Festival. 4th dam Lady Milton by Virginian, whose pedigree is lost.

Produce—1870, lost foal by half-bred colt.
1873, ch. f. Elise by Gen. Lee.
1876, b. f. Gastona by Judge Gaston.

FANNY BOSTON, ch. m., foaled —, bred and owned by S. H. Jones, Illinois. By Boston, Jr. (Piketon).

1st dam by Grey Eagle. 4th dam by Randolph.
2d dam by Tariff. 5th dam by Sir Charles.
3d dam by Shylock.

Produce— ro. c. California by California, h. b.
1859, b. c. Prince Albert by imported Young Barnton.
1860, b. c. Jim Bell by Jim Bell, h. b.
1861, b. c. John by Jim Bell, h. b.
1863, b. f. Belle of Williamsville by Bill Alexander.
1864, ch. c. Shoo Fly by Bill Alexander.
1865, ch. f. Ball Bettie by Bill Alexander.
1867, b. f. Jane by Clifford. (Trotter.)
1870, b. f. by Clifford. (Trotter.)
1872, ch. c. Logan by Marion.
1876, ch. f. Kate Logan by Barney Williams.
Barren in 1862, '66, '68, '69, '71, '73, '74, and '75.

FANNY BROWN, ch. m., foaled 1863, bred by Jas. Shy; owned by Gen. A. Buford, Bosque Bonita Stud, Kentucky. By Lightning.

1st dam Laura Bruce by Star Davis. 2d dam Alida by Buford, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 418.

Produce—1871, ch. f. Venice by Ringmaster.
1872, b. f. by Enquirer.
No report since.

FANNY BROWN, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred by B. F. Cheatham; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Brown Dick.

1st dam Fanny Cheatham by Lexington. 3d dam by Stockholder, etc.
2d dam Laura by imported Leviathan. See Fanny Cheatham.

Produce—1877, lost foal by Virgil.
1878, — by Monarchist.

FANNY BUGG, ch. m., foaled 1856, bred by Jas. Jackson; owned by A. Turner, Tennessee. By imported Ambassador.

1st dam Ida by imported Belshazzar. 2d dam Gamma's dam by Sir Richard, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 418.

Produce—1869, ch. f. Flush by Hiawatha.
1873, ch. c. Steptoe by imported Canwell.
1874, br. c. John Manuel by imported Glengarry.
1875, ch. f. Abnerine by John Morgan.
Barren in 1870, '71, '72, and is dead.

FANNY CHEATHAM, b. m., foaled 1864, bred by W. W. Woolfolk; owned by R. B. Cheatham, Tennessee. By Lexington.

1st dam Laura by imported Leviathan. 3d dam by Pacolet.
2d dam by Stockholder. See Laura, vol. 1, page 637.

Produce—1872, ch. f. Lady Bugg by Vandal.
1873, ch. f. Fanny Brown by Brown Dick.
1874, b. f. Anna Hays (Belle Palmer) by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1876, b. f. Memento by John Morgan.
Barren in 1875, and died March, 1876.

FANNY DAVIS, br. m., foaled 1858, bred and owned by B. H. Pedan, Tennessee. By Othello. Dam Sally Priam by imported Priam. Continued from vol. 1, page 419.

Produce—1868, b. f. Sally Watson by Watson.
1871, b. f. Ella J. (or G.) by Muggins.

FANNY DOSWELL (first called Fanny), ch. m., foaled 1862, bred by T. W. Doswell; owned by A. Siddon Jones, Virginia. By Jeff Davis.

1st dam Virginia Payne by imported Herald. 3d dam by Shylock.
2d dam by Tariff. See Fanny, vol. 1, page 416.

Produce—1871, b. f. by Jonesboro.
1873, b. f. Abdella by Abd-el-Kader.
1874, ch. c. R. J. by Scathelock.
1875, ch. f. Scatheless by Scathelock.
1876, ch. f. by Scathelock.
1877, no report.
1878, — by Eolus.

FANNY FARRIS, ch. m., foaled 1856, bred by H. W. Farris; owned by Thos. Doram, Kentucky. By Cracker.

1st dam Polly C. by Wagner. 3d dam by Kennedy's Diomed, etc.
2d dam Cinderella by Kosciusko. See Polly C., vol. 1, page 208.

Produce—1861, ch. f. by Capt. Beard.
1862, ch. f. by Capt. Beard. In Missouri.
1864, bl. c. by Austerlitz.
1866, ch. c. by Sir Boyle.
1868, ch. f. by Rice's Scythian.
1869, ch. c. by Rice's Scythian.
1876, ch. c. (died) by imported Buckden.
1878, — by imported Buckden.
Barren in intermediate years.

FANNY FERN, ch. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Marion Martin, Texas. By Chance. Dam Boston Princess by Boston, Jr. Continued from vol. 1, page 421.

Produce—1868, b. c. Devil by Chance, Jr.
ch. f. Humming Bird by Prudhomme.
1872, b. c. Look Out by Cousin Vic.
1873, b. f. Happy Day by Cousin Vic.
1874, ch. c. Mark Twain by Cousin Vic.

FANNY FISHER, ch. m., foaled 1860, bred by Col. F. Hampton; owned by Chas. E. Simms, Santuc, S. C. By Charley Ball.

1st dam by imported Monarch. 3d dam Pocahontas by Sir Archy, etc.
2d dam Kate Seyton by Argyle. Continued from vol. 1, page 421.

Produce—1871, ch. f. May by Patriot.
1873, ch. c. Santuc by Patriot.
1874, b. c. Tom Bacon by Lynchburg.
1878, — by Gov. Hampton (by Planet).
Barren in 1872, '75, '76, and '77.

FANNY G. (dam of Endorser and Liz Mardis), foaled 1845, bred by Dr. E. Warfield, Lexington, Ky.; owned by R. A. Alexander, Esq., Woodburn Stud Farm, Kentucky. By imported Margrave.

1st dam Lancess by Lance. 4th dam Indiana by Columbus (he by imported Pantaloon, out of Lady Northumberland).
2d dam Aurora by Aratus.
3d dam Paragon by imported Buzzard.
See Lancess, vol. 1, page 633.

Produce—1853, c. f. Liz Mardis by imported Glencoe.
1856, c. c. Endorser by Wagner.
1857, ch. f. Lucy Gurnet by Wagner.
1858, —.
1859, c. f. Flora G. by Lexington.
1860, b. c. Falcon by Lexington. J. J. Towles, Kentucky.

FANNY G.—*continued.*

1861, b. c. Bill Leroy by Lexington.
1862, b. f. Lady Dan Bryant by Lexington.
1863, b. c. by Revenue.
1864, barren to Mickey Free.
1865, c. f. Emma Maratta by Vandal.
1866, ch. f. Estella by imported Australian.
1867, ch. f. Vidette by Vandal.
1870, ch. f. Fanny B. by Asteroid.
Corrected from vol. 1, page 422.

FANNY GREY, gr. m., foaled —, bred by J. J. Harrison; owned by Dr. A. G. Taylor, Virginia. By Andrew.

1st dam Katy-did-it by Gohanna. 2d dam Sally Drake's dam by imported Gouty.
See Katy-did-it.
Produce—1858, b. f. Maggie Walker by Red Eye.

FANNY HOLTON, b. m., foaled 1862, bred by John Harper; owned by F. B. Harper, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Nantura by Brawner's Eclipse. 2d dam Quiz by Bertrand.
Continued from vol. 1, page 424.
Produce—1867, b. c. Lyttleton by imported Leamington.
1868, ch. f. Little Girl by Endorser.
1869, b. f. Little Lillie by Endorser.
1871, ch. f. Little Fanny by Endorser.
1872, b. c. Ten Broeck by imported Phaeton.
Barren in 1870, and died February, 1873.

FANNY HOWARD, ch. m., foaled 1863, bred and owned by Henry Chappell, Ontario. By Tite Eye.

1st dam Gertrude by Chorister. 2d dam imp. Maria Black by Filho da Puta.
See imported Maria Black, vol. 1, page 106.
Produce—1875, br. f. by Gen. Custer.
1876, br. c. by Gen. Custer.

FANNY JOHNSON, b. m., foaled 1869, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by L. B. Sprague, Ohio. By Asteroid.

1st dam Nora by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Chloe Anderson by Rodolph.
See Nora.
Produce—1874, b. c. by Plowman.
1875, b. c. by Plowman.
Barren since.

FANNY JOHNSON, ch. m., foaled 1852, bred by Col. J. P. White; owned by Hon. N. Coombs, California. By St. Louis.

1st dam by imported Priam. 3d dam by Hyazim.
2d dam by Sir Charles. 4th dam by Virginian.
Corrected from vol. 1, page 425.
Produce—1860, ch. f. by John Richards, Jr.
1861, ch. f. Eva Ashton by Ashland.
1867, b. f. Grecian Bend by Lodi.
1869, b. f. Miss Foot by Lodi.
1877, — by Shannon.

FANNY KEMBLE, ch. m., foaled 1828, bred by Mr. Longstreet; owned by Mr. Vanmeter, New Jersey. By Hunt's Eagle.

1st dam by Ogle's Oscar. 2d dam Bellissima by Bond's First Consul.
Continued from vol. 1, page 425.
Produce—1844, ch. c. Kemble Jackson by Andrew Jackson—Kemble Jackson, the great trotter.
1845, ch. f. by Andrew Jackson.

FANNY KEY, b. m., foaled 1857, bred and owned by A. W. Debrill, Texas. By Darby (Argent).

1st dam Dorcas by Cleaver. Continued from vol. 1, page 414.

Produce—1873, b. c. Accident by Longstreet.

FANNY KING, b. m., foaled 1863, bred by J. W. Galbraith; owned by A. B. Watts, Illinois. By Big Boston.

1st dam Sue Hartley by Gaman. 2d dam Brownie by imported Richard, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 425.

Produce—1868, b. c. (dead) by Prairie Boy.
1869, b. c. Johnny by Solferino. (Gelded.)
1870, b. f. Late (Sue Watts) by Prolific.
1871, b. f. Laura by Red Horse (son of Prolific).
1872, b. c. Santiago by Marion.
1873, ch. f. Amanda Warren by Marion.
1874, ch. f. by Mammon.
1875, not bred.
1876, ch. f. Nettie King by Barney Williams.
1877, ch. c. Barney King by Barney Williams.
1878, — by Voltigeur.

FANNY LUDLOW (Sue Morrissey, vol. 2), b. m., foaled 1865, bred by F. Morris; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, New Jersey. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Mollie Jackson by Vandal. 3d dam Fanny Wright by Silverheels.
2d dam Emma Wright by imported Margrave. See Mollie Jackson, vol. 2, page 114.

Produce—1871, b. f. Jamaica (Thankful) by Lexington.
1872, barren to Lexington.
1873, br. c. Cedric by imported Saxon.
1877, b. c. by imported Saxon.
1878, by imported Saxon.
Barren in 1873, '74, and '75.

FANNY M., b. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by Geo. Cadwallader, Kentucky. By Lightning.

1st dam by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Kitty Cade by Rattler.
See Kitty Cade, vol. 1, page 586.

Produce—1876, b. c. (died) by Longfellow.
1877, b. c. by imported Buckden.
1878, — by imported Buckden.

FANNY MALONE, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by J. Walters; owned by J. B. Malone, Tennessee. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Fanny Barrow by imported Albion. 2d dam Ann Chase by imp. Leviathan, etc.
See Fannie Barrow.

Produce—1877, br. f. Longitude by Longfellow.

FANNY MAYBERRY, m., foaled —, bred and owned by J. P. Mayberry, Ohio. By Pendleton.

1st dam Crucifix by imported Felt. 4th dam by Quicksilver.
2d dam Marietta by Sir Charles. 5th dam by imported Pantaloon.
3d dam by Potomac.
We do not know Crucifix by Felt or Marietta by Sir Charles.

Produce—1872, br. c. Kanawha by imported Bonnie Scotland.

FANNY MOXLEY, b. m., foaled 1864, bred and owned by Dr. James Lowry, Kentucky. By Billy Moxley (son of Lexington).

1st dam by Bill Screamer (son of Am. Eclipse). 3d dam a thoroughbred mare.
2d dam by Jackson.

Produce—1872, br. f. Fortune by Phantom (Vandal, Jr.)
1874, br. c. Lookout by Phantom (Vandal, Jr.)
1875, b. f. Friday by Lever.
1876, br. f. Equinox by Endorser.

FANNY ROGERS, b. m., foaled 1855, bred and owned by John Mathews, Kentucky. By Wagner.

1st dam Old Jude by imported Leviathan. 2d dam by Old Bertrand.
Continued from vol. 1, page 428.

Produce—1860, br. c. Colonel Guild by imported Albion.

FANNY SHIELDS, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by William Shields; owned by B. G. Smyth, Ohio. By Woodstock.

1st dam Nellie Boston by Frank Boston. 2d dam Romance by imported Scythian, etc.
See Nellie Boston.

Produce—1878, — by imported Hurrah.

FANNY SMITH, b. m., foaled 1860, bred and owned by George W. Gregg, Ohio. By Trumpeter. Dam Fanny Robinson by imported Priam, which see, vol. 1, page 428.

Produce—1873, b. f. by Mam. Hambletonian.

FANNY WALKER (or Walter), ch. m., foaled 1866, bred by Hon. J. M. Botts; owned by M. B. Washington, Virginia. By Fireman.

1st dam Nannie Harper by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Fanny Hill by imp. Monarch, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 429.

Produce—1872, ch. c. Experiment by Sherrod.
1874, ch. c. Prince William by Victory.
1875, ch. c. Buckland by Victory.
1876, b. c. by Fireball.
1877, missed to Sanford.
1878, — by Sandford.

FANNY WASHINGTON, ch. m., foaled 1855, bred by Maj. T. W. Doswell, Virginia; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, New Jersey. By Revenue.

1st dam Sarah Washington by Garrison's Zinganee. 3d dam by imported Speculator, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 429.
2d dam Stella by Contention.

Produce—1868, b. c. Eolus (Aeolus) by imported Leamington.
1870, ch. f. Cara Liza by Censor.
1871, lost foal by Orion.
1872, ch. c. Retriever by Abd-el-Kader.
1873, ch. c. Rappahannock by King Lear.
1874, b. f. Resumption by Abd-el-Kader.
1875, ch. c. Falkland by imported Australian.
1877, b. c. by imported Saxon.
Barren in 1869 and '76.

FANNY WELLS, gr. m., foaled 1858, bred by Gen. Wells; owned by F. B. Harper, Kentucky. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam Reel by imported Glencoe. 2d dam imported Gallopade by Catton.
Continued from vol. 1, page 429.

Produce—1867, gr. f. Rosaline by Commodore.
1868, gr. f. Nellie Grey by Commodore.
1870, gr. c. Minor by Commodore.
1873, gr. f. Very Fine by Enquirer.
1874, b. f. Early Light by Longfellow.
1875, gr. c. Livingston by Longfellow. (Dead.)
1876, b. c. Jilson Johnson by Longfellow.
1877, lost foal by Longfellow.
1878, — by Longfellow.
No report for 1871 and '72.

FANTINE, b. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by Col. F. M. Hall, Maryland. By Eugene.

1st dam Faith by Childe Harold. 2d dam Fidelity by imported Priam, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 432.

Produce—1871, ch. c. by Dickens.
1874, ch. f. by Vauxhall.
1875, b. c. (died) by John Merryman.
1877, b. f. by Vauxhall.
Barren and not bred in 1872, '73, and '76. Mare died 1877.

FARFALETTA, b. m., foaled 1867, bred by Capt. H. I. Todd; owned by J. W. Hunt Reynolds, Fleetwood Stud, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Elkhorna by Lexington. 2d dam Glencona by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 1, page 432.

Produce—1873, ch. f. Pirouette by Harvey Villian.
1874, b. f. Felicia by imported Phaeton.
1875, b. f. Fortuna by Enquirer.
1876, b. c. Falsetto by Enquirer.
1877, barren.
1878, — by Creedmoor.

FARINA, b. m., foaled 1874, bred and owned by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, New York. By Kentucky.

1st dam imported Polenta by Maccaroni. See imported Polenta. 2d dam sister to Donna del Lago by Lord of the Isles, etc.

Produce—1878, — by imported Ill-Used.

FARTHING, b. m., foaled 1852, bred by Hon. D. F. Kenner; owned by C. A. Hamilton, Texas. By Voucher.

1st dam Ha'penny by Birmingham. 2d dam Picayune by Medoc, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 432.

Produce—1873, b. c. Nickel Silver by Rebel.

FASHION, b. m., foaled 18—, bred by Philip Warren; owned by B. F. Pickerell, Illinois. By imported Onus.

1st dam Delia (Della Saunders) by John Richards. 2d dam Lady Warren by Cherokee, etc. See Lady Warren, vol. 1, page 628.

Produce—1856, b. f. Maggie Warren by Gazan.

FASHION, ch. m. foaled 1837, bred by Wm. Gibbons, New Jersey; owned by Messrs. Reber & Kutz, Lancaster, Ohio. By imported Trustee.

1st dam Bonnets o' Blue by Sir Charles. 3d dam by imported Medley.
2d dam Reality by Sir Archy.
See Bonnets o' Blue. Corrected from vol. 1, page 432.

Produce—1852, ch. c. Hermes by Mariner. A. Maillard, New Jersey.
1853, br. f. Etiquette by Mariner. F. Morris, Esq., New York.
1854, br. f. A la Mode by Mariner. John Reber, Esq.
1855, ch. f. Young Fashion by imported Monarch. John Reber, Esq.
1856, b. c. Lancaster by imported Monarch. (Dead.)
1857, missed to Lexington.
1858, ch. c. Revenge by imported Monarch. Messrs. R. & K.
1859, ch. c. Dangerous by imported Bonnie Scotland. (Dead.)
1860, died foaling a filly to Bonnie Scotland.

FAWN, b. m., foaled 1858, bred by Capt. J. S. Shaw; owned by Messrs. J. & R. Rowett, The Meadow Stud, Illinois. By St. Louis.

1st dam by imported Monarch. 2d dam Polly Peacham by John Richards.
Continued from vol. 1, page 434.

Produce—1868, b. f. Kitty Taggart by Legal Tender.
1870, ch. f. Bettie by Gen. Longstreet.
1871, b. c. Limber Twig by Legal Tender. (Gelded.)
1872, b. f. by Pat Malloy. (Died.)
1873, ch. c. by Gen. Longstreet. (Died.)
1874, b. c. by Gov. Bowie. (Gelded.)
1876, ch. f. Doe by Uncle Vic.
1877, b. c. Invader by imported Intruder.
1878, — by Uncle Vic.
Barren in 1865, '66, '69, and '75.

FAY, br. m., foaled 1855, bred by Thos. Riggs; owned by R. A. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Yorkshire.

1st dam imported Fury by imported Priam. 2d dam sister to Ainderby by Velocipede.
Corrected from vol. 1, page 425.

Produce—1859, b. f. Lizzie Allen by Mam. Chief. (Trotter.)
1861, bl. f. Fairy by imported Knight of St. George.
1862, b. f. by Mahomet.
1863, br. c. Lightning, Jr., by Lightning.
1864, br. c. by Vandal. (Died.)
1865, br. c. Phantom (Vandal, Jr.) by Vandal.

FEATHER, b. m., foaled 1828, bred and owned by Col. M. Alexander, Virginia. By Mons. Tonson.

1st dam Martha Jefferson by Sir Archy. 2d dam by imported Buzzard, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 437.

Produce—1837, b. f. by imported Sarpedon.
1844, b. c. Antonio by imported Priam.

FELICITY, gr. m., foaled 1867, bred by F. Morris; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, New Jersey. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Fidelity by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Sally Ward by John R. Grymes.
See Fidelity, vol. 1, page 440.

Produce—1873, b. f. Faithless by imported Leamington.
1874, b. c. Faithful by imported King Ernest.
1875, ch. c. (died) by imported King Ernest.
1876, ch. c. Faultless by imported Leamington.
1877, lost twins by imported Saxon.
1878, — by imported Saxon or Moccasin.

FELICITY, b. m., foaled 1854, bred by F. M. Hall; owned by Jas. Mulligan, Maryland. By Claude Melnotte.

1st dam Fidelity by imported Priam. 2d dam Maria Louisa by Mons. Tonson.
Continued from vol. 1, page 438.

Produce—1869, b. f. by Eugene.
1870, ch. f. by Eugene.
1871, ch. f. by Eugene.
No report since.

FIDELITY (Sally Ward, Jr.), gr. m., foaled 1851, bred by Hon. D. F. Kenner; owned by F. Morris, New York. By imported Glencoe. Dam Sally Ward by John R. Grymes. Continued from vol. 1, page 440.

Produce—1867, gr. f. Felicity by imported Eclipse.
1872, f. Welcome by Pearsall. (Trotter.)
1873, c. Peer by Pearsall.

FIG TREE, ch. m., foaled 1865, bred by A. H. Brand; owned by John H. Davis, Missouri. By Revenue.

1st dam Lady Margrave by imp. Margrave. 3d dam Woodpecker's dam by imported Buzzard, etc.
2d dam Lady Adams by Whipster.
See Lady Margrave.

Produce—1871, b. c. Natchez by Pat Malloy.
1874, ch. c. Banker by Gov. Bowie.
1875, ch. c. by Gov. Bowie.
1877, ch. c. by Pat Malloy.
Not bred in 1872, '73, and '76.

FINANCE, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Finesse by Lexington. 2d dam imported Filagree by Stockwell.
See Finesse.

Produce—1877, not bred.
1878, ch. f. by King Lear.

FINESSE, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by Hon. A. Belmont; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam imported Filagree by Stockwell. 2d dam Extasy by Touchstone, etc.
See imported Filagree.

Produce—1873, ch. f. Finance by imported Leamington.
1874, b. f. (died) by imported Leamington.
1875, ch. f. by imported Glenelg.
1877, b. f. by imported Glenelg.
1878, — by imported Glenelg.
Barren in 1876.

FINEWORK, br. m., foaled 1872, bred by Hon. A. Belmont; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam imported Filagree by Stockwell. 2d dam Extasy by Touchstone.
See imported Filagree.

Produce—1877, ch. c. by imported Glenelg.
1878, — by imported Glenelg.

FIREFLY, b. m., foaled 1867, bred by Thos. Pankey; owned by Jacob Strader. By Prince of Wales (son of Lexington).

1st dam Firefly by Lambda. 3d dam said to be Madame Bosley, which see, vol. 2, page 2.
2d dam by imported Philip.

Produce—1872, b. c. Crusoe S. by Wild Oats. (Trotter.)
1873, lost foal by Green's Bashaw.
1875, b. f. Quince by Abdallah Clay. (Trotter.)
1876, ch. f. by Rokeby. (Trotter.)

FLASH, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by W. F. Harper; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Lightning.

1st dam Sallie Watson by Ringgold. 2d dam Ann Watson by imported Glencoe, which see, vol. 1, page 181.

Produce—1874, ch. c. (died) by imported Australian.
1875, ch. f. Lucie Lee by Planet.
1878, b. f. by King Alfonso.
Barren in 1876 and '77.

FLASH OF LIGHTNING, br. m., foaled 1867, bred by Jas. A. Grinstead; owned by A. Welch, Chestnut Hill Stud, Pennsylvania. By Lightning.

1st dam imp. Cicily Jopson by Weatherbit. 2d dam Cestrea by Fangh-a-Ballagh.
See Cicily Jopson.

Produce—1873, br. c. Thunderbolt by imported Leamington.
1875, b. c. by Lyttleton.
1876, ch. c. by imported Leamington.
1877, bl. f. by imported Leamington.
1878, — by imported Leamington.
Barren in 1874.

FLAXY, ch. m., foaled 1866, bred by H. B. Bohannon; owned by E. D. Graves, Missouri. By Simon Kenton.

1st dam by Boston. Continued from vol. 1, page 443.

Produce—1872, ch. f. Minnehaha by Ben Lomond.
1873, bl. c. Sam Boyd by Trojan, Jr. (Gelded.) (Trotter.)
1874, b. c. Trojan Chief by Trojan, Jr. (Gelded.) (Trotter.)
1876, bl. c. Mam. Kenton by Mam. Champion. (Trotter.)
1877, — by Al. West. (Trotter.)
Barren in 1875.

FLEECIE P., b. m., foaled 1868, bred by —; owned by Dr. W. C. Philips, Elmonia Stud, Texas. By Bulletin.

1st dam by Revenue. 4th dam by imported Tranby.
2d dam by Wagner. 5th dam by Bertrand.
3d dam imported Leviathan.

Produce—1875, b. c. Jim Raymond by Rebel.
1876, ch. f. Bonella by Rebel.
1877, ch. f. Silentina by Silent Friend.
1878, — by Silent Friend

FLEET, b. m., foaled 1873, bred by Gen. A. Buford; owned by Messrs. T. B. & W. R. Davis, West Virginia. By Enquirer.

1st dam imported Fleeting Moments by Bolingbroke.
2d dam Queen of Cyprus by Liverpool.
3d dam Careful by Orville or Walton, etc. See imported Fleeting Moments.

Produce—1878, — by Fadladeen.

FLEETFOOT, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred and owned by F. L. Reed, Kentucky. By Mahomet.

1st dam by Epsilon.
2d dam by Jim Bell.
3d dam by Wagner.
4th dam by Frank.
5th dam by Medoc.

Produce—1872, b. c. Disraeli by Hunter's Lexington. (Dead.)
1873, b. c. Avaunt by Hunter's Lexington.
1874, b. f. Mollie Mack by Hunter's Lexington.
1875, b. f. Maud Muller by Hunter's Lexington.
1876, barren to King Lear.

FLETA, gr. m., foaled 1865, bred and owned by T. S. Hamilton, Georgia. By Lightning.

1st dam Buena Vista by Steel. See Buena Vista.
2d dam Tallulah by Hyazim, etc.

Produce—1874, gr. f. Miss Clifford by Lynchburg.

FLEUR ANGE, b. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by Col. D. McDaniel, Stoney Brook Stud, New Jersey. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Bet Arlington by Arlington. See Bet Arlington.
2d dam by imported Margrave.

Produce—1876, b. f. Mate Crandall by Harry Bassett.
1877, br. f. by Harry Bassett.

FLEURILLA, br. m., foaled 1865, bred and owned by Rev. Geo. B. Tucker, South Carolina. By Dick Cheatham.

1st dam by imported Glencoe.
2d dam by imported Monarch.
3d dam imported Emily by Emilius, etc. Continued from vol. 1, page 444.

Produce—1872, br. c. Enoree by imported Leamington.
1873, br. f. Lady Welch by imported Leamington.
1874, ch. c. Indian Boy by imported Leamington.
1876, br. c. Lean Tom by Lynchburg.
1878, barren to Asteroid.
1879, — by Pat Malloy.
Barren in 1875 and '77.

FLIGHT, br. m., foaled 1858, bred by J. W. Galbraith; owned by Isaiah Strawn, Illinois. By Sovereign, Jr.

1st dam Sue Hartley by Gazan. Continued from vol. 1, page 445.
2d dam Brownie by imported Richard, etc.

Produce—1871, b. f. Nellie Grant by Solferino.

FLIRT, b. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by H. Chappell, Ontario. By Rook Miranda.

1st dam Ida by imported Glencoe.
2d dam by Medoc.
3d dam Morocco by Tiger. See Ida.

Produce—1876, b. f. by General Custer.

FLIRTILLA, m., foaled —, bred and owned by W. W. Boyce, Texas. By Socks.

1st dam Flirt by Doublehead.
2d dam by imported Belshazzar, bred by Dr. Shelby, Tennessee.

Produce—1873, br. f. Betsey Banker by Rupert.
1876, ch. f. Agua Dolce by Interview.
1877, — by Grindstone.
Barren in 1874 and '75.

FLORA, b. m., foaled 1860, bred and owned by James R. Cockrill, Tennessee. By Emilius (son of imported Priam).

1st dam by Mambrino. 2d dam by Carolinian.
Continued from vol. 1, page 447.
Produce—1873, — by Brown Dick.
No report since.

FLORA, ch. m., foaled 1861, bred by A. M. Stevenson; owned by R. T. Leet, California. By Cosmo.

1st dam Fanny Harper by Grey Eagle. 2d dam Julia Ann by Medoc, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 448.
Produce—1868, ch. c. by Norfolk.
1871, ch. f. South Breeze by Norfolk.
1875, b. c. Northwind by Norfolk. (Gelded.)
1876, ch. c. by Langford.
1877, lost foal by Pittsburgh.
1878, — by Leinster.
No other report.

FLORA, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred by Colonel James Dunlap; owned by Samuel Ecker, St. Louis, Mo. By Marco.

1st dam by imported Onus. 3d dam by Duncan's Rob Roy (son of Randolph's Rob Roy by Sir Archy).
2d dam by 2d Pacolet (son of Jackson's Pacolet).
Produce—1870, ch. c. Sedan by Pat Malloy.
1875, b. f. by a Norman Percheron.
1876, ch. c. Cape Girardeau by Harry O'Fallon.
Barren in 1871, '72, '73, and '74.

FLORA DELL, b. m., foaled 1856, bred by S. Wood; owned by Henry Blandy, Ohio. By Joe Duncan.

1st dam Maria by Chief Justice. 2d dam by Grey Diomed, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 449.
Produce—1871, b. f. Amy by Briton. (Trotter.)
1872, ch. f. by Briton. (Trotter.)
1874, b. c. Ericssonian by Ericsson. (Trotter.)
1875, — by Almont.
No report since.

FLORA G., ch. m., foaled 1859, bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Fanny G. by imported Margrave. 2d dam Lancess by Lance.
Continued from vol. 1, page 449.
Produce—1868, ch. c. Promise (Jonah) by imported Australian.
1869, ch. f. Clarina by imported Australian.
1870, ch. f. Dame Gourlay by Planet.
1871, ch. f. by Planet.
Sold. No report since.

FLORA M., ch. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by W. L. Davidson, Texas. By Bismark.

1st dam Lucy Tadpole by Duke of Elkhorn. 2d dam by Joe K., etc.
See Lucy Tadpole.
Produce—1876, ch. c. Backslider by Knight of Anderson.
1877, b. f. Star of the Brazos by Frank Terry.
1878, — by Knight of Anderson.

FLORA McIVOR, b. m., foaled 1864, bred by A. Bell; owned by L. A. Hitchcock, Massachusetts. By Lexington.

1st dam Floride by Wagner. 3d dam imp. Clink by Humphrey Clinker, etc.
2d dam Ann Watson by imported Glencoe. See Floride, vol. 1, page 453.
Produce—1874, ch. f. Flora by War Dance.
No foal since.

FLORA McREA, gr. m., foaled 1857, bred and owned by John Cantey, South Carolina. By Iago (by Boston).

1st dam by Convention. 2d dam imported Gazelle by Velocipede, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 450.

Produce—1867, gr. f. Poor Girl by Jonce Hooper.
1871, ch. c. by Jonce Hooper.
1874, ch. c. Pioneer by Gaberlunzie.
1877, b. c. Gambler by Bingaman.
Barren in 1875 and '76.

FLORAC, b. m., foaled 1864, bred by B. G. Thomas; owned by A. K. Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By imported Mickey Free.

1st dam Dixie by imported Sovereign. 2d dam St. Marys by Hamlet, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 450.

Produce—1873, ch. f. May D. by Enquirer.
1874, b. f. by Enquirer. (Dead.)
1875, b. c. Warfield by War Dance.
1876, barren.
1877, b. f. by War Dance.
1878, — by War Dance.

FLORENCE, ch. m., foaled 1849, bred and owned by Thos. D. Watson, Virginia. By imported Herald.

1st dam Marchioness by imported Rowton. 2d dam Fancy's dam by Sir Archy, etc.
See Marchioness, vol. 2, page 17.

Produce—1858, ch. c. by Red Eye.
1860, ch. c. Curles (Star of the South) by Revenue.

FLORENCE, b. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by John Hall, California. By Woodburn.

1st dam Esperanza by Ringgold. 2d dam Nancy O. by Medoc, etc.
See Esperanza, vol. 1, page 398.

Produce—1873, b. f. Elizabeth Tilton by Norfall.
1874, b. f. Nancy by Norfall.

FLORENCE, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by D. Swigert, Stockwood Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington. Dam imported Weatherwitch by Weatherbit, which see, vol. 1, page 137.

Produce—1876, ch. f. Lilly R. by imported Glenelg.
1877, br. f. Florida by Virgil.
1878, — by Virgil.

FLORENCE I., ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by W. S. Payne, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Charlotte Buford by Lexington. 2d dam Kitty Clark by imported Glencoe.
See Charlotte Buford, vol. 1, page 290.

Produce—1875, ch. f. Florence Payne by Blarneystone.
1876, ch. f. Florence Lamartine by Tom Bowling.
1877, barren.
1878, — by War Dance.

FLORENCE LEE, b. m., foaled 1861, bred and owned by J. F. Taylor, Kentucky. By Lamar.

1st dam Prairie Flower by imp. Sovereign. 2d dam Sarah Bladen 2d by Stockholder, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 451.

Produce—1871, ch. f. Hester Ann by Jack Malone.
1873, b. c. by Duke of Orleans. (Gelded.)
1875, b. c. by Surprise.
Florence died January, 1877.

FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE, ch. m., foaled 1860, bred and owned by Col. A. R. Wynn, Tennessee. By O'Meara. Dam Parasina by imported Leviathan. Produce corrected from vol. 1, page 452.

Produce—1869, ch. f. Planeroid by Planet.
1870, b. f. (Betty Prince) Jennie Butler by Ulverston.
1872, b. f. Sue Wynn by Vandal.
1873, ch. c. Bill Link by Jack Malone.
1874, b. f. by imported Glengarry.
Florence died 1874.

FLORENCE SAUNDERS, b. m., foaled 1860, bred by T. Moshier; owned by C. M. Poor, Hamilton Co., Ohio. By Zero (by Boston).

1st dam Martha Steiger by imp. Philip. 3d dam Betsey Stevenson by Medoc.
2d dam Nancy Jordan by imported Jordan. 4th dam Pondetta by Kosciusko, etc.
See Pondetta, vol. 2, page 210.
Neither Nancy Jordan or Betsey Stevenson and produce have ever been reported.

Produce—1870, br. f. Rachie Saunders by Green's Bashaw. (Trotter.)
1872, b. f. Bessie Clay by Cassius M. Clay, Jr. (Trotter.)
1874, b. f. Nelia Saunders by Abdallah Clay. (Trotter.)
1875, b. f. by Abdallah Clay. (Trotter.)
1876, b. c. by Strader's Hambletonian. (Trotter.)
1877, ch. f. by Ringmaster.

FLORENCE SCHAMP, b. m., foaled 1864, bred and owned by Geo. G. Lobdell, Delaware. By Colton. Dam Fountain by Mercer Priam. Continued from vol. 1, page 452.

Produce—1873, b. c. by Harbinger. (Trotter.)
Mare dead.

FLORENCE WALLACE, br. m., foaled 1866, bred and owned by Warren Viley, Stonewall Stud, Kentucky. By Vandal.

1st dam Mary Churchill by Alex. Churchill. 2d dam by imported Margrave.
Continued from vol. 1, page 452.

Produce—1872, b. c. Gyro by Gilroy.
1874, ch. c. Endower by Enquirer.
1876, br. c. Wildmoor by Longfellow.
1878, — by Lever.
Barren in 1873, '75, and '77.

FLORIDE, ch. m., foaled 1852, bred by A. Bell; owned by R. W. Cameron, Clifton Stud, New York. By Wagner.

1st dam Ann Watson by imported Glencoe. 2d dam imp. Clink by Humphrey Clinker, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 453.

Produce—1870, ch. f. Irene by imported Leamington.
1871, b. f. Florine by imported Warminster.
No report since.

FLORINE, b. m., foaled 1871, bred by R. W. Cameron; owned by J. M. Mathewson, Michigan. By imported Warminster. Dam Floride by Wagner, which see.

Produce—1876, lost twins by Bangweola.

FLORISSANT, b. m., foaled 1857, bred by Jas. K. Duke; owned by John Duffy, Missouri. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam Bouquette by imported Glencoe. 3d dam by Saxe Weimer.
2d dam by imported Sarpedon. See Bouquette.

Produce—1871, b. c. by Pat Malloy. (Gelded.)
1873, ch. c. Gen. Frost by Pat Malloy.
1876, ch. f. Expectation by Harry O'Fallon.
Barren and bred to scrubs in other years.

FLORITA, b. m., foaled 1872, bred by Gen. A. Buford; owned by J. W. Brumby, Georgia. By Enquirer.

1st dam Florac by imported Mickey Free. 2d dam Dixie by imp. Sovereign, etc.
See Florac, vol. 1, page 450.

Produce—1877, b. c. by imported Glen Athol.

FLORIZELLA, b. m., foaled 1861, bred by John Mathews; owned by E. Wadsworth, Illinois. By 2d Altorf.

1st dam Puss by Job. 2d dam Old Jude by imp. Leviathan, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 168, Altorf Mare.

Produce—1869, b. f. Lady Goldsmith by Goldsmith's Abdallah.
1871, b. c. Alhambra, Jr., by Alhambra. (Trotter.)

FLUSH, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by A. Turner; owned by W. L. Pritchard, California. By Hiawatha.

1st dam Fanny Bugg by imp. Ambassador. 3d dam Madame Boeley by Sir Richard (Tonson), etc.
2d dam Ida by imported Belshazzar.
See Fanny Bugg, vol. 1, page 418.

Produce—1877, ch. c. by Leinster.
1878, — by Foster.

FLUTTER, br. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by Col. D. McDaniel, Stoney Brook Stud, New Jersey. By Asteroid.

1st dam Fly by Planet. 3d dam Pauline by imported Glencoe, etc.
2d dam Maria Waxy by imp. Fly-by-Night. See Fly.

FLY, br. m., foaled 1859, bred and owned by P. W. Hairston, North Carolina. By imported Fly-by-Night.

1st dam by Hairston's Young Skylark. 3d dam by Murat (son of Virginian).
2d dam by Hargrave's Margrave (son of imported Margrave). 4th dam by imported Diomed.

Produce—1865, b. f. Fanny by Rebel (son of Michael Angelo).
1873, br. f. by Ned.
1877, b. c. by Ned.

FLY, b. m., foaled 1863, bred and owned by F. T. McCauley, Kentucky. By Mahomet.

1st dam Nancy Pigg by imported Glencoe. 3d dam Nell by Orphan.
2d dam by imported Luzborough. Continued from vol. 1, page 457

Produce—1871, ch. c. Big Fellow by War Dance.
1872, barren.
1873, ch. f. Milkmaid by War Dance.
1874, ch. c. Goodfellow by War Dance.
1875, ch. c. Involver by Enquirer.
1876, ch. c. Tripoli by War Dance.
1877, — by Tom Bowling.

FLY, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Col. D. McDaniel, Stoney Brook Stud, New Jersey. By Planet.

1st dam Maria Waxy by imp. Fly-by-Night. 2d dam Pauline by imported Glencoe.
See Pauline, vol. 2, page 182, and Planet Mare, page 196.

Produce—1872, b. f. Flutter by Asteroid.
1875, b. f. Fusilade by War Dance.
1877, ch. c. by Harry Bassett.

FODDIE POPE, b. m., foaled 1874, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Messrs. W. C. & J. H. Philips, Elmonia Stud, Texas. By Planet.

1st dam Margurite by Lexington. 2d dam My Lady by imported Glencoe, etc.
See Margurite.

Produce—1878, b. f. Katura H. by Silent Friend.

FOLLY, br. m., foaled 1853, bred by Thos. Riggs; owned by Col. J. Warren Grigsby, Kentucky. By imported Yorkshire.

1st dam imported Fury by imported Priam. 2d dam sister to Ainderby by Velocipede, etc. Continued from vol. 1, page 458.

Produce—1865, br. f. by imported Australian.
1875, br. c. Grigsby by Daniel Boone. (Gelded.)
1876, b. c. Buckshot by imported Buckden.
No report from 1865 to 1875.

FOLLY, b. m., foaled 1865, bred by J. W. Hunt Reynolds, Fleetwood Stud, Kentucky; owned by Henderson Bros., West Virginia. By Melbourne, Jr.

1st dam Sally Russell by imported Scythian. 2d dam Mary Churchill by imported Barefoot, etc., which see, vol. 2, page 45.

Produce—1871, br. f. by Fleetwood. (Trotter.)
1872, b. c. Bob Irving by Fleetwood. (Trotter.) (Gelded.)
1873, b. f. (died) by Fleetwood.
1875, b. f. Burnie by Alcalde. (Trotter.)
1876, b. c. Careless by Administrator. (Trotter.)
1877, b. c. Leader by Sacramento. (Trotter.)

FRENZY, ch. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by G. W. Nesbitt, Illinois. By Castor. Dam a thoroughbred mare brought from Tennessee during the late rebellion—pedigree lost.

Produce—1877, ch. c. Lynx by Lexicon.
1878, not bred.

FRIDAY MARE, b. m., foaled 1865, bred and owned by W. M. Hume, Virginia. By Friday (son of Register).

1st dam by Bailie Peyton. 2d dam a thoroughbred mare—pedigree lost.

Produce—1864, b. c. by Young Langford.
ch. f. Dora Darling by Red Eye.
1868, ch. c. Harkaway by Arlington, h. b.
1870, ch. c. by Conductor.

FRIVOLITY, br. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by F. Morris, New York. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Vanity by Revenue. 3d dam Fashion by imported Trustee, etc.
2d dam Etiquette by Mariner. See Vanity.

Produce—1873, b. c. Morris by imported Leamington.
1876, b. c. by Battle Axe.

FRIZETTE, b. m., foaled 1869, bred by A. K. Richards; owned by Wm. James, Missouri. By imported Fazzoletto.

1st dam Mary Cass by Whalebone. 3d dam by Plato, etc.
2d dam by imported Hedgeford. See Mary Cass, vol. 2, page 44.

Produce—1875, gr. c. Edgewood by Grey Ozark.
1876, gr. c. Cavaut River by Grey Ozark.
1877, b. f. by Grey Ozark.
1878, — by Grey Ozark.

FROLIC, gr. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by R. P. White, New York. By Thunder.

1st dam imported Siskin by Muscovite. 3d dam Hinda by Sultan, etc.
2d dam Little Finch by Hornsea. See imported Siskin.

Produce—1877, gr. c. by Continental.

FROSTY, b. m., foaled 1870, bred by Maj. T. G. Bacon; owned by Gen. E. B. C. Cash, South Carolina. By Barnwell.

1st dam Lost Cause by Revenue. 2d dam Sea Breeze by imported Albion, etc.
See Lost Cause.

Produce—1877, b. c. Graven Image by Prussian.

FROU FROU, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by J. W. Hunt Reynolds, Fleetwood Stud, Kentucky. By Asteroid.

1st dam Ducatoon by Wagner. 2d dam Picayune by Medoc, etc.
See Ducatoon, vol. 1, page 354.
Produce—1879, — by Whisper.

FUCHIA, b. m., foaled 1857, bred and owned by P. McRea, South Carolina. By Stalbrooke (son of Equinox).

1st dam Ellen Percy by Godolphin. 2d dam by imported Bedford, etc.
See Ellen Percy.
Produce—1865, ch. c. Halcassar by Censor.

FULL CRY, ch. m., foaled 1866, bred and owned by M. B. Gratz, Kentucky. By Vandal.

1st dam Springbrook by Lexington. 2d dam Emuckfaw by Mambrino, etc.
See Springbrook, vol. 2, page 327.
Produce—1872, ch. c. Playmate by Planet.
1873, b. f. Helpmate by Planet.
1874, b. f. Clasemate by Planet.
1875, b. c. Checkmate by Planet.
1876, lost twins by War Dance.
1877, barren to Longfellow.
1878, not bred.

FUN, b. m., foaled 1862, bred by H. H. Oliver; owned by R. H. Prewitt, Kentucky. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Avis by imported Sovereign. 3d dam Object by Marshal Ney, etc.
2d dam Thrush by imported Leviathan. See Avis.
Produce—1867, b. c. Mambrino Eclipse by Clark Chief. (Trotter.)
Her only foal. Mare dead.

FUN, gr. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by R. P. White, New York. By Thunder.

1st dam imported Maid of Royston by Knight of the Kars. 2d dam Henham Lass by Flying Dutchman, etc.
See Maid of Royston.

FYSAUL MARE, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by A. K. Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By imported Arab Fysaul. Dam Maha by imported Arab Fysaul, which see.
Produce—1879, — by War Dance.

FYSAUL MARE, gr. m.; foaled 1874, bred and owned by A. K. Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By imported Arab Fysaul. Dam Maha by imported Fysaul, which see.
Produce—1879, — by War Dance.

GABRIELLA, gr. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by Col. A. R. Wynn, Tennessee. By Gabriel (son of imported Glencoe).

1st dam by Meteor. 2d dam Kate Shelby by imported Ainderby, etc., which see, vol. 1, page 560.
Produce—1876, gr. c. by Pat Malloy.
1877, gr. c. Dr. Erskin by Planeroid.
1878, — by Watson.

GABRIELLA, gr. m., foaled 1870, bred by P. Barbour; owned by J. O. Green, New York. By Melbourne, Jr.

1st dam by Grey Eagle (dam of Charley Armstrong). 2d dam Miss Martin by Garrison's Zinganee, etc.
See Grey Eagle Mare, vol. 1, page 496.
Produce—1875, ch. c. Shandygaff by Commerce.

GACITA, ch. m., foaled 1865, bred and owned by Dr. G. A. Feris, Texas. By Duke of Elkhorn.

1st dam Hagar by imported Arab Hamdan. 2d dam Nadir by Ecliptic.
See Hagar.

Produce—1871, b. f. Gondola by Moslem.
1872, ch. f. Ida Cook by Moslem.
1874, ch. f. Ugly Duck by Quigg Horse. (Trotter.)
1875, ch. c. by Moslem.
1876, b. f. Gazette by Dayton.
1877, b. c. Gazetteer by Knight of Anderson.
1878, — by Shepherd. (Trotter.)
Barren in 1873.

GALANTHIS, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Messrs. Robinson, Morgan & Co., Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Hester by Lexington. 2d dam Heads I say by imported Glencoe.
See Hester.

Produce—1877, lost foal by Longfellow.
1878, lost foal by Ten Broeck.

GARLAND, b. m., foaled 1863, bred by W. W. Boyden; owned by J. P. Thom, Maryland. By Uncle Vic.

1st dam The Gloamin by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Blue Bonnet by imported Hedgeford.
Continued from vol. 1, page 467.

Produce—1873, — by Lord Baltimore.

GARRETTA, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred by L. W. Jerome; owned by W. D. Hilton, Rhode Island. By Kentucky.

1st dam Ariel by imported Glencoe. 2d dam by Old Bertrand, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 468.

Produce—1873, b. f. by imported Warminster. (Dead.)
1875, b. f. by Rysdyk's Hambletonian.
1876, ch. c. by Abdallah Prince.
1877, — by Abdallah Prince.

GASLIGHT, ch. m., foaled 1836, bred and owned by James Jackson, Esq., Florence, Alabama. By imported Leviathan.

1st dam Pigeon by Pacolet.
2d dam imported Waxy Mare Miss Shipton by Waxy.
3d dam Mother Shipton by Anvil.
4th dam Jemima by Satellite.
5th dam Maria by Herod.
6th dam Lisette by Snap.
7th dam Miss Windsor by the Godolphin Arabian.
Corrected from vol. 1, page 468. See Waxy Mare Miss Shipton, vol. 1, page 137.

Produce—1841, ch. f. Budelight by imported Glencoe.
1842, ch. f. Beaconlight by imported Glencoe.
1843, ch. f. by imported Glencoe.
1844, ch. c. by imported Glencoe. M. Rutherford.
1847, ch. f. by imported Glencoe. Hon. D. F. Kenner, Louisiana.

GAZELLE, ch. m., foaled 1855, bred and owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By imported Albion.

1st dam Delta by imported Priam. 2d dam Gamma by Pacific, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 469.

Produce—1870, ch. f. Moselle by Jack Malone.
1872, ch. f. The Bounding Doe by Jack Malone.
1873, ch. f. Red Hood by Jack Malone. G. Clay.
Barren in 1871, '74, and '75; died Aug. 23, 1875.

GAZELLE, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by F. Stearns; owned by L. L. Lewis, Virginia. By Revenue.

1st dam Nannie Harper by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Fanny Hill by imported Monarch.
See Nannie Harper.

Produce—1875, ch. c. Lynnwood by Alroy.
1876, ch. c. Auburn by Alroy. (Gelded.)
1877, — by Fireball.

GEM, b. m., foaled 1859, bred and owned by General W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By Childe Harold.

1st dam Diamond by Epsilon. 2d dam by imported Bluster.
Continued from vol. 1, page 470.

Produce—1872, br. c. Vagabond by Vandal.

GENERA, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by T. J. Megibben, Edgewater Stud, Kentucky. By Planet.

1st dam Geneva by Lexington. 3d dam Fandango by imported Leviathan, etc.
2d dam Grisette by imported Glencoe. See Geneva.

Produce—1875, b. c. Alloy by Alarm. (Gelded.)
1876, b. c. by Enquirer.
1877, b. c. by Longfellow.
1878, — by imported Ashstead.

GENEURA, b. m., foaled 1857, bred by C. M. Wallace; owned by S. J. Salyers, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam by imported Glencoe. 3d dam Grecian Princess by Cook's Whip, etc.
2d dam Ann Merry by Sumpter. Continued from vol. 1, page 470.

Produce—1871, ch. c. King Pynn by imported Australian.
1872, ch. c. Big Sandy by imported Australian.
1873, b. f. Blarney by Blarneystone.
1874, b. f. Lady Salyers by Longfellow.
1875, ch. c. Beaconsfield by Enquirer.
1876, b. f. (died) by Alarm.
1877, lost foal by Tipperary.
1878, twins (filly died) b. c. Tip-Top by Tipperary.

GENEVA, gr. m., foaled 1864, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Grisette by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Fandango by imported Leviathan.
Continued from vol. 1, page 471.

Produce—1868, b. f. Queen of Scots by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1870, gr. f. Varsovienne by imported Australian.
1871, ch. f. Genera by Planet.
1872, gr. c. Stoney Brook by imported Australian. (Died, two years old.)
1874, gr. f. (dead) by imported Australian.
1875, ch. f. Bijou by imported Australian.
1876, gr. f. by imported Australian. (Killed.)
1877, barren.
1878, — by King Alfonso.

GENEVIEVE, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by John Reber; owned by T. B. Chapman, California. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam A la Mode by Mariner. 3d dam Bonnets o' Blue by Sir Charles, etc.
2d dam Fashion by imported Trustee. See A la Mode, vol. 1, page 159.

Produce—1873, br. f. Mattie Pendleton by Hazard (by Lex).
1876, b. c. Roumaine by Hazard.
1878, — by Hazard.
Barren in 1874, '75, and '77.

GENTLE ANNIE, b. m., foaled 1862, bred by J. W. Ford; owned by D. J. Crouse, Ohio. By Ringgold.

1st dam Anna Farris by Altorf. 2d dam Phœbe by Prince Richard.
Continued from vol. 1, page 471.

Produce—1868, b. c. Rounder by Revolver.
1869, b. f. Lorena by Revolver.
1871, b. c. Culpepper by Revolver.
1873, b. f. Alborac by Revolver.
1875, b. f. by Revolver. G. W. Gregg.
Barren in 1872 and '74.

Died 1876.

GEORGIA BOWMAN, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred by Messrs. Gill & Logan; owned by J. Henry Miller, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Anna C. by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Polly C. by Wagner, etc.
See Anna C.

Produce—1878, ch. f. by imported Buckden.

GEORGIA DANCE, b. m., foaled 1867, bred by A. Keene Richards; owned by F. X. Larabee, Wisconsin. By War Dance.

1st dam Miss McMeekin by imported Knight of St. George. 2d dam Eagle Mare by Zenith.
3d dam Eagletta by Grey Eagle, etc.
See Miss McMeekin.

GEORGIA WOOD, ch. m., foaled 1861, bred and owned by John M. Clay, Kentucky. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam Margaret Wood by imported Priam. 2d dam Maria West by Marion, etc.
Continued from vol 1, page 472.

Produce—1868, ch. c. Ginger by War Dance. (Gelded.)
1869, ch. f. La Gitana by Uncle Vic.
1872, ch. f. Maggie Woods by Endorser. J. Roach.
1873, ch. f. Ella Wotten by War Dance.
1876, ch. f. Una by War Dance.
1877, ch. f. by War Dance.
1878, — by War Dance.
Barren in 1870, '71, '74, and '75.

GEORGIANA, gr. m., foaled 1863, bred by W. H. McIntire; owned by Geo. H. Spears, Kentucky. By Mormon (by imported Sovereign, dam by imported Leviathan).

1st dam by imported Margrave.
2d dam by Bertrand.
3d dam by imported Bedford.
4th dam by Lewis's Eclipse.
5th dam by Rockingham.
6th dam by a grandson of Childers.
7th dam by Son of the Godolphin Arabian.
8th dam by Flying Childers, as represented.

Produce—1874, b. c. by Lee Paul.
1875, br. c. by Harrodsburg Boy. (Trotter.)
1876, bl. f. by Daniel Boone.
1877, barren.
1878, — by imported Buckden.

GERTRUDE, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred and owned by Hon. N. Coombs, California. By Volscian.

1st dam Belle Rainey by Billy Cheatham. 2d dam by Ill. Medoc.
See Belle Rainey.

Produce—1876, br. f. Bad Luck by Lodi.
1877, b. f. by Lodi.
1878, — by Lodi.

GERTRUDE, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by —; owned by Erastus Corning, New York. By imported Lapidist.

1st dam Lady Maxwell by imported Consternation. 2d dam Lady Clinton by Giles Scroggins.
3d dam by Sertorius, etc.
See Lady Clinton, vol. 1, page 603. Lady Maxwell should be added to her produce.
No report from Lady Maxwell.

Produce—1872, bl. f. by Henry Clay. (Trotter.)

GERTRUDE (formerly Doodle Bugg), b. m., foaled 1871, bred by Robert Prewitt; owned by Messrs. Chorn & Jackson, Kentucky. By Lightning.

1st dam Betsey Bugg by imported Australian. 3d dam Cottage Girl by imp. Ainderby, etc.
2d dam Lizzie Bugg by Epsilon. See Cottage Girl.

Produce—1877, gr. c. Bowling Green by Tom Bowling.
1878, — by Lelaps.

GILDA, ch. m., foaled 1862, bred by L. W. Jerome; owned by S. B. Whipple, California. By imported Mango. Dam Juliette by imported Sovereign. Continued from vol. 1, page 476.

Produce—1868, ch. f. by Kentucky.
1869, br. f. by Trovatore.
1871, b. c. by Hambletonian, Jr. (Trotter.)
No report since.

GILDER ROSE, b. m., foaled 1872, bred by James A. Grinstead; owned by C. G. Dempsey, Pennsylvania. By Gilroy.

1st dam Mary Hadley by O'Meara. See Mary Hadley.
2d dam Parasina by imported Leviathan, etc.

Produce—1877, — by Belmont.

GILLY FLOWER, b. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by Jas. A. Grinstead, Walnut Hill Stud, Kentucky. By Gilroy.

1st dam sister to Ruric by imp. Sovereign.
2d dam Levity by imported Trustee.
3d dam Vandal's dam by imported Tranby. See sister to Ruric by Sovereign.

Produce—1877, b. c. by Waverly.
1878, — by Waverly.

GIPSY, br. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by Hon. N. Coombs, California. By Lodi.

1st dam Trampolette by Billy Cheatham. See Trampolette.
2d dam Emma Taylor by imp. Glencoe, etc.

Produce—1876, ch. c. Theodore Winter by Norfolk.
1878, — by Shannon.
Barren in 1877.

GIPSY, b. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by J. F. Hitchcock, Kentucky. By Goddard. Dam by Zinganee.

GIPSY QUEEN, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by C. M. Dull; owned by Benj. Philips, Illinois. By Ben Butler (by Scythian).

1st dam Lady Canada by Gazan.
2d dam by Wagner.
3d dam Cora by Am. Eclipse, etc., which see, vol. 1, page 311—false.

Produce—1876, b. c. by Ansel.

GIRL OF THE PERIOD, b. m., foaled 1869, bred by M. H. Sanford; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, New Jersey. By Virgil.

1st dam Nannie Butler by Lexington. See Nannie Butler.
2d dam Tokay by imported Yorkshire, etc.

Produce—1876, b. c. Grenadier by imported Canwell.
1877, b. f. by imported Saxon.
1878, b. f. by imported Saxon.

GLADYS, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by W. A. Dun, Oak Forest Stud, Ohio. By Ringmaster.

1st dam Adele by imported Albion.
2d dam by Wagner. See Adele.

Produce—1875, ch. c. Cultivator by Plowman.
1876, ch. f. Miss Go-lively by Dudley.
1877, b. f. Jutta by son of Pete Jones. (Trotter.)
1878, — by Dudley.

GLEN FLORA, b. m. foaled 1867, bred by Benj. Holliday; owned by C. A. De Graff, Minnesota. By Trovotore.

1st dam Pauline by Star Davis. Continued from vol. 1, page 485.
2d dam Pindella by Monmouth Eclipse, etc.

Produce—1874, b. c. Angus S. by Milwaukee. (Trotter.)
1876, b. f. Centennial Maid by Exchange.
1877, ch. f. Flora by Exchange.
1878, — by Exchange.

GLENCLIFFE, br. m., foaled 1852, bred by Dr. Warfield; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Glencoe. Dam Isola. Continued from vol. 1, page 479. Glencliffe produced no foal after 1870, and died March, 1873.

GLENCOE MARE, ch. m., foaled 1850, bred and owned by Daniel McIntire, Kentucky. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Yarico by Sumpter.
2d dam by Northumberland.
3d dam by imported Speculator.
See Yarico, vol. 2, page 420.

Produce—b. f. by imported Scythian.
ch. f. by imported Knight of St. George.

GLENCOE MARE, No. 1 (sister to Pryor), foaled 1850, bred by R. Ten Broeck, Esq.; owned by A. Keene Richards, Esq., Georgetown, Ky. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Gipsy (sister to Medoc) by American Eclipse.
2d dam Young Maid of the Oaks by imported Expedition.
3d dam Maid of the Oaks by imported Spread Eagle.
Produce corrected from vol. 1, page 481.

Produce—1855, b. f. Glycera by imported Sovereign.
1856, b. c. Colossus by imported Sovereign.
1857, ch. f. Susie Spears by imported Arab Fysaul.
1860, ch. f. Lute (Novice) by imported Knight of St. George. In England.
1862, b. f. Saratoga by imported Knight of St. George.
1863, died foaling to Lexington.
Barren in 1858, '59, and '61.

GLENCOE MARE, No. 2 (sister to Pryor), ch. m., foaled 1853, bred by Richard Ten Broeck; owned by A. K. Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Gipsy by Am. Eclipse.
Continued from vol. 1, page 479.
2d dam Young Maid of the Oaks by imported Expedition, etc.

Produce—1872, ch. f. Midsummer by War Dance.
Died spring, 1873.

GLENCOE MARE, b. m., foaled 1853, bred by W. Brunton; owned by Hon. J. S. Boyd, Kentucky. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam by Veto.
Continued from vol. 1, page 480.
2d dam Mary Stuart by John Richards, etc.

Produce—1863, b. f. Matins by Mahomet.
1874, ch. c. by Lever. (Gelded.)
1875, b. c. by Bayswater.
No other foals reported.

GLENCOE MARE, b. m., foaled 1858, bred by B. Giltner; owned, 1875, by Jas. A. Grinstead, Walnut Hill Stud, Kentucky. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Laura Webster by Medoc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 481.
2d dam by Haxall's Moses, etc.

Produce—1869, b. c. Fordham by Lightning.
1870, b. c. by Lightning.
1871, ch. c. Fleetwood by imported Australian.
1877, b. f. by Gilroy.
Mare dead.

GLENCOE MARE, b. m., foaled 1855, bred and owned by A. W. Kavanaugh, Esq., Madison Co., Kentucky. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam by Boston.
2d dam by imported Tranby.
3d dam by Collier.
4th dam by Cook's Whip.
5th dam by Bertrand.
6th dam by imported Buzzard.

Produce—1876, b. f. by Enquirer.
No other report.

GLENCOE MARE, ch. m., foaled 1854, bred by Richard Ten Broeck; owned by A. K. Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Jeannetteau by imported Leviathan.
2d dam by Stockholder.
3d dam by Pacolet.
4th dam by Grey Diomed.
5th dam by Duke of Bedford.
6th dam by Quicksilver.

Continued from vol, 1, page 482.

Produce—1871, b. c. (died) by imported Knight of St. George.
1874, b. f. Opponent by Melbourne, Jr.
Barren in 1870, '72, and '73; died fall, 1874.

GLENCOE MARE, ch. m., foaled 1855, bred and owned by John Campbell, Maryland. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Mirth by Wagner.
2d dam imported Cheap by Glaucus, etc.

Produce corrected from vol. 1, page 483.

Produce—1864, ch. c. Sleepy by Joe Stoner.
1865, ch. f. by Colossus.
1867, ch. f. Ida Dickey by Joe Stoner.
1868, ch. f. Bonnie May by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1870, b. f. Electric by Lightning.
18—, b. c. City Blacksmith by Lightning.

GLENCOE MARE, ch. m., foaled 1856, bred by —; owned by W. J. Walker, Kentucky. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam by Medoc.
2d dam by Woodford, etc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 483.

Produce—1871, ch. f. by Lee Paul.
1872, ch. f. Pharos by imported Phaeton.

GLENCORA, ch. m., foaled 1860, bred by W. S. Payne; owned by C. S. Dole, Illinois. By Star Davis.

1st dam Mary Lewis by imported Ainderby.
2d dam by Kosciusko, etc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 484.

Produce—1874, br. f. Jessie R. by Lakeland Abdallah. (Trotter.)

GLENINA, b. m., foaled 1858, bred and owned by John Buckhannon, Missouri. By Howard's Glencoe.

1st dam Lady Gay by Ganglion Gangle.
2d dam Armilda by Woodpecker, etc.

See Lady Gay, vol. 1, page 609.

Produce—1869, ch. c. Sleety by Little Arthur. (Gelded.)
1873, ch. f. Vipress by Veto.
1874, b. f. Mollie Bretts by Young Pharaoh. (Pacer.)
1875, gr. f. Sallie Williams by Young Pharaoh. (Pacer.)

Had several foals by common horses. Barren in 1872 and '76.

GLENLUCE, b. m., foaled 1856, bred by W. F. Harper; owned by A. B. Lewis & Co., Kentucky. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam by Am. Eclipse.
2d dam Eliza Bailey by Columbus.

Continued from vol. 1, page 485.

Produce—1872, b. c. Worcester by Concord.
1873, ch. c. Sparkle by Concord. (Gelded.)
1874, ch. c. Sussex (Sprite) by Concord. (Gelded.)
1876, ch. c. by Hunter's Lexington. (Died.)
1877, b. c. Glen Rock by Joe Johnson.

GLENLUINE, b. m., foaled 1874, bred by M. H. Sanford; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Glenelg.

1st dam Lute by Lexington.
2d dam Lulu Horton by imported Albion.
3d dam Martha Dunn by imp. Sovereign, etc. See Lute.

Produce—1878, — by King Alfonso.

GLENROSE, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by J. & A. C. Franklin, Tennessee. By Lexington.

1st dam Sally Lewis by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Motto by imported Barefoot, etc.
See Sally Lewis.

Produce—1874, b. f. Glendora by imported Glengarry.
1876, b. f. Glendew by imported Glengarry.
1877, b. c. by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.
Barren in 1875.

GLOAMIN', THE, b. m., foaled 1856, bred by W. W. Boyden; owned by Jas. S. Watson, Valley Brook Stud, New Jersey. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Blue Bonnet by imp. Hedgeford. 2d dam Grey Fanny by Bertrand.
Continued from vol. 1, page 485.

Produce—1871, br. c. Trumpington by imported Leamington.
1872, b. c. by Jerome Edger.
No report since.

GLYCERA, b. m., foaled 1855, bred and owned by A. K. Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Gipsy by Am. Eclipse, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 486.

Produce—1870, b. f. The Gleaner by War Dance.
1875, ch. f. Cordelia by War Dance.
1878, — by War Dance.
Barren in 1871, '72, '73, '74, '76, and '77.

GOLD RING, br. m., foaled 1862, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by S. Y. Keene, Minnehaha Stud, Kentucky. By Ringgold.

1st dam Ann Percy by imported Albion. 2d dam Fanny Percy by imported Ambassador.
Continued from vol. 1, page 488.

Produce—1869, b. c. Knight of Anderson by imported Knight of St. George.
1870, b. c. Dayton by Ulverston.
1873, ch. c. Bullion by War Dance.
1876, b. f. by War Dance. (Crippled.)
1877, barren to War Dance.
1878, ch. f. Jewelry by War Dance.
Barren in 1868, '71, '72, '74, and '75.

GOLDFRINGE, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by H. B. Bohannon; owned by E. D. Graves, Missouri. By Simon Kenton.

1st dam by Berthune. 2d dam by imported Sarpedon, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 487.

Produce—1873, b. f. Goldleaf by John Morgan. (Trotter.)
1874, ch. c. Golden Era by Ben Lomond. (Gelded.)
1876, ch. c. Golddrop by Mam. Champion. (Trotter.)
Barren in 1871, '72, and '75.

GOLDSTONE, gr. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud. By Loadstone.

1st dam Goneril by Revenue. 2d dam by imported Yorkshire, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 488.

Produce—1872, gr. c. by Baywood.
1873, bl. f. by Baywood.
1874, gr. f. Lena by Baywood.
1875, gr. c. (died) by Baywood.
1876, barren.
1877, b. c. by King Lear.
1878, by Monarchist.

GONDOLA, b. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by Dr. Geo. A. Feris, Texas. By Moslem.

1st dam Gacita by Duke of Elkhorn. 2d dam Hagar by imported Arab Hamdan, etc.
See Gacita.

Produce—1877, b. c. Gondolier by Knight of Anderson.
1878, — by Shepherd. (Trotter.)

GONERIL, b. m., foaled 1864, bred by R. P. Todhunter; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Revenue.

1st dam by imported Yorkshire.
2d dam Kitty Cade by Rattler.
3d dam Marcella by Sir Alfred, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 488.

Produce—1871, b. c. Bay Rum (The Squire) by Baywood. (Gelded.)
1872, b. c. Holbrook by Baywood. (Gelded.)
1873, b. c. Bambino by Baywood. (Gelded.)
1874, b. c. Bombardier by Baywood. (Gelded.)
1875, b. f. Grapple by Baywood.
1876, b. f. (died) by Baywood.
1877, b. f. by Monarchist.
1878, — by Monarchist.

GONG, b. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By King Lear.

1st dam Goneril by Revenue.
2d dam by imported Yorkshire.
3d dam Kitty Cade by Rattler, etc.
See Goneril, vol. 1, page 488.

Produce—1874, b. c. by Baywood.
1877, br. c. by Virgil.
1878, by Virgil.
Barren in 1875 and '76.

GOSSIP, b. m., foaled 1863, bred by J. K. Duke; owned by Geo. W. Downing, Kentucky. By Lightning.

1st dam Gossamer by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 1, page 489.
2d dam Magdalen by Medoc, etc.

Produce—1870, b. f. Lida Gaines by War Dance.
1875, b. c. Mill Boy by War Dance. (Gelded.)
1876, ch. f. Annie Wheaton by War Dance.
1877, barren to War Dance.
1878, — by Bullion.
Barren in 1871, '72, '73, and '74.

GOVERNESS, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by A. B. Lewis & Co., Kentucky. By Planet.

1st dam Katona by Voucher.
See Katona, vol. 1, page 582.
2d dam Countess by imported Margrave, etc.

Produce—1876, ch. c. Tutor by Hunter's Lexington.
1877, b. c. Independent by Joe Johnson.

GRACE, m., foaled —, bred by E. M. Blackburn; owned by F. P. Kinkead Kentucky. By Cracker (son of Boston).

1st dam by Grey Eagle.
2d dam by Superior.
3d dam by Blackburn's Buzzard.
4th dam by imported Shark.
5th dam by Old Union.

Produce—1868, ch. f. Crescent by Endorser.
1869, ch. f. Melrose by imported Bonnie Scotland.

GRACE DARLING, br. m., foaled 1870, bred by —; owned by John L. Spears, Kentucky. By Hiawatha.

1st dam Emma Desha by Highlander.
2d dam Corsica by imported Leviathan.
Only foal reported from Emma Desha.
3d dam Susan Yandell by Sir Richard, etc.
See Corsica, vol. 1, page 316.

Produce—1875, b. f. by Idol. (Trotter.)
1878, — by imported Buckden.
Barren in 1876 and '77.

GRACE OLIVER, gr. m., foaled 1865, bred by Colonel T. F. McKinney; owned by Mrs. Ann McKinney, Texas. By War Dance.

1st dam Hope by Jim Allen.
2d dam by Tom Thurman. See Hope.

Produce—1873, b. f. Cameo by Rock.
1875, b. c. Gumbo by Rock.
1876, b. f. by Rock.
1877, — by Silent Friend.

GRACEY, ch. m., foaled 18—, bred and owned by Henry Chappell, Ontario. By Colonel Grayson.

1st dam Eyrie by Grey Eagle. 2d dam Leopardess by Medoc, etc. See Eyrie.

Produce—1874, ch. c. Geo. Rankin by Rook Miranda.
1875, b. f. by General Custer (Black Walnut).

GRALUCCA, ch. m., foaled 1874, bred and owned by D. J. Bannatyne, Montreal, Can. By Kingfisher.

1st dam Kate Florence by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Nelly Graves by imported Eclipse, etc. See Kate Florence.

Produce—1878, — by Milesian.

GRASSHOPPER (Young), b. m., foaled 1849, bred by Col. Wm. Buford; owned, 1861, by R. A. Alexander, Esq. By Mirabeau.

1st dam Grasshopper by Sumpter. 3d dam by imported Dare Devil.
2d dam by imported Archer. Continued from vol. 1, page 492.

This Dare Devil mare, bred by Col. John Hoomes, of Virginia, brought to Kentucky by Stephen Bullock, Esq., and was thoroughbred, being out of imported Trumpetta.

Produce—1860, b. c. Locust by imported Scythian.
1861, b. c. by Abdallah (Alexander's).
1862, bl. c. by Norman.
1863, b. c. by Hunter Temple.

GRECIAN BEND, b. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by Hon. N. Coombs, California. By Lodi.

1st dam Fanny Johnson by St. Louis. 3d dam by Sir Charles, etc.
2d dam by imported Priam. See Fanny Johnson.

Produce—1875, b f. Pin-Back by Billy Cheatham.
1877, br. c. by Langford.
1878, — by Shannon.
Barren in 1876.

GRECIAN BEND, b. m., foaled 1867, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Miriam by imported Glencoe. See Miriam. 2d dam Minerva Anderson by imported Luzborough.

Produce—1872, b. f. Modiste by imported Leamington.
1873, br. c. (died) by Virgil.
1874, b. f. Grecian Maid by imported Glenelg.
1875, b. f. by imported Glenelg.
1876, barren.
1877, ch. c. by imported Glenelg. (Dead.)
1878, — by Virgil.

GREEK SLAVE, ch. m., foaled 1855, bred by Jas. Shy; owned by H. P. McGrath, McGrathiana Stud, Kentucky. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Margaret Hunter by imported Margrave. 2d dam Mary Hunt by Bertrand, etc. Continued from vol. 1, page 494.

Produce—1872, ch. c. Dinsmore by Tipperary.
1873, ch. c. Bryen by Blarneystone.
1876, ch. c. Wrangler by Blarneystone. (Dead.)
1877, b. f. Ione by Tom Bowling.
1878, — by Tom Bowling.

GREEN MANTLE, ch. m., foaled 1863, bred by Thomas Howard; owned by Jacob Strader, Brooksfield Stud, Kentucky. By Van Wagoner.

1st dam by Epsilon. 4th dam by Hambletonian (Taylor's).
2d dam by Blacknose. 5th dam by Paragon.
3d dam by imported Philip. 6th dam by Lamplighter.

Produce—1870, ch. c. Capt. Pankey by Green's Bashaw. (Trotter.)
1871, ch. c. Rokeby by Green's Bashaw. (Trotter.)
1873, ch. f. Philomel by Abdallah Clay. (Trotter.)
1875, b. f. Daphne Linn by Abdallah Clay. (Trotter.)
1876, b. f. by Strader's Hambletonian.

GREEN PEAS, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by —; owned, 1874, by L. A. Hitchcock, Massachusetts. By Jonce Hooper. Dam by Jeff Davis.

GREENBACK, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by C. A. Walker; owned by Messrs. R. & J. Rowett, The Meadows Stud, Illinois. By Legal Tender.

1st dam Etta by Star Davis.
2d dam Sally Black by John Ross.
3d dam by Am. Eclipse.
See Etta.

Produce—1873, ch. f. Currency by Uncle Vic.
1874, ch. c. Hard Cash by Uncle Vic.
1876, ch. f. Resumption by Uncle Vic.
1878, — by imported Intruder.
Barren in 1875 and '77.

GRENADA, b. m., foaled 1862, bred by Gen. T. J. Wells; owned by Alex. Grant, Kentucky. By Revenue.

1st dam Grisette by imported Glencoe.
See Grisette, vol. 1, page 501.
2d dam Fandango by imported Leviathan, etc.

Produce—1870, gr. f. Astor by Aster.
1875, ch. f. Euphony by imported Glen Athol.

GREY EAGLE MARE, gr. m., foaled —, bred by G. Mallory; owned by A. J. Armstrong, Kentucky. By Grey Eagle.

1st dam Miss Martin by Garrison's Zinganee.
Continued from vol. 1, page 496.
2d dam Gabriella by Sir Archy, etc.

Produce—1870, gr. f. Gabriella by Melbourne, Jr.
1871, b. f. by imported Phaeton.
No report since.

GREY EAGLE MARE, gr. m., foaled —, bred by —; owned by J. M. White, Kentucky. By Grey Eagle.

1st dam by imported Tranby.
2d dam by Medoc.
3d dam by Sumpter.

Produce—1868, b. c. Gen. Duke by Embry's Lexington.
1873, b. f. Mollie Harker by Curtis's Hambletonian.

GREY EAGLE MARE, gr. m., foaled —, bred and owned by A. C. Keenon, Kentucky. By Grey Eagle.

1st dam by Medoc.
2d dam Mary Streshley by John Henry.
3d dam Mary Hunter by Harris's Paragon.
See Mary Streshley, vol. 2, page 59.

Produce—1862, gr. f. Mary Medoc by Paddy Burns.
b. f. Miss Woodson by Swigert's Lexington.

GREY EAGLE MARE, gr. m., bred and owned by P. Swigert, Esq., Frankfort, Ky. By Grey Eagle.

1st dam Mary Morris by Medoc.
2d dam Miss Obstinato by Sumpter.
3d dam Jenny Slamerkin by Tiger.
4th dam Paragon by imported Buzzard.

Produce—1855, gr. f. Eagless by imported Glencoe.
1856, gr. f. by Ivanhoe (son of Boston).
1857, b. c. American (now called Volscian) by Vandal.
1858, b. c. Native by imported Sovereign.
1859, b. f. Priscilla by imported Scythian.
1860, ch. f. Annette by Lexington.
1861, ch. f. Jenny H. by imported Knight of St. George.
1866, gr. f. Della by Rifleman.
1867, gr. f. by Lodi.
Produce corrected from vol. 1, page 496.

GREY GOOSE, gr. m., foaled 1865, bred and owned by A. W. Debrill, Texas. By Lunatic. Dam Grey Woods by Devil Jack. Continued from vol. 1, page 497.

Produce—1878, gr. c. Ten-strike by Pilgrim.
No report since.

GREY HELEN, gr. m., foaled 1870, bred by John Harper; owned by F. B. Harper, Kentucky. By Endorser.

1st dam Ellen Swigert by Bulwer. See Ellen Swigert. 2d dam Cora by Trumpator, etc.

Produce—1875, ch. c. by Longfellow. (Died.)
1876, gr. c. Black Hill by Longfellow.
1877, br. c. by Longfellow.
1878, b. c. Balley by Longfellow. (Gelded.)

GREY MARY, gr. m., foaled 1859, bred and owned by Geo. W. Greever, Esq., Highland Farm, Platte County, Mo. By St. Louis.

1st dam by Clay's Trustee.
2d dam by Tom Watson.
3d dam Mirth by Medoc. Continued from vol. 1, page 499.

Produce—1869, gr. f. Bashaw Belle by Green's Bashaw.
1871, br. c. by John M. Clay.
1872, gr. f. Carrie by St. Joe.
1873, — by Ethan Allen or Bourbon Chief.
1874, b. c. Strington by Gov. Bowie.

GREY NUN (Lizzie R.), gr. m., foaled 1872, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Chas. Reed, New York. By Aster (brother to Asteroid).

1st dam Fairy by imp. Knight of St. George.
2d dam Fay by imported Yorkshire.
3d dam imp. Fury by imp. Priam, etc. See Fairy.

Produce—1878, — by imported Hurrah.

GREY STOCKING, br. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by H. W. Farris, Kentucky. By Dr. Lindsey (by Lexington).

1st dam Tick by Monte. Continued from vol. 1, page 500.
2d dam Minnie C. by imp. Belshazzar, etc.

Produce—1872, bl. c. Beecher by Am. Boy.
1873, barren to Mam. Patchen.
Barren in 1874, '75, '76, and sold South.

GRISETTE, gr. m., foaled 1848, bred by Gen. T. J. Wells; owned, 1872, by A. K. Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By imported Glencoe. Dam Fandango by imported Leviathan. Continued from vol. 1, page 501.

Produce—1865, gr. c. Gen. Ewell (Greyling) by Lexington.
1866, ch. f. Quickstep by imported Australian.
1872, b. f. by Melbourne, Jr. (Died.)
Grisette died spring, 1873.

GULNARE (afterward Wings), b. m., foaled 1833, bred by Dr. E. Warfield, Lexington, Ky.; owned by Gen. T. J. Wells, Louisiana. By Bertrand.

1st dam Jenny Cockracy by Potomac. See Jenny Cockracy. Corrected from vol. 1, page 501.
2d dam (Timoleon's dam) by imp. Saltram.

Produce—1844, b. f. by imported Glencoe.
1847, b. f. by imported Ruby (dam of Moise).

GYPTIS, br. m., foaled 1875, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, New Jersey. By imported Australian.

1st dam Mazurka by Lexington. See Mazurka.
2d dam Miss Morgan by imp. Yorkshire, etc.

Produce—1877, br. f. by Tom Bowling.
1878, — by imported Glenelg.

HAGAR, ch. m., foaled 1860, bred and owned by Dr. Geo. A. Feris, Texas. By imported Arab Hamdan.

1st dam Nadir by Ecliptic. 3d dam by imported Sarpedon, etc.
2d dam by Authentic.
See Nadir. Continued from vol. 1, page 503.
Produce—1867, b. f. Armenia by Duke of Elkhorn.
1869, b. f. Sallie Feris by Duke of Elkhorn.
1870, ch. c. Waco by Duke of Elkhorn.
1872, ch. f. by Moslem.
1873, b. f. Basyne by Moslem.
1874, a mule colt.
1875, br. c. Moor by Moslem.
Barren in 1868, '71, '76, and '77.

HALLIS, ch. m., foaled 1862, bred by M. M. Clay; owned by W. H. Peck, Connecticut. By Yankee Pedlar.

1st dam Simmonds by Post Boy. 2d dam Rattlesnake by Bertrand, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 503.
Produce—1872, b. c. by Hamlet. (Trotter.)
1875, b. c. by Voltaire. (Trotter.)
1877, — by Idol (by Mam. Chief).
Barren in 1873, '74, and '76.

HAMILTONIA, b. m., foaled 1850, bred by E. M. Blackburn, Esq., Kentucky; owned by E. N. Wilcox, Esq., Michigan. By Boston.

1st dam Ariella by Lance (son of American Eclipse). 2d dam by Bertrand.
Continued from vol. 1, page 504.
Produce—1867, b. c. Lead the Way (Michigan) by imported Leamington.
1868, b. f. by imported Stone Plover. (Died.)
1869, b. f. Madoque by Ruford.
1871, b. f. Lady of the Lake by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1872, b. c. by imported Bonnie Scotland. (Gelded.)
Mare dead.

HARDASSA, ch. m., foaled 1863, bred by Gen. Ransom; owned by Wm. Cox, New York. By Tar River.

1st dam Hawkins's Fashion by imp. Trustee. 2d dam by imported Rowton, etc.
See Hawkins's Fashion, vol. 1, page 433.
Produce— ch. f. Annis by Bill Arp.
1875, ch. f. Onnolee by Boaster.
1876, ch. c. Gy-Ant-Wa by Boaster.
1877, ch. c. by Boaster.
This pedigree is wrong. Hardassa is owned by Gen. Ransom.

HARLOT, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by Dr. G. A. Feris; owned by J. M. Blakely, Texas. By Duke of Elkhorn.

1st dam Rahab by imported Arab Hamdan. 2d dam by Earl's Pacolet, etc. See Rahab.
Produce—1871, b. c. (dead) by Bismarck.
1873, b. c. (dead) by Bismarck.
1874, br. f. Kit Jones by Knight of Anderson.
Harlot died fall of 1874.

HATTIE FARRIS, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Capt. W. Cottrill, Alabama. By Daniel Boone.

1st dam Effie Bynum by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Betsey Seaton by Othello, etc.
See Effie Bynum, vol. 1, page 367.
Produce—1877, ch. f. Fairness by imported Buckden.
1878, — by imported Buckden.

HATTIE MOORE, ch. m., foaled 1866, bred by D. H. Moshier; owned by David Adams, Illinois. By Van Wagoner.

1st dam Bettie Lambda by Lambda. 5th dam by Bertrand.
2d dam Dolly Gay by Sir Leslie. 6th dam by Blackburn's Whip.
3d dam Lucy Moore by Mark Moore. 7th dam by Buzzard.
4th dam by Stockholder.

HATTIE MOORE, ch. m.—*continued.*

Produce—1869, b. f. Venice by Judge Leonard.
1870, ch. c. Rob Roy by Judge Leonard.
1871, ch. c. (died) by Judge Leonard.
1874, b. f. Spinaway by Judge Leonard.
1875, ch. f. Susan A. by West Roxbury.
1877, b. f. Lottie A. by imported Billet.
1878, — by imported Billet.
No report for 1872 and '73. Barren in 1876.

HATTIE O'NEIL, b. m., foaled 1869, bred by M. V. Smith; owned by Geo. P. West, Maryland. By Bay Dick.

1st dam by imported Scythian.
2d dam Ann Hanley by imported Yorkshire.
3d dam Argentile by Bertrand, which see, vol. 1, page 192.

Produce—1874, b. f. Venus by Heimbold.
1875, b. c. Headlight by Gen. Knox. (Trotter.)

HAYDES, ch. m., foaled 1853, bred by J. G. Boswell; owned by Col. White, Missouri. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Minerva Anderson by imported Luzborough.
2d dam by Sir Charles.
3d dam by Director.
4th dam by Duroc.

Produce—1860, b. f. Rapidan by Epsilon. M. Lambert, Illinois.
No others reported.

HAYTI, br. m., foaled 1874, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by D. Swigert, Stockwood Stud, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Dolly Morgan by Revenue.
2d dam Sally Morgan by imp. Emancipation.
3d dam Lady Morgan by John Richards, etc. See Dolly Morgan.

Produce—1878, — by Lever.

HAZ'EM, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by Major B. G. Thomas, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Hira by Lexington. See Hira.
2d dam Hegira by imported Ambassador, etc.

Produce—1877, b. c. Ham by Longfellow.
1878, — by Lelaps.

HAZEL EYE, b. m., foaled 1871, bred by Dr. J. R. Butler; owned by John R. Throckmorton, Kentucky. By imported Phaeton.

1st dam Black Eyes by imp. Mickey Free.
2d dam Bridget by Paddy Burns.
3d dam Peggy by Boston, etc. See Black Eyes.

Produce—1877, lost twins by Ballinkeel.

HEADLIGHT, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by Messrs. Ward & Graddy, Kentucky. By Tipperary.

1st dam Mollie Hambleton by imported Knight of St. George.
2d dam Ninette by imported Albion, etc. See Mollie Hambleton.

Produce—1873, ch. c. Wm. Barr by Planet.
1874, ch. c. Enlight by Enquirer.
1875, b. c. Starlight by Enquirer.
1876, ch. c. Cronin by War Dance.
1877, ch. f. by King Alfonso.
1878, - by imported Ashtead.

HEARTEASE, b. m., foaled 1874, bred by Geo. Cadwallader; owned by D. Swigert, Stockwood Stud, Kentucky. By imported Phaeton.

1st dam Irene Shepherd by Bob Johnson. See Irene Shepherd.
2d dam Fanny Bugg by imp. Ambassador, etc.

Produce—1878, lost twins by Longfellow.

HEATHERBELLE, ch. m., foaled 1865, bred by Jas. S. Watson; owned by E. A. Clabaugh, Maryland. By imported Balrownie.

1st dam imp. L'Anglaise by Hobbie Noble. See imported L'Anglaise. 2d dam Peri by Irish Birdcatcher, etc.

Produce—1872, ch. c. Viator by Vauxhall.
1873, b. f. Emily by Vauxhall.
1875, bl. f. Jet by Vauxhall.
1876, b. c. Rochester by Vauxhall.
1878, — by Vauxhall.
Barren in 1874, '76, and '77.

HEIRESS, b. m., foaled 1860, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Scythian.

1st dam Heads I Say by imported Glencoe. 2d dam imp. Heads or Tails by Lottery, which see, vol. 1, page 22.

Produce—1867, b. c. Musketeer by Lexington.
1869, b. f. by imported Australian.
1870, b. c. Audubon by imported Australian.
1871, b. f. Brilliant (Hi) by Asteroid.
1872, b. f. Asteria by Asteroid.
1873, ch. c. Crab Orchard by imported Australian.
1875, br. f. Austella by imported Australian.
1876, b. c. (died) by Planet.
1877, b. f. by imported Glen Athol.
1878, b. f. by King Alfonso.
Barren in 1874.

HELEN, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred by E. A. Clabaugh; owned by Chas. Reed, New York. By Vauxhall.

1st dam Mary Watson by Donerail. See Mary Watson. 2d dam Ann Watson by imported Glencoe.

Produce—1878, — by imported Hurrah.

HELEN BENNETT, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred by Dr. Butler; owned by Dr. A. Smith, Canada. By Ulverston.

1st dam Helen Douglas by O'Meara. 2d dam by 2d Priam (out of Cora). 3d dam Palmetto by imp. Leviathan, etc. See Helen Douglas, vol. 1, page 513.

Produce—1878, — by Hyder Ali.

HELEN DOUGLAS, ch. m., foaled 1858, bred by C. Douglas; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By O'Meara.

1st dam by 2d Priam (out of Cora by Am. Eclipse). 2d dam Palmetto by imported Leviathan, etc. Continued from vol. 1, page 513.

Produce—1871, ch. f. Helen Bennett by Ulverston.
1872, b. f. Ada Stagg by Melbourne, Jr.
1873, ch. f. by War Dance.
1875, ch. f. by War Dance.
1877, b. f. by Virgil.
1878, — by Baywood.
Barren in 1874 and '76.

HELEN MAR, ch. m., foaled 1865, bred and owned by George M. Jewett, Ohio. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Lady Guilford by Revenue. 2d dam imported Arab mare Esnea, vol 1, page 149.

Produce—1872, ch. c. Fair Oaks by imported Hurrah.
1874, b. c. Almar by Almont. (Trotter.)

HELEN MARR, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by Jos. Moreton; owned by Samuel Powers, Illinois. By Solferino.

1st dam Queen Isabel by Gazan. 2d dam by Prince Hal. 3d dam by Randolph's Rob Roy, etc. Continued from vol. 1, page 514.

Produce—1871, b. f. Della by imported Billet.
1874, b. f. by imported Billet. M. L. Hare.

HELIOTROPE, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by Major J. R. Viley; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam Evergreen by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Mistletoe by Cherokee, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 515.

Produce—1872, ch. f. by War Dance.
1873, lost foal by Gilroy.
1874, ch. c. by imported Phaeton.
1875, b. f. by imported Glenelg.
1876, b. f. Marchioness by Monarchist.
1877, ch. f. by King Lear.
1878, — by Baywood.

HELIOTROPE, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred by —; owned by E. H. Childress, Tennessee. By Meteor.

1st dam Victorine by imported Albion. 3d dam Morgiana by Pacolet, etc.
2d dam Ann Chase by imported Leviathan. See Victorine, vol. 2, page 387.

Produce—1874, ch. f. Annie C. by Foster.

HELPMATE, b. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by Frank H. Lewin, Newtown, N. Y. By imported Warminster.

1st dam imported Casemate by Chatham. 2d dam Photograph by Woodpigeon, etc.
See imported Casemate.

Produce—1876, b. f. Desolation by Devastation.
1877, not bred.
1878, br. c. Goldfinder by Bullion.

HELPMATE, b. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by M. B. Gratz, Kentucky. By Planet.

1st dam Full Cry by Vandal. 2d dam Springbrook by Lexington, etc.
See Full Cry.

Produce—1878, — by Creedmoor.

HENNIE FARROW, b. m., foaled 1853, bred by A. Turner; owned by J. B. Chase, California. By imported Shamrock.

1st dam Ida by imported Belshazzar. 2d dam Mad. Bosley by Sir Richard, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 515.

Produce—1871, bl. f. Electra (Belle) by imported Eclipse.
1872, b. c. Shannon (Tuesday) by Monday.
1873, b. f. Mollie McCarty by Eclipse, Jr., or Monday.
1874, b. c. Ralston by Norfolk.
1875, ch. f. Clara M. by Norfolk.
1876, no report.
1877, b. c. by Norfolk.

HENRIETTA OF THE WEST, b. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by Dr. W. R. Tompkins, Tennessee. By Harry of the West.

1st dam Primatora by Jack Malone. 3d dam Ann Chase by imported Leviathan, etc.
2d dam Victorine by imported Albion. See Primatora, vol. 2, page 217.

Produce—1877, b. c. by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1878, — by Ballinkeel.

HENRIETTA WELCH, b. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by Mr. A. Welch, Chestnut Hill Stud, Pennsylvania. By Colton.

1st dam Lady Sherrod by imp. Sovereign. 3d dam Marietta by imported Priam, etc.
2d dam Mary B. by imported Glencoe. See Lady Sherrod, vol. 1, page 625.

Produce—1873, ch. f. Love Chase by imported Leamington.
1874, b. f. Hibernia by imported Leamington.
1875, b. f. Galatea by imported Leamington.
1876, barren by imported Leamington.
1877, b. f. by imported Leamington.
1878, — by imported Leamington.

HER LADYSHIP, ch. m., foaled 1861, bred by Jas. K. Duke; owned by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, New York. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam Lena by Telamon. 2d dam Keph's dam by Sumpter, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 518.
Produce—1868, b. c. His Lordship by Kentucky.
1878, ch. c. by Count d'Orsay.
Used as hack to 1877.

HERALDRY, ch. m., foaled 1846, bred and owned by John M. Clay, Ashland Stud, Kentucky. By imported Herald. Dam Margaret Wood. Produced no foal after 1867, and died December 31st, 1876.

HERMINIE (Satanella), b. m., foaled 1870, bred by L. W. Jerome; owned by Chas. Reed, New York. By Kentucky.

1st dam Satinstone by imported Lapidist. 3d dam Nannie Rhodes by Wagner, etc., which see, vol. 2, page 141.
2d dam Rhoda by imported Glencoe.
Produce—1878, — by imported Hurrah.

HESTER, b. m., foaled 1866, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Heads I say by imported Glencoe. 2d dam imp. Heads or Tails by Lottery, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 519.
Produce—1870, ch. c. Springbok by imported Australian.
1872, ch. c. New York by Planet.
1873, ch. f. Galanthis by imported Australian.
1875, br. c. Aspinwall by imported Australian.
1876, b. f. (died) by imported Australian.
1878, — by imported Australian.
Barren in 1871, '74, and '77.

HETTY MARVINE, b. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by Green Clay, Kentucky. By Gilroy.

1st dam Carric D. by Don Juan. 2d dam Romance by Sir Leslie, etc.
See Carrie D.
Produce—1876, b. c. Whitehall by imported Strachino.
1877, b. f. Nanny W. by Trumpington.
1878, — by Trumpington.

HIAWATHA MARE, b. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by Col. J. G. Ballentine, Tennessee. By Hiawatha.

1st dam br. m. by Lightning. 3d dam by Zenith, etc.
2d dam by Bonnie Laddie. See Bonnie Laddie Mare.

HIBERNIA, br. m., foaled 1860, bred by J. B. Burnett; owned by P. C. Kellogg, New York. By imported Consternation.

1st dam Roxana, Jr., by Am. Eclipse. 2d dam by Sir Archy, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 520.
Produce—1873, b. f. by Tattersall.
1874, br. c. by Tattersall.

HIGHLAND MARY, b. m., foaled 1858, bred and owned by B. F. Cockrill, Richland Stud, Tennessee. By Highlander.

1st dam Premium by imported Consol. 2d dam imported Allegra by Woful, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 521.
Produce—1874, b. c. by Enfield. (Trotter.)
1875, br. c. by Brown Dick.
No other report.

HIGHLANDER MARE, ch. m., foaled 1861, bred by R. F. Woods; owned by Col. J. G. Ballentine, Tennessee. By Highlander.

1st dam Mary B. by imported Priam. 3d dam by Stockholder (Laura's dam), which
2d dam Amanda Pillow by imp. Leviathan. see.

Produce—1871, br. c. by Brown Dick. Capt. Bell.
1872, ch. c. (died) by Muggins.
1873, ch. f. Nina Woods by Harry of the West.
1874, ch. f. (died) by Foster.
1875, ch. c. Harry Martin by Muggins.
1876, ch. c. by Muggins.

HIGHLANDER MARE, br. m., foaled 1862, bred by R. F. Woods; owned by Col. J. G. Ballentine, Tennessee. By Highlander.

1st dam Amanda Pillow by imp. Leviathan. 3d dam by Pacolet, etc.
2d dam by Stockholder. See Amanda Pillow.

Produce—1876, ch. f. by Muggins.

HILARIO, ch. m., foaled 1848, bred by Col. Bingaman; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Fanny Wright by Bertrand. 2d dam Marcella by Sir Alfred.
Continued from vol. 1, page 522.

Produce—1866, ch. c. Satanta by Lexington.
1867, ch. f. Hilarité by imported Australian.
1868, — by imported Australian.
No report since.

HILARITÉ, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by Gov. O. Bowie, Maryland. By imported Australian.

1st dam Hilario by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Fanny Wright by Bertrand, etc.
See Hilario.

Produce—1872, ch. f. by Eugene of imported Leamington.
1873, ch. c. by Dickens.
1875, br. c. Usher by Vauxhall.
1876, ch. c. Eclipse by Catesby.
1877, ch. f. Joy by Catesby.
1878, — by Catesby.
Barren in 1874.

HILARITY, ch. m., foaled 1859, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by V. S. Boiseau, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Hilario by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Fanny Wright by Bertrand, etc.
See Hilario, vol. 1, page 522.

Produce—1871, ch. c. by Exchecquer.
1875, ch. c. Tom Barry by Meteor.
Barren in 1872, '74, and '76.

HILDA, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred by Thos. Purvear; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, New Jersey. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Jessie Dixon by Arlington. 2d dam Puss by John Blount, etc.
See Jessie Dixon.

Produce—1877, b. f. by imported Saxon or Bayonet.
1878, — by imported Saxon.

HINDA, b. m., foaled 1860, bred by Gen. A. Buford; owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam Lalla Rookh by imported Glencoe. 2d dam by imported Leviathan, etc.
See Lalla Rookh, vol. 1, page 632.

Produce—1870, b. c. Lyddell by Marion.
1871, ch. c. Mocquot by Versailles. (Gelded.)
1872, b. c. Ascot by Enquirer.
1873, b. f. Fannie B. by Enquirer.
1874, b. f. Ellen Alice by Enquirer.
1875, ch. c. Ensign by Enquirer.
1876, b. c. Bedlamite by imported Bonnie Scotland.
Mare died March, 1877.

HIRA, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred by Hon. C. B. Thomas; owned by Maj. B. G. Thomas, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Hegira by imported Ambassador. 2d dam Flight by imported Leviathan, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 523.

Produce—1871, ch. f. Haz'em by imported Australian.
1872, b. c. by imported Phaeton.
1873, br. f. (died) by Melbourne, Jr.
1875, b. c. Himyar by Alarm.
1876, ch. c. Hamadam by Waverly.
1877, missed to Waverly.
1878, — by Waverly.
Barren in 1874.

HOPE, gr. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Col. Thos. F. McKinney, Texas. By Jim Allen.

1st dam by Tom Thurman. 2d dam Miss Myrtle by Volney, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 526.

Produce—1865, gr. f. Grace Oliver by War Dance.
No others reported.

HOPSIE, gr. m., foaled 1866, bred and owned by A. K. Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By imported Mickey Free.

1st dam imported Arab mare Lulie. Vol. 1, page 149.

Produce—1872, ch. c. by Mam. Champion.
1873, barren to War Dance.
1875, ch. f. by imported Arab Fysaul.
1876, ch. f. by War Dance.
1877, b. f. by Melbourne, Jr.
1878, — by War Dance.

HORTENSE, b. m., foaled 1865, bred by R. B. Haxall; owned by J. B. Withers, Virginia. By Eugene.

1st dam Julia by Revenue. 2d dam by imported Phil Brown, etc.
See Julia, vol. 1, page 565.

Produce—1870, lost foal by Toronto.
1871, b. c. by Jonesboro. (Killed.)
1873, b. f. by Arlington. (Trotter.)
1874, b. c. by Arlington. (Trotter.)
1875, b. c. by Arlington. (Trotter.)
1876, missed to Arlington.
1877, b. c. Haxall by Onyx. (Trotter.) (Dead.)
1878, — by Fireball.

HUMMING BIRD, ch. m., foaled —; bred and owned by M. Martin, Texas. By Prudhomme.

1st dam Fanny Fern by Chance, which see.

Produce—1872, ch. f. Betty Bell by Cousin Vic.
1873, ch. c. Victor by Cousin Vic.
No other report.

HUMMING BIRD, b. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by E. L. Stratton, Illinois. By imported Billet.

1st dam Kitty Wells by Bill Alexander. 2d dam Nelly Bolt by Revenue, etc., which see.

Produce—1875, ch. c. King Bird by France.
1877, ch. c. Frank Goodrich by France.
1878, ch. f. Belle Taylor by France.

HURRAH MARE, b. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by D. J. Crouse, Ohio. By imported Hurrah.

1st dam Mattie C. by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Minerva Anderson by imported Luxborough, etc.
See Mattie C.

Produce—1876, ch. f. by Revolver.

HYACINTH, ch. m., foaled 1861, bred by Dr. McGavock; owned by Archy Cheatham, Tennessee. By Highlander.

1st dam Kitty Puryear by imp. Ainderby. 2d dam Lezinka by imp. Leviathan, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 529.

Produce—1872, b. c. Vindicator by Vandal.
No other report.

HYADES (now called Virginia), ch. m., foaled 1860, bred by W. W. Michaux; owned by A. Goldsmith, New York. By Deucalion.

1st dam by Saunders's Murdock. 2d dam by Upton Heath, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 530.

Produce—1869, ch. c. Brennan by Orion.
1872, ch. c. by King Lear.
1873, b. f. Beauty by Volunteer. (Trotter.)
1875, b. c. by Volunteer.
1876, b. c. by Volunteer.
Barren in 1870, '71, and '74.

HYBLA, b. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by John Mattingly, Kentucky. By Hunter's Lexington.

1st dam Kate Mattingly by John Morgan. 2d dam Betsey Hunter by Oliver, etc.
See Kate Mattingly.

Produce—1877, — by King Pynn.

ICICLE, b. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by R. W. Cameron, Clifton Stud, New York. By imported Warminster.

1st dam Lady Spang by Gazan. 2d dam Louisa Johnson by Bertrand, etc.
See Lady Spang, vol. 1, page 625.

IDA (Glencoe Mare), b. m., foaled 1854, bred by Col. Hampton; owned by Maj. John Cantey, South Carolina. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam by imported Priam. 2d dam Rushlight by Sir Archy, etc., which see, vol. 2, page 265.

Produce—1864, ch. f. Ida Ball by Charley Ball.
1865, b. f. by Hark.
1867, ch. f. Belle of York by Gen. Yorke.
1869, b. c. Prussian by Gen. Yorke.

IDA, b. m., foaled 1873, bred by H. T. Duncan; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Paris (son of Lexington).

1st dam Scythia by imported Scythian. 3d dam Ophelia by Wild Medley, etc.
2d dam Falcon by Woodpecker. See Scythia.

Produce—1877, b. c. by Baywood.
1878, — by Virgil.

IDA, b. m., foaled 1849, bred by P. Whitten; owned by H. Chappell, Ontario. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam by Medoc. 2d dam Morocco by Tiger.
Continued from vol. 1, page 532.

Produce—1869, br. f. Blanche Chapman by Rook Miranda.
1870, br. f. Flirt by Rook Miranda.

IDA BALL, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred by J. Cantey; owned by R. G. Ellerbe, South Carolina. By Charley Ball.

1st dam Ida by imported Glencoe. 2d dam by imported Priam, etc. See Ida.

Produce—1873, b. c. Wateree by Prussian.
1874, ch. c. Mainbrace by Prussian.
1875, ch. c. Edgefield by Halcassar.
1877, lost filly by Halcassar.

IDA DICKEY, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by Col. John Campbell; owned by Messrs. Redding & Bro., Kentucky. By Joe Stoner.

1st dam by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Mirth by Wagner, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 532.

Produce—1872, ch. c. Redding by Harry of the West.
1873, ch. c. Glasgow by War Dance.
1875, ch. f. by Asteroid. (Died.)
1876, ch. f. War Banner by War Dance.
1877, not bred.
1878, — by imported Saunterer.
Barren in 1874.

IDA KINNEY, gr. m., foaled 1868, bred by C. E. Diggons; owned by A. J. McWhirter, Tennessee. By Brown Dick.

1st dam Cordova by Lightning. 2d dam Eloise by Ebony, etc. See Cordova.

Produce—1875, ch. c. Morgan Spy by John Morgan.
1876, b. f. Se-le-nee by Enquirer.
1877, b. f. Bettie McGrath by Tom Bowling.

IDA LEE, b. m., foaled 1866, bred by Col. J. P. White; owned by Whitten Bros., Illinois. By Waterloo.

1st dam Nannie White by St. Charles. 3d dam by Hyazim, etc.
2d dam by imported Priam. See Nannie White, vol. 2, page 142.

Produce—1874, b. c. Billet Lee by imported Billet. (Gelded.)
1875, ch. c. Granger Lee by Lochiel.
1876, ch. f. Rosa Lee by Lochiel.
1877, b. f. Nannie Lee by Lochiel.
1878, — by Lochiel.

IDA MAY, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by W. A. Dun, Oak Forest Stud, Ohio. By Planet.

1st dam Charlotte Buford by Lexington. 2d dam Kitty Clark by imported Glencoe, etc., which see, vol. 1, page 586.

Produce—1877, ch. f. Flotsaine by Waverly.
1878, — by imported Strachino.

IDES OF MAY, ch. m., foaled 1874, bred and owned by J. M. Harris, Kentucky. By Bay Dick (son of Lexington).

1st dam Molly Thompkins by imported Sovereign. 3d dam by Trafalgar.
4th dam by imported Mufti.
2d dam Jane Hardin by Old Waxy (by Sir Archy). 5th dam by Ball's Florizel.
No other report from Molly Thompkins or Jane Hardin. The two latter bred by A. Walden, Kentucky.

Produce—1879, — by imported Buckden.

IDLEWILD, b. m., foaled 1859, bred by W. S. Buford; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Florine by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Melody by Medoc, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 532.

Produce—1868, ch. f. Fanchon by imported Australian.
1870, b. c. Wildidle by imported Australian.
1876, b. c. Ivanhoe by Planet.
1878, — by imported Glen Athol.
Lost foals in 1867 and '73; barren in 1869, '71, '72, '74, '75, and '77.

IMOGENE, b. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by R. W. Cameron, Clifton Stud, New York. By imported Leamington.

1st dam imported Eleanor by Voltigeur. 2d dam Themis by Touchstone, etc.
See imported Eleanor.

Produce—1874, missed to Alarm.
1875, missed to Gilroy.
1877, ch. f. (died) by Waverly.
1878, br. c. by imported Hartington.

IMP, b. m., foaled 1862, bred by Col. T. F. McKinney; owned by Mrs. Ann McKinney, Texas. By Jim Allen.

1st dam Mary Jordan by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Victoria by Am. Eclipse, etc.
See Mary Jordan.

Produce—1877, — by Silent Friend.

IMPUDENCE, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by George Cadwallader, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Magnetta by Mahomet. 2d dam Mariam by imported Glencoe, etc.
See Magnetta.

Produce—1875, b. c. Gns Strauss by Frogtown.
1876, b. c. Wamber by Waverly.
1877, missed to Melbourne, Jr.
1878, ch. c. St. Patrick by Lelaps.

INCOME, ch. m., foaled 1865, bred by J. B. Clay; owned by Jas. A. Grinstead, Walnut Hill Stud, Kentucky. By Revenue.

1st dam Madeline by Boston. 2d dam Magnolia by imported Glencoe, which see, vol 2, page 8.

Produce—1872, ch. f. Goldmine by imported Australian.
1873, ch. c. Coupon by Lightning.
1874, b. c. Incommode by Melbourne, Jr.
1875, br. f. Wavelet by Waverly.
1877, ch. f. by Waverly.
1878, — by Waverly.
Barren in 1876.

INDIA (called Ingun), b. m., foaled 184–, bred and owned by John Hawes, Logan County, Ill. By Phantom (son of imported Contract). Dam a thoroughbred mare from Kentucky—pedigree lost.

Produce—18–, ch. f. Jule by Nick Biddle (by Medoc).

INDIA, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Miss Morgan by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Sally Morgan by imported Emancipation, etc.
See Miss Morgan.

Produce—1876, lost foal by imported Glen Athol.
1877, barren.
1878, — by imported Glen Athol.

INDIANA, ch. m., foaled 1829, bred by —; owned by L. P. Cheatham, Tennessee. By Contention.

1st dam Missouri by Sir Hal. 3d dam Agnes by Bellair, etc.
2d dam by imported Bedford. Continued from vol. 1, page 534.

Produce—1834, ch. f. by Gohanna.
1835, b. c. Sabine by imported Sarpedon.
1840, ch. f. Excel by imported Margrave.

INFALLIBLE, gr. m., foaled 1871, bred by James Shy; owned by C. G. Dempsey, Pennsylvania. By Lightning.

1st dam Laura Bruce by Star Davis. 2d dam Alida by Buford, etc.
See Laura Bruce.

Produce—1876, gr. f. Belle le Bœuf by Belmont (by Lex).
1877, — by Belmont.

INVER, b. m., foaled 1870, bred by R. W. Cameron; owned by J. M. Mathewson, Michigan. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Adelaide by Black Jack. 2d dam by Am. Eclipse, etc.
See Adelaide, vol. 1, page 154.

Produce—1874, b. c. Clifton by New London.
1875, ch. c. Afton by Bangweola.

INVERARY, br. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by R. W. Cameron, Clifton Stud, New York. By imported Leamington.

1st dam imported Stolen Kisses by Knight of the Kars. 2d dam Defamation by Iago, etc. See imp. Stolen Kisses, vol. 1, page 139.

Produce—1874, b. f. Imperatrice by imported Warminster.
1875, b. c. Eugene N. Robinson by imported Warminster.
1876, b. f. Ione by imported Eclipse.
1877, b. f. by imported King Ernest.
1878, br. c. by imported Hartington.

INVERSNAID, br. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by R. W. Cameron, Clifton Stud, New York. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Floride by Wagner. 3d dam imported Clink by Humphrey Clinker, etc. See Ann Watson, vol. 1, page 181.
2d dam Ann Watson by imported Glencoe.

Produce—1874, b. c. Braemar by imported Warminster.
1875, br. c. Licensed Vender by imported Warminster.
1876, ch. c. by imported Eclipse.
1877, ch. f. by imported Macaroon.
1878, b. f. by imported Hartington.

IODINE, b. m., foaled 1852, bred by W. W. Woolfolk; owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam by Stockholder. 2d dam by Pacolet, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 536.

Produce—1870, b. f. Collodion by Jack Malone.
1872, br. c. Volcano by Vandal.
1873, b. f. Annaline by Jack Malone.
1874, b. c. Benzine by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1875, b. f. Biniodide by imported Bonnie Scotland.
Mare died May 1, 1875.

IODINE, b. m., foaled 1862, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by Geo. W. Bowen & Co., Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Iodine by imported Sovereign. 3d dam by Pacolet, etc.
2d dam by Stockholder. See Iodine, vol. 1, page 536.

Produce—1869, b. c. by Asterisk. (Crippled.)
1870, ch. f. by Asterisk. (Dead.)
1876, ch. f. by Wanderer.
1877, b. c. by War Call.
1878, — by imported Ashstead.
Barren in 1871, '72, '73, '74, and '75.

IONA, b. m., foaled 1863, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by Jas. A. Grinstead, Walnut Hill Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Iodine by imported Sovereign. 3d dam by Pacolet, etc.
2d dam by Stockholder. See Iodine, vol. 1, page 536.

Produce—1874, — by Melbourne, Jr.

IONE KELLER, ch. m., foaled 1857, bred and owned by M. N. Calgy, Tennessee. By Wagner. Dam by imported Ambassador. Continued from vol. 1, page 537.

Produce—1873, ch. c. by Harry of the West. (Gelded.)
Mare dead.

I O U, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by Capt. W. Cottrill; owned by Dr. W. C. Philips, Elmonia Stud, Texas. By Harry of the West.

1st dam Isadora Hill by Carey Bell. 2d dam by Black Prince, etc.
See Isadora Hill.

Produce—1876, ch. f. Eulie by Bulletin.
1877, ch. f. Reb Lee by Silent Friend.
1878, — by Silent Friend.

IREENE, ch. m., foaled 1861, bred by Major Gaines; owned by W. Roane Ruffin, Virginia. By Deucalion.

1st dam Mable by imported Trustee. 2d dam Andrewetta by Andrew, etc.
See Mable.

Produce—1874, ch. f. May Fly by Brennan.
1875, barren, and is dead.

IRENE, ch. m., foaled —, bred by Dr. E. Warfield; owned by Geo. M. Webb, Kentucky. By Herr's Boston.

1st dam Isola by Bertrand. 2d dam Susette by Aratus.
See Isola.

Produce—1864, c. Caliph by Ben. Burton (son of imported Sovereign).
1867, ch. f. by Oliver.
1870, b. f. Kitty Keller by Ericsson. (Trotter.)
No others reported.

IRENE, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by R. W. Cameron, Clifton Stud, New York. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Floride by Wagner. 2d dam Ann Watson by imported Glencoe, which see, vol. 1, page 181.

Produce—1875, b. c. by Gilroy.
1876, b. c. Startle by Alarm.
1877, ch. f. by Waverly.
1878, ch. f. by imported Hartington.

IRENE BASS, gr. m., bred by Wm. Bass; owned by Gen. Price, Missouri. By Abu Beeker.

1st dam Adelaide by Lexington. 2d dam Ardelle by Grey Eagle, etc.
See Adelaide.

Produce—1877, ch. c. by Rusticus.
1878, — by imported Intruder.

IRENE HARDING, b. m., foaled 1869, bred by Gen. W. G. Harding; owned by W. L. Pritchard, California. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Macaria by Avalanche. 2d dam Eureka by imported Glencoe, etc.
See Macaria.

Produce—1876, ch. c. by Crichton.
1877, lost foal by Leinster.
1878, — by Leinster.

IRENE SHEPHERD, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by —; owned by Geo. Cadwallader, Kentucky. By Bob Johnson.

1st dam Fanny Bugg by imp. Ambassador. 2d dam Ida by imported Belshazzar, etc.
See Fanny Bugg, vol. 1, page 418.

Produce—1873, lost foal by imported Phaeton.
1874, b. f. Heartease by imported Phaeton. D. Swigert.

IRISH MOLLY, b. m., foaled 1856, bred by J. C. Rogers; owned by A. Dun, Wisconsin. By Buckshot.

1st dam Maid of Athens by imported Priam. 2d dam Lady Chesterfield by Arab, etc.
See Maid of Athens, vol. 2, page 9.

Produce—1864, b. f. Mollie Dun by Iceberg.

IRREGULARITY, b. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by R. W. Cameron, Clifton Stud, New York. By imp. Leamington or Hampton Court.

1st dam imported Jerusalem by Jericho. 2d dam Selina by Orlando, etc.
See imported Jerusalem, vol. 1, page 97.

Produce—1875, b. f. by Messenger Duroc. (Trotter.)
1876, b. c. Huntington by imported Hartington.
1878, b. c. by imported Hartington.
Barren in 1873 and '74. Not bred in 1877.

ISABELLA, ch. m., foaled 1848, bred by —; owned by Messrs. Smith & Poole, Alabama. By Boston.

1st dam Louisa M. Berry by Am. Eclipse.
2d dam Eliza Jenkins by Sir William of Transport.
3d dam Nell by Orphan.
4th dam by imported Buzzard.
5th dam by Silvertail.
6th dam by imported Dove.

Produce—1855, b. c. Marengo by imported Sovereign.
1856, b. c. Ocean by imported Sovereign.
1860, ch. f. by Brown Dick.
1863, b. f. Prairie Bird by imported Sovereign.
f. Flora by Revenue.

ISADORA HILL, b. m., foaled —, bred by S. M. Hill; owned by Capt. W. Cottrill, Alabama. By Carey Bell.

1st dam by Black Prince.
2d dam imported Mango by Taurus.
3d dam imported Pickle by Emilius, etc., which see, vol. 1, page 117.

Produce—1869, ch. f. I O U by Harry of the West.
1870, b. f. U O I by Daniel Boone.
1871, b. f. by Harry of the West.
1872, ch. f. I No by Daniel Boone.
1873, lost foal by Daniel Boone.

ITASKA, b. m., foaled 1858, bred and owned by Messrs. Lewis, Kentucky. By imported Hooton.

1st dam Bet Travers by John Richards.
Continued from vol. 1, page 542.
2d dam Vixen by Vampire, etc.

Produce—1863, b. f. Sally Travers by J. C. Breckenridge.
1865, b. f. Jean Wood by Melbourne, Jr.
1869, b. f. Jennie Butler by Ulverston.
1870, ch. f. Flirt by Arlington Denmark.
1871, ch. f. Alma by Almont. (Trotter.)
1872, b. c. Travers by Vindex. (Gelded.)
Died in 1874.

ITEM, b. m., foaled 1867, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Katona by Voucher.
See Katona, vol. 1, page 582.
2d dam Countess by imported Margrave, etc.

Produce—1872, b. c. Bob Woolley by imported Leamington.
1873, b. c. Joe Rodes by Virgil. (Gelded.)
1874, b. f. Idalia by imported Glenelg.
1875, b. c. Wade Hampton by imported Glenelg.
1876, b. c. by imported Glenelg.
1877, b. f. by imported Glenelg.
1878, — by imported Glenelg.

IVY LEAF, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By imp. Australian.

1st dam Bay Flower by Lexington.
See Bay Flower.
2d dam Bay Leaf by imported Yorkshire, etc.

Produce—1872, missed to Enquirer.
1873, ch. c. Bazar (Waddell) by Jack Malone.
1874, lost foal by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1875, b. c. Bramble by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1876, b. f. Bonnie Leaf by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1877, ch. f. By-and-Bye by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.

JACONET, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by Gen. W. G. Harding; owned by Coleman Brown, Tennessee. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Daisy Derby by O'Meara.
2d dam Noty Price by Cost Johnson.
See Daisy Derby.
3d dam Sally Jones by imported Leviathan, etc.

Produce—1877, ch. c. Daisy Darling by Ventilator.
1878, — by Ventilator.

JAMAICA (Thankful), b. m., foaled 1871, bred by Z. Ward; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Fanny Ludlow by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam Mollie Jackson by Vandal, etc.
See Fanny Ludlow.

Produce—1878, — by King Alfonso.

JANE MITCHELL, b. m., foaled 1839, bred by W. E. Douglas; owned by W. H. Hampton, Tennessee. By imported Leviathan.

1st dam by Stockholder. 4th dam by Rinaldo.
2d dam by Pacolet. 5th dam by Hadley's Arab.
3d dam by Truxton. 6th dam Spanish mare.

Produce—1851, b. c. Terrifier by imported Sovereign.
1852, br. f. Cynthia Morris by imported Sovereign.
1853, ch. f. Ella Temple by imported Albion.
1855, ch. f. May Queen by imported Albion.
1856, ch. c. by imported Albion.

JANE WATSON, ch. m., foaled 1842, bred by G. B. Williams, Esq., Tennessee; owned by —. By imported Priam.

1st dam Bet Bosley, Jr., by imported Bluster. 3d dam by Chanticleer.
2d dam Bet Bosley by Wilkes's Wonder.
See Bet Bosley, Jr., vol. 1, page 229. Corrected from vol. 1.

Produce—1865, ch. f. Laura Williams by imported Glencoe.

JAY BIRD, gr. m., foaled 1869, bred by —; owned by A. S. Talbert, Kentucky. By imported Sharpcatcher.

1st dam by Gray Eagle. 2d dam Lady Burton by Berthune, etc.
See vol. 1, page 601. The Grey Eagle mare should be added to Lady Burton's produce.

Produce—1875, gr. f. Blondine by Administrator.

JEAN WOOD, b. m., foaled 1865, bred and owned by Messrs. W. J. & W. H. Lewis, Kentucky. By Melbourne, Jr.

1st dam Itaska by imported Hooton. 2d dam Bet Travers by John Richards, etc.
See Itaska.

Produce—1870, b. c. by Arlington Denmark. (Gelded.)
1871, b. f. Aleathea by Almont. (Trotter.)
1873, ch. c. Clermont by Almont. (Trotter.)
1874, b. c. Picket by Sentinel. (Trotter.)
1876, — by Harold. (Trotter.)
Barren in 1872 and '75.

JEANNETTEAU, ch. m., foaled 1840, bred by —; owned by Richard Ten Broeck, Esq. By imported Leviathan.

1st dam (dam of Eliza Bailey) by Stockholder. 4th dam by Duke of Bedford.
2d dam by Pacolet. 5th dam by Quicksilver.
3d dam by Grey Diomed.

Produce—1849, ch. c. Arrow by Boston. (Gelded.)
1854, ch. f. by imported Glencoe.

JENNIE A. (Allman), ch. m., foaled 1861, bred by A. M. Looney; owned by E. D. Hughes, Tenn. By Commodore.

1st dam by Tom Goodrum. 2d dam Martha Washington by imported Ambassador, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 551.

Produce—1870, ch. c. by Watson.
1871, ch. f. Annie Marshall by Watson.
No others reported.

JENNIE BUTLER, b. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by Messrs. W. J. & W. R. Lewis, Kentucky. By Ulverston.

1st dam Itaska by imported Hooton. 2d dam Bet Travers by John Richards, etc.
See Itaska.

Produce—1877, b. f. by Longfellow. (Died.)
1878, — by King Alfonso.

JENNIE C., ch. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by George Treat, California. By Norfolk.

1st dam Virginia by Revenue. 2d dam Corinne by imported Glencoe, etc.
See Virginia, vol. 2, page 393.

Produce—1873, ch. c. Jake by Oliver Cromwell.
1875, ch. c. Mark L. by Monday.

JENNIE C., b. m., foaled —, bred by Captain W. Cottrill, Alabama; owned by L. M. Lasley, Kentucky. By Daniel Boone.

1st dam Mrs. Lewis by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Elborac by Sumpter, etc.
See Mrs. Lewis, vol. 2, page 124.

Produce—1870, b. f. Flyaway by Harry of the West.
1873, gr. c. Johny B. by Fireball.
1874, b. f. The Little 'Un by Lyttleton.
1876, ch. f. Buckanie by imported Buckden.
1877, b. f. by imported Buckden.
Barren in 1871, '72, and '75.

JENNIE JUNE, b. m., foaled 1867, bred by Messrs. Parks; owned by Josiah H. Macey, New York. By Trovatore.

1st dam Pauline by Star Davis. 2d dam Pindella by Monmouth Eclipse, etc.
See Pauline.

Produce—1871, b. f. Flying Scud by Goldsmith. (Trotter.)
1872, b. f. by Goldsmith.
1873, br. f. Banshee by Æmulus.
1874, b. c. by Æmulus.

JENNIE L., br. m., foaled 1873, bred by General Harding; owned by Col. D. McDaniel, Stoney Brook Stud, New Jersey. By Brown Dick.

1st dam Nubia by imported Albion. 2d dam Corset by Epsilon, etc. See Nubia.

Produce—1877, barren to Harry Bassett.
1878, — by Springbok.

JENNIE LIND, ch. m., foaled —, bred and owned by N. Parker, Bedford County, Tenn. By Percival (son of imported Priam).

1st dam by Pete Whetstone. 3d dam by Winston's Pacolet.
2d dam by Leonidas. 4th dam by Medley.

Produce—1871, ch. c. Beppo by Chicamauga. S. S. Pickering.

JENNIE MORGAN, br. m., foaled 1867, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by S. J. Salyers, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Dolly Morgan by Revenue. 2d dam Sally Morgan by imported Emancipation, etc.
See Dolly Morgan.

Produce—1873, bl. f. Minnie T. Morgan by Enquirer.
1875, b. c. Glenival by imported Glenelg.
1876, ch. c. Scully by Tom Bowling.
Mare dead.

JENNIE P., ch. m., foaled 1863, bred and owned by John M. Clay, Ashland Stud, Kentucky. By Star Davis.

1st dam Rally by imported Trustee. 2d dam by imported Arab Kochlani, etc.
See Rally, vol. 2, page 233.

Produce—1869, b. c. Gilmor (Geo. Sterling) by Ansel.
1871, b. c. Shaughraun (Senator M.) by Tipperary. (Gelded.)
1872, b. c. Tip by Tipperary.
1876, b. f. Jennie Too by Rivoli.
Barren in 1870, '73, '74, and '75.
Mare dead.

JENNY BRANCH, br. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Willis Hull, California. By Tom Branch (son of Star).

1st dam Isabella by Weaver's Rob Roy (son of Jerry). 2d dam by Melle Melle. Corrected from vol. 1.

Produce—1860, b. f. Jenny Hull by Belmont.
1862, b. f. Lady Tyler (Annie) by Belmont.
1863, ch. c. by Owen Dale. (Dead.)
1865, b. c. by Rifleman.
1868, b. c. Ben Butler by Rifleman.

JENNY BLANCHE, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by J. G. Reynolds, Indiana. By imported Australian.

1st dam Jenny H. by imported Knight of St. George. 2d dam by Grey Eagle, etc. See Jenny H.

Produce—1876, b. c. Philip by Ooltawa.

JENNY COCKRACY, ch. m., foaled 1814, bred by J. J. Harrison, Diamond Grove, Va.; owned by Dr. E. Warfield, Fayette County, Ky. By Old Potomac.

1st dam (Timoleon's dam) by imp. Saltram. 4th dam by imported Fallower.
2d dam by Symmes's Wildair. 5th dam by imported Vampire.
3d dam by Driver (son of imp. Othello). Corrected from vol. 1, page 554.

Produce— c. Yankee Doodle by Virginian.
f. Maid of Lodi by Virginian.
f. Creeping Kate by Sir Archy.
1828, b. f. Betsey Harrison by Aratus. H. W. Farris.
1829, br. f. Susette by Aratus.
1830, ch. f. Lora by Snowstorm.
1831, b. c. Attalus by Trumpator. (Gelded.)
1832, br. c. Sheridan by Trumpator. (Dead.)
1833, b. f. Gulnare (or Wings) by Bertrand.
Sold to M. J. Wells, Louisiana. Jenny died September 25, 1833.

JENNY H., m., foaled —, bred by Mr. Wasson; owned by M. Cockrill, Texas. By France (son of imported Glencoe).

1st dam a thoroughbred mare—pedigree lost. Her colts have all raced well.

Produce—1870, ch. f. Mattie C. by Rebel.
1871, b. f. Stella C. by Dick (son of Rupee).
1872, b. c. Searcher by Dick.
1873, lost foal.
1874, b. f. Peep o' Day by Last Chance.
1875, b. f. Morning Light by Rabbi.
1877, ch. c. by Grindstone.

JENNY H., ch. m., foaled 1861, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam by Grey Eagle. 2d dam Mary Morris by Medoc, etc., which see.

Produce—1867, ch. f. Jenny Blanche by imported Australian.
1868, ch. c. Leu Sprague by imported Australian.
1869, ch. f. Jenny Patterson by imported Australian.
1870, ch. c. Saturn by Planet.
1871, b. f. Jennie Bell by Belmont. (Trotter.)
1872, ch. f. Java by Belmont. (Trotter.)
1873, ch. f. Jentling by Planet.
1874, br. c. Darnley by Asteroid.
1875, ch. f. Ada S. by Asteroid.
1876, br. c. Toledo by Asteroid.
1877, ch. f. by Asteroid.
1878, — by King Alfonso.

JENNY HULL, bl. m., bred and owned by Willis Hull, California. By Belmont.

1st dam Jenny Branch by Tom Branch. 2d dam Isabella by Weaver's Rob Roy, etc.
See Jenny Branch.

Produce—1867, br. f. Nell Flagherty by Rifleman.
1869, br. c. Target by Rifleman. (Gelded.)
1870, br. f. Duck by Rifleman.
1873, bl. f. Brodhead by Langford.
1874, ch. f. Fanny Trimmer by Norfolk.
1875, b. c. Snap by Norfolk.
1876, ch. c. Artist by Norfolk.
1878, — by Foster.
Barren in 1868, '71, '72, and 77.

JENNY JOHNSON, b. m., foaled 1857, bred by V. M. Flournoy; owned by Dr. L. Herr, Kentucky. By Sweet Owen.

1st dam Lux by Wagner. Continued from vol. 1, page 556.

Produce—1865, ch. f. Jenny Vic by Uncle Vic.
1866, — by Uncle Vic.
1870, bl. c. Mambrino Mac by Mambrino Patchen.
1871, ch. f. Emma Arteburn by Mam. Patchen. (Trotter.)
1872, bl. f. by Mam. Patchen.
1873, b. c. W. B. Hamilton by McFerrin's Hambletonian. (Trotter.)
1875, b. c. by Cuyler. (Trotter.)

JENNY JUNE, b. m., foaled 1867, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by Messrs. Link & Johnson, Tennessee. By imported Australian.

1st dam Mattie Gross by Lexington. 2d dam Dick Doty's dam by Am. Eclipse, etc.
See Mattie Gross, vol. 2, page 67.

Produce—1874, b. c. Dan Kinney by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1876, b. c. John Carter by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1877, died March 28, foaling by imported Bonnie Scotland.
Barren in 1875.

JENNY LIND, b. m., foaled 1862, bred by G. W. Watson; owned by Dr. J. T. Steel, Tennessee. By Lexington.

1st dam by O'Meara. 3d dam by Hardy Cryer, etc.
2d dam by Wagner. Continued from vol. 1, page 556.

Produce—1871, b. f. Grace Meredith by Gen. Rosseau.
1872, b. f. by Gen. Rosseau.
1874, b. c. by Blucher. (Trotter.)
1875, br. f. Rarity by imported Canwell.
1876, b. f. by Henry Mambrino. (Trotter.)
1877, ch. c. Bob Patterson by Emerald. (Trotter.)
1878, — by Emerald.

JENNY LIND, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by F. A. Vaughan, Texas. By Edinboro. Dam by Darby.

JENNY M., ch. m., foaled —, bred and owned by J. B. Richardson, Illinois. By Equator (son of imported Leviathan).

1st dam Fairy Queen by Gascoigne. 2d dam Miss Wakefield by Sir Hal, etc.
Jenny M. should be added to Fairy Queen's produce, vol. 1, page 410.

Produce—18—, f. Ruth by Boston Othello.

JENNY McKINNEY, b. m., foaled 1869, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Capt. G. W. Stewart, Kentucky. By Planet.

1st dam Volga by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Vandal's dam by imp. Tranby, etc.
See Volga, vol. 2, page 401.

Produce—1874, b. f. Ellen Alice by Barney Williams.
1876, b. f. Claudia by War Dance.
1878, — by imported Buckden.
Barren in 1875 and '77.

JENNY ROWETT, b. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by Messrs. J. & R. Rowett, The Meadows Stud, Illinois. By Uncle Vic.

1st dam Mamona by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Miriam by imported Glencoe, etc.
See Mamona.

Produce—1877, b. c. Adonis by imported Intruder.
1878, — by imported Intruder.

JENNY VIC, ch. m., foaled 1865, bred by V. M. Flournoy; owned by J. S. Moulton, Michigan. By Uncle Vic.

1st dam Jenny Johnson by Sweet Owen. 2d dam Lux by Wagner, etc.
See Jenny Johnson.

Produce—1872, ch. c. by Mambrino Patchen.
1873, b. f. Mambrino Vic by Mambrino Patchen. (Trotter.)
1874, bl. c. Mambrino Victor by Mambrino Patchen. (Trotter.)

JENNY WATKINS, ch. m., foaled 1856, bred and owned by Messrs. Cox & Harrison, Tennessee. By Stackpole. Dam by imported Ambassador.

Produce—1877, b. f. Little Lille by Henry Mambrino.

JENTLING, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Planet.

1st dam Jenny H. by imported Knight of St. George. 3d dam Mary Morris by Medoc, etc.
See Jenny H.
2d dam by Grey Eagle.

Produce—1877, ch. c. by King Lear.
1878, — by Virgil.

JERSEY BELLE, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Chas. S. Lloyd, New Jersey. By imported Australian.

1st dam Aerolite by Lexington. 2d dam Florine by imported Glencoe, etc.
See Aerolite, vol. 1, page 156.

Produce—1874, ch. f. by imported King Ernest.
1875, ch. f. by imported King Ernest.
1877, ch. c. by imported King Ernest.
Barren in 1876.

JESSAMINE, b. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By Brown Dick.

1st dam Woodbine by Lexington. 2d dam Miss Pattie by imported Glencoe, etc.
See Woodbine, vol. 2, page 417.

Produce—1872, ch. f. by Vandal.
1873, ch. c. Janitor by Jack Malone.
1874, b. c. Bonnie Field by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1875, b. f. Bonanza by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1876, barren.
1877, b. f. Delusion by John Morgan.
1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.

JESSAMINE PORTER, ch. m., foaled 1865, bred by S. C. Graves; owned by John Coffee, New Jersey. By imported Australian.

1st dam Louisa by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Dick Doty's dam by Am. Eclipse, etc.
See Louisa.

Produce—1870, gr. c. Donnybrook by Lightning.
1871, br. f. Ida Wells by imported Leamington.
1872, b. c. by Panic.
1874, b. f. by imported King Ernest.
1875, ch. c. by Panic.
1876, b. f. Flood's Maria by Panic.

JESSIE, b. m., foaled 1869, bred by John Shedden; owned by C. Haley & Bro., Connecticut. By Thunder.

1st dam Mary Howell by Revenue. 2d dam Ann Watson by imported Glencoe.
See Mary Howell.

Produce—1876, b. c. by Towanda. (Trotter.)

JESSIE DIXON, ch. m., foaled 1860, bred by Dr. Dixon; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, New Jersey. By Arlington.

1st dam Puss by John Blount. 2d dam Canary by Sir Charles, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 559.

Produce—1869, ch. f. Maid of Athens by Prophet.
1870, ch. c. King Philip by imported Eclipse.
1871, b. c. by imported Eclipse.
1872, br. c. Leader by imported Leamington.
1873, ch. f. Hilda by imported Eclipse.
1877, b. c. by imported Saxon.
1878, b. c. by imported Saxon.
Barren in 1874, '75, and '76.

JEST, br. m., foaled 1872, bred by M. H. Sanford; owned by T. B. & W. R. Davis, West Virginia. By Baywood.

1st dam Joke by Star Davis. 2d dam Katona by Voucher, etc.
See Joke.

Produce—1878, — by Fadladeen.

JETT, bl. m., foaled —, bred by Capt. Lawson; owned by Bennett Taylor, Virginia. By Steel (son of imported Fylde).

1st dam Ebony by Roanoke. 2d dam Jet by imported Bluster, etc.
See Ebony, vol. 1, page 361. Jett should be added to her produce.

Produce—1857, b. f. Sweetbriar by Red Eye.

JEWEL, ch. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by Col. Thos. S. Grundy, Washington Co., Ky. By War Dance.

1st dam Morgiana by John Morgan. 3d dam Lizzie Morgan by imp. Glencoe, etc.
2d dam Mollie Fisher by imp. Knight of St. George. See Morgiana.

Produce—1877, b. f. Duette by King Alfonso.
1878, — by imported Buckden.

JEWESS, ch. m., foaled 1865, bred by R. W. Cameron; owned by John Boughrum, New Jersey. By J. C. Breckenridge.

1st dam Rebecca by imported Glencoe. 3d dam Morocco by Tiger, etc.
2d dam by Medoc. See Rebecca, vol. 2, page 237.

Produce—1873, ch. c. King Bee by Hamburg.
1874, ch. c. by Camden.
1875, ch. c. James River by Camden.

JOANNA, ch. m., foaled —, bred and owned by F. B. Harper, Kentucky. By Wagner Joe.

1st dam Betsey by Endorser. 2d dam Familiar by imported Glencoe, etc.
Vol. 1, page 411.

Produce—1874, br. f. Hvæna by Longfellow.
Barren in 1875, and died foaling to Longfellow, 1876. Foal died.

JOE STONER MARE, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred and owned by J. H. Bruce, Kentucky. By Joe Stoner.

1st dam by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Little Emily by Wagner, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 561.

Produce—1872, b. f. Effie Moore by Lee Paul.
1873, ch. f. Libbie L. by Bay Dick.
1874, b. f. Betsey Bland by Bayonet.
1876, ch. c. Bailey by Enquirer.
1878, — by imported Buckden.
Barren in 1875 and '77.

JOHN JOINER MARE, br. m., foaled 18—, bred by Hon. T. Barry; owned by Wm. Yourie, Tennessee. By John Joiner (son of Pacific).

1st dam imported mare by Eng. Stumps. 2d dam Nun's Daughter by Filho da Puta, etc.
See imported Stumps mare.

Produce—1860, br. c. Sam Blyth by imported Albion.
1865, ch. f. Fannie Yourie by Jack Malone.

JOHNETTA, br. m., foaled 1866, bred by W. Roundtree; owned by B. H. Pedan, Tennessee. By Austerlitz.

1st dam Ada Tevis by imported Albion. 2d dam by imported Leviathan, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 562.

Produce—1870, ch. c. by Jack Malone.
1873, ch. c. John Harper by Muggins.
1874, b. c. by Muggins.
1875, ch. f. Melita by Muggins.
1876, b. f. by Muggins.

JOKE, b. m., foaled 1866, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Star Davis.

1st dam Katona by Voucher. 2d dam Countess by imported Margrave.
See Katona, vol. 1, page 582.

Produce—1872, b. f. Jest by Baywood.
1873, b. f. by Baywood.
Joke died spring of 1873.

JOLLY-ONE, ch. m., foaled 1865, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington. Dam imported Cairngorm. Jolly-One died spring, 1873, in foal to Virgil.

JOSAPHINE, gr. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Gen. Desha, Tennessee. By Tenn. Oscar.

1st dam by Pacolet. 3d dam by Quicksilver (son of imported Medley).
2d dam by Barksdale's Grey Diomed.

Produce—1832, gr. c. Sampson by imported Leviathan.
Josaphine died same year, 1832.

JOSAPHINE, ch. m., foaled 1863, bred and owned by Henry Chappell, Ontario. By Tite Eye.

1st dam Ida by imported Glencoe. 2d dam by Medoc, etc.
See Ida, vol. 1, page 532.

Produce—1873, b. f. by Rook Miranda.
1875, b. c. by Gen. Custer (Black Walnut).
No other report.

JOSAPHINE, b. m., foaled 1866, bred by A. K. Richards; owned by Maj. J. W. Todd, U. S. A. By imported Mickey Free.

1st dam Bettie Ward by Lexington. 3d dam by imported Hedgeford.
2d dam Mary Cass by Whalebone (son of Cherokee). 4th dam by Plato.
See Bettie Ward, vol. 1, page 236.

Produce—1874, ch. f. Em Bynum by War Dance.
1878, — by imported Buckden.

JOSAPHINE, b. m., foaled 1867, bred by Hon. Jos. Moreton; owned by S. Powers, Illinois. By Solferino.

1st dam Corena by Gazan. 2d dam Texana by Sufferer. See Corena.

Produce—1874, br. c. Decatur by imported Billet.
1875, b. f. Hortense by imported Billet. (Dead.)
1877, b. f. Handmaid by Hambletonian Star.
Barren in 1876.

JOSAPHINE REDDING, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred by John Mathews; owned by S. H. Gill, Todd Co., Ky. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Alice Wagner by Wagner. 2d dam Puss by Job. See Alice Wagner.

Produce—1876, b. f. Katy Prince by Asteroid.
1877, barren.
1878, — by imported Buckden.

JOSAPHINE R. ROWAN, b. m., foaled 1859, bred by I. W. Pennock; owned by W. Viley, Stonewall Stud, Kentucky. By The Colonel.

1st dam by imported Margrave. 2d dam Rosalie Somers by Sir Charles, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 564.

Produce—1871, ch. c. by Asteroid.
1872, bl. c. by Blackwood. (Dead.)
1874, b. c. by Woodford Mambrino. (Trotter.)
1875, b. f. by Lever.
1877, barren to Asteroid.
1878, — by King Alfonso.
Barren in 1873 and '76.

JOSAPHINE SAUNDERS, bl. m., foaled 1863, bred by Dr. Blakemore; owned by J. G. Bethune, Virginia. By Hiawatha.

1st dam Ellen Fall by imported Albion. 3d dam Cora by Am. Eclipse, etc., which see.
2d dam by Wagner.

Produce—1873, ch. c. Chili McIntosh by Victory.
1874, b. f. by Victory.
1875, ch. c. Lawproof by Victory.
1876, b. c. by Victory.
1877, — by Wanderer.

JOSIE B., br. m., foaled 1871, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Col. D. McDaniel, Stoney Brook Stud, New Jersey. By Asteroid.

1st dam Canary Bird by imported Albion. 2d dam Penola by imported Ainderby, etc.
See Canary Bird. Josie B. died January, 1878.

JUDITH G., bl. m., foaled 1874, bred and owned by G. A. Lackey, Kentucky. By Bayonet.

1st dam Black Emily by Yorkshire, Jr. (Helm's). 3d dam Emily Speed by imported Leviathan, etc.
2d dam Little Emily by Wagner. See Black Emily.

Produce—1878, — by imported Buckden.

JUDY O'TROTT, m., foaled —, bred by —; owned by Henry Blandy, Zanesville, Ohio. By son of Am. Eclipse.

1st dam by imported Priam. 4th dam imported Pomona by Worthy, which see, vol 1, page 118.
2d dam Pomona by Sir Alfred.
3d dam by imported Sir Harry.

Produce—1858, b. f. Lady Buford by Vandal.
1863, ch. f. Vandalia by Revill.
1874, b. c. Lord Almont by Almont. (Trotter.)
Mare dead.

JULE, ch. m., foaled 18—, bred by John Hawes; owned by Berry Musick, Illinois. By Nick Biddle.

1st dam India by Phantom. 2d dam a thoroughbred mare from Kentucky —pedigree lost.

Produce—1859, bl. f. Kate by Cox's Grey Eagle (by Grey Eagle, dam by Bertrand).

JULIA, b. m., foaled 1860, bred by R. B. Haxall; owned by L. A. Hitchcock, Massachusetts. By Revenue.

1st dam by imported Phil Brown. 2d dam by imported Sarpedon, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 565.

Produce—1871, b. f. Nyla by Jonesboro.
1878, — by Limestone.
Barren in 1872, '73, '74, '75, '76, and '77.

JULIA A., br. m., foaled 1856, bred and owned by J. B. Witton, Ohio. By Cripple.

1st dam Sleepy Maggie by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Betsey Malone by Stockholder, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 567.

Produce— b. f. by Kansas (by Sovereign).
1865, b. c. Glenwood by Kansas.

JULIA ADAMS, b. m., foaled 1858, bred by W. S. Payne; owned by S. White, Canada. By Vandal.

1st dam Mary Lewis by imported Ainderby. 2d dam by Kosciusko, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 567.

Produce—1870, br. c. Hailstorm by Thunder.
1871, br. c. Hurricane by Thunder. (Gelded.)
1873, b. c. by Meteor. (Gelded.)
1874, gr. f. Macadam by Thunder.
1878, — by imported Reveller.
Barren in 1875, '76, and '77.

JULIA BURTON, Jr., m., foaled —, bred and owned by W. Taylor, Kentucky. By Greybeard.

1st dam Julia Burton by Gohanna, etc. Continued from vol. 1, page 568.

Produce—1856, ch. f. Kate Carroll by imported Ambassador.
1857, b. c. Doubloon by Lamar.
b. f. by Bleakwind.

JULIA DRAKE, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred by J. Harper; owned by Dewey & Stewart, Michigan. By Endorser.

1st dam Sally Shelby by Cracker. 2d dam Phœbe Neal by Bob Letcher, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 568.

Produce—1872, ch. f. Alice Drake by Jim Fisk. (Trotter.)
1874, b. c. Handy Andy by Louis Napoleon. (Trotter.)
1875, b. c. Billy Gilbert by Louis Napoleon.
1876, b. f. Minnie Drake by Louis Napoleon.
1878, — by Joe Davis.
Barren in 1873 and '77.

JULIA GRADY, b. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by M. Grady, Missouri. By Jack Malone, Jr.

1st dam Mollie Ford by Bonnie Laddie. 2d dam by Zenith, etc.
See Mollie Ford.

Produce—1876, br. c. Cork Boy by Donerail.
1877, b. f. Kansas City Belle by Donerail.

JULIA HOWARD, ch. m., foaled 1858, bred by John Reed; owned by H. W. Bunch, Kansas. By Howard's Glencoe.

1st dam Kitty Owens by Red Bill. 2d dam by Bertrand, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 569.

Produce—1872, ch. c. Bob Howard by Veto.
1873, ch. f. Lady Veto by Veto.
1874, b. f. Mary Howard by Reserve. (Trotter.)
1876, ch. f. Lady Restless by Restless.
No report since.

JULIA MATTINGLY, ch. m., foaled 1865, bred and owned by John Mattingly, Kentucky. By John Morgan.

1st dam Blue Bell by Chorister. 3d dam Lady Thompkins by Am. Eclipse, etc.
2d dam Blue Filly by imported Hedgeford. See Blue Bell.

Produce—1871, ch. c. Tar Heel by Hunter's Lexington. (Gelded.)
1872, b. f. Fanny Mattingly by Hunter's Lexington.
1875, b. f. Belle of Nelson by Hunter's Lexington.
1876, ch. f. Wandress by Wanderer.
1877, b. f. Alarmist by Alarm.
1878, — by Hunter's Lexington.
Barren in 1873 and '74.

JULIANA, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred by Thomas Puryear; owned by —, New Jersey. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Julietta by Censor. 2d dam Julia by imported Glencoe. See Julietta.

Produce—1874, b. f. (died) by Narragansett.

JULIETTA, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by James S. Watson; owned by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, New Jersey. By Censor.

1st dam Julia by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Sally Ward by John R. Grymes, etc. See Julia, vol. 1, page 566.

Produce—1871, ch. f. Juliana by imported Leamington.
1872, ch. c. Meco by Narragansett.
1875, ch. c. Fury by Narragansett.
1877, lost foal by Warwick.
1878, ch. c. by imported Macaroon.
Barren in 1873, '74, and '76.

JULIUS MARE, b. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Col. D. McDaniel, Stoney Brook Stud, New Jersey. By Julius.

1st dam Bet Arlington by Arlington. 2d dam by imported Margrave, etc. See Bet Arlington.

JUNIATA, b. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessse. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Monica by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Leda by Epsilon, etc. See Monica, vol. 2, page 119.

Produce—1875, b. f. Bergamot by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1876, b. f. Batavia by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1877, b. c. Regalia by John Morgan.
1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.

JURY, b. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by H. P. McGrath, McGrathiana Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Roxana by imported Chesterfield. 2d dam Levia by imported Tranby, etc. See Roxana, vol. 2, page 261.

Produce—1876, b. f. Verdict by imported Leamington.
1877, b. f. Acquittal by Calvin.
1878, — by Longfellow.

KAFFEAH, gr. m., foaled 1861, bred and owned by A. K. Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By imported Arab Fysaul. Dam imported Arab mare Lulie. Vol. 1, page 149.

Produce—1864, gr. f. by imported Fazzoletto.
1871, b. f. Hester by Norman. (Trotter.)
1872, gr. f. by imported Arab Fysaul.
1873, ch. f. by imported Arab Fysaul.
1876, ch. f. by imported Arab Fysaul.
Barren 1874, '75, and '77.

KATE, bl. m., foaled 1859, bred by B. Musick; owned by Josephus Brock, Illinois. By Cox's Grey Eagle.

1st dam Jule by Nick Biddle. 2d dam India by Phantom, which see.

Produce—1869, gr. f. Lady Madison by Madison (by Grey Eagle).
Kate dead.

KATE, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred by R. W. Cameron; owned by W. H. Reagan, New York. By imported Hampton Court.

1st dam Rebecca by imported Glencoe. 2d dam by Medoc, etc. See Rebecca.

Produce—1876, b. f. Florine by Florida. (Trotter.)

KATE (Jessamine Porter), b. m., foaled 1858, bred by James Berry; owned by John P. Welsh, California. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam Mary Ellen by Mirabeau (son of Medoc).
2d dam Arabella by Bertrand.
3d dam Melissa by Hancock's Hamiltonian, etc.
See Mary Ellen, vol. 2, page 47.

Produce—1869, b. f. Lizzie Brown by Rifleman.
1870, b. f. Nettie Brown by Rifleman.

KATE ANDERSON, b. m., foaled 1861, bred by Gen. Buford; owned by J. H. Morgan, Indiana. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam Chloe Anderson by Rodolph.
See Chloe Anderson, vol. 1, page 295.
2d dam Belle Anderson by Sir William of Transport.

Produce—1867, b. f. by Lexington.
1868, b. f. Nettie Hinde by Lexington.
1869, b. c. Jim Anderson by imported Australian. (Gelded.)
1870, b. f. Hirondelle by Asteroid.
1871, b. c. Crown Prince by Asteroid.
1872, b. c. Von Moltke by imported Phaeton. (Dead.)
1873 and '74, missed to imported Phaeton.
1875, b. f. Annie G. by imported Phaeton.
1876, b. f. by Wanderer.
1877, b. f. by Virgil.
1878, — by War Dance.

KATE BATEMAN, b. m., foaled 1851, bred by E. E. Eagle; owned by J. Miller, Boyle County, Ky. By imported Yorkshire.

1st dam Margaret Hunter by imp. Margrave.
Continued from vol. 1, page 574.
2d dam Mary Hunt by Bertrand, etc.

Produce—1873, br. f. Tipperary Girl by Tipperary.
No others reported.

KATE BIRD, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Col. J. L. Howard, Missouri. By Gauglion Gangle.

1st dam Haidee by Sir Halpin.
Corrected from vol. 1, page 574.
2d dam Jane Sullivan by Columbus, etc.

Produce—1864, b. c. Revolution by Charley Wheatley.
1865, b. f. Hortense by Express.
ch. c. Meteoric Glare by Howard's Glencoe.
1872, b. c. Redemption by Veto.
No other report.

KATE BOSTON, ch. m., foaled 1858, bred by F. Dunleavy; owned by H. Blandy, Ohio. By Lexington.

1st dam Ann Stevens by imported Trustee.
2d dam imported Caprice by Muley.
3d dam Young Caprice by Waxy, etc.
Corrected from vol. 1, page 574.

Produce—1873, b. f. Lady Blandy (Berlin Heights) by imported Hurrah.
1874, ch. c. Rateson by Briton. (Trotter.)
1875, ch. f. Castaway by Woodstock.
Mare dead.

KATE CLARK, b. m., foaled 1860, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by G. Pfeil, Wisconsin. By imported Scythian. Dam Kitty Clark by imported Glencoe, etc. Continued and corrected from vol. 1, page 574.

Produce—1865, b. c. Tricotin by Lexington.
1866, b. f. Kitty Stacey by Escape.
1867, ch. c. by Crichton.
No report since.

KATE FLORENCE, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by R. W. Cameron; owned by D. J. Bannatyne, Canada. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Nelly Graves by imported Eclipse.
Continued from vol. 1, page 575.
2d dam Esta by Boliver, etc.

Produce—1873, b. f. Florrie (Ione) by Pat Malloy.
1874, ch. f. Gralucca by Kingfisher.
1875, ch. c. Mosstrooper by Milesian.
1876, ch. c. American Birdcatcher by Milesian.
1877, bl. f. Milesia by Milesian.

KATE HAYES, b. m., foaled 1854, bred in Tennessee; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Albion.

1st dam Eudora by imported Priam. 2d dam Bet Bosley, Jr., by imp. Bluster, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 576.

Produce—1867, ch. f. Chicabiddy (Echo) by imported Australian.
1869, ch. c. George West by Asteroid. (Gelded.)
1870, ch. f. Austrine by imported Australian.
1871, ch. f. Astora by Asteroid.
1872, lost twins by Asteroid.
Barren in 1868 and '73, and died foaling in 1874; foal dead.

KATE JEWELL, ch. m., foaled 1853, bred by Messrs. J. S. & S. J. Hunter, Alabama; purchased, 1866, by Col. L. B. Grigsby, Lexington, Ky. By Wagner.

1st dam Magnolia by Thornhill. 3d dam Parrot by Roanoke.
2d dam Mary Thomas by imported Consol. Continued from vol. 1, page 576.

Produce—The mare had several colts and lost them.
1865, b. c. by Austerlitz. (Gelded.)
1867, gr. c. Tennessean (King William) by Lightning.
ch. f. by War Dance.

KATE JORDAN, gr. m., foaled 1866, bred and owned by Goode Graves, Texas. By Kentuckian (by Jordan).

1st dam Bettie Jordan by imported Jordan. 3d dam Malvina by Sir Archy, etc.
2d dam Betsey Williams by Sir Richard Tonson. See Bettie Jordan, vol. 1, page 236.

Produce—1873, gr. c. Kotton by Rebel Morgan.
1874, b. c. Konrad by Rebel Morgan.
No others reported. Kate is dead.

KATE LEONARD, b. m., foaled —, bred by Judge Leonard; owned by Messrs. R. & J. Rowett, The Meadows Stud, Illinois. By Epsilon.

1st dam Betsey Moore by Tom Moore. 2d dam Betsey Marshall by John Richards, etc.
Kate should be added to produce of Betsey Moore, vol. 1, page 231.

Produce—1867, br. c. Kelso by Voucher. (Gelded.)
1868, br. c. by Voucher. (Gelded.)
1869, ch. f. Mary L. by Voucher.
1870, b. c. John Davis by Pat Malloy. (Dead.)
1871, b. f. Osage by Pat Malloy. (Dead.)
1872, ch. c. Gasconade by Plantagenet.
1873, b. c. Fredericktown by Pat Malloy or Gov. Bowie.
1875, ch. c. Longview by Plantagenet.
1876, ch. f. Cousin Kate by Uncle Vic.
1877, barren.
1878, — by imported Intruder.
Barren in 1874.

KATE MASON (Kate), b. m., foaled 1868, bred by J. T. Mason; owned by S. B. Alexander, North Carolina. By Wakefield.

1st dam Fanny Watson by John Blount. 2d dam Mary Rose by imported Priam, etc.
See Fanny Watson, vol. 1 page 429.

Produce—1875, b. c. Guy Mannering by Lynchburg.
1877, b. f. Lilly Goldthwaith by Abd-el-Koree.
1878, — by Abd-el-Koree.
Barren in 1876.

KATE MATTINGLY, b. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by Wm. Mattingly, Kentucky. By John Morgan.

1st dam Betsey Hunter by Oliver. 2d dam Blue Bell by Chorister, etc.
See Betsey Hunter.

Produce—1873, b. f. Hybla by Hunter's Lexington.
1874, br. c. Kid Glove by Hunter's Lexington. (Gelded.)
1876, br. f. Long Girl by Longfellow.
1878, — by Creedmoor.
Barren in 1875 and '77.

KATE McDONALD, ch. m., foaled 1863, bred by Dr. Butler; owned by Jas. A. Grinstead, Walnut Hill Stud, Kentucky. By imported Mickey Free.

1st dam Annie Laurie by Vincente Nolte. 2d dam Peggy by Boston, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 578.

Produce—1870, ch. c. Trouble by Ulverston. (Gelded.)
1872, b. f. Pest by imported Phaeton.
1873, '74, and '75, no report.
1876, b. f. by Alarm.
1877, b. f. by Waverly.
1878, — by Waverly.

KATE O'BRYAN, b. m., foaled 1863, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by John Landrigan, Illinois. By imported Scythian.

1st dam Young Clipper by Oliver. 2d dam Clipper by Am. Eclipse, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 578.

Produce—1869, b. f. by Falcon.
1872, b. f. Belle of Albion by Velox. (Trotter.)
1875, b. f. Neely's Maid by Neely's Henry Clay. (Trotter.)
1876, b. f. Hattie Neely by Neely's Henry Clay. (Trotter.)
No report in other years.

KATE O'NEIL, b. m., foaled 1870, bred by Chas. Dingee; owned by Jas. O'Neil, Pennsylvania. By Master Lightfoot.

1st dam Mary Dunn by Ruric. 2d dam Young Elsler by imp. Yorkshire, etc.
See Mary Dunn.

Produce—1877, b. f. by Lyttleton.

KATIE PEARCE, b. m., foaled 1872, bred by M. H. Sanford; owned by Jas. McIntire, Kentucky. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Stamps by Lexington. 2d dam Mildred by imported Glencoe, etc.
See Stamps.

Produce—1878, — by Wanderer.

KATE ROBB, b. m., foaled 1859, bred by Col. Moreton; owned by J. H. Summers, Illinois. By Marco.

1st dam imported Victoria by Cain. 2d dam Ada by Woful, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 579.

Produce—1871, b. c. Reality by West Roxbury.
1872, bl. f. Western Bell by West Roxbury.
1874, ch. c. Rescue by West Roxbury.
1875, b. f. by West Roxbury.
1876, ch. c. Baldface by West Roxbury.
1877, ch. f. Nora C. by West Roxbury.
Barren in 1873.

KATE ROWE, b. m., foaled 1863, bred by Thos. Doram; owned by J. M. Harris (col'd) Kentucky. By Austerlitz.

1st dam Kate Harris by Oliver. 5th dam by Potomac.
2d dam Betsey Tucker by Trumpator. 6th dam by imported Shark.
3d dam Susan Frank by Frank. 7th dam by imported Janus.
4th dam by Aratus.
No other report from Kate Harris, Betsey Tucker, or Susan Frank.

Produce—1871, br. f. by Bowman's Abdallah. (Trotter.)
1872, b. c. by Bowman's Abdallah. (Trotter.)
1875, br. c. Star Dick by Bay Dick.
1876, br. f. by Bay Dick.
Barren in other years.

KATE SEATON, br. m., foaled 1836, bred and owned by Col. Wade Hampton, South Carolina. By Argyle.

1st dam Pocahontas by Sir Archy. 2d dam Young Lottery by Sir Archy, etc.
Produce corrected from vol. 1, page 579.

Produce— b. f. by imported Monarch.
1847, b. c. by imported Sovereign. (Gelded.)

KATE SIMPSON, b. m., foaled 1846, bred by R. Hicks; owned by Wm. Gordon, California. By imported Leviathan. Dam Betsey Miller by Bertrand, etc. Corrected from vol. 1, page 580.

Produce—1862, ch. c. Camanche by Billy Cheatham.
1863, ch. f. by Billy Cheatham.
1866, b. c. by Lodi.
1867, b. c. by Lodi.

Mare dead.

KATE SOVEREIGN, gr. m., foaled 1859, bred and owned by Dr. T. A. Lynch, Maryland. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam Katy Darling by Register. 2d dam Ellen Hoe by imported Margrave, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 580.

Produce—1870, gr. f. Lady Hope by Eugene.
1872, gr. c. Derby by Eugene. (Gelded.)
1874, gr. c. Joe Alston by St. George. (Gelded.)
1876, ch. c. by Eugene.
1878, — by Conductor.
Barren in 1871, '73, '75, and '77.

KATE VIC, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by S. Y. Keene, Minnehaha Stud, Kentucky. By Uncle Vic.

1st dam War Song by War Dance. 2d dam Eliza Davis by imported Knight of St. George, etc.
See War Song.

Produce—1877, missed to Glen Athol.
1878, — by imported Saunterer.

KATE VOORHIES, b. m., foaled 18—; bred and owned by W. H. Williamson. By Harry of the West. Dam by Brown Dick.

KATE WALKER, br. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by Sid Taylor, Madison County, Ky. By Embry's Lexington (out of Bellamira).

1st dam Carrie D. by Don Juan. 2d dam Romance by Sir Leslie, etc.
See Carrie D., vol. 1, page 282.

Produce—1874, bl. c. Ed. Turner by Enquirer.
1876, b. f. Ann Fief by Alarm.
1877, b. f. Nancy Foster by imported Buckden.
1878, — by imported Buckden.
Barren in 1875.

KATE WARD, b. m., foaled 1865, bred by B. O. Keene; owned by General J. M. Harney, Missouri. By Lexington.

1st dam Mary Cass by Whalebone. 2d dam by imported Hedgeford, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 581.

Produce—1870, b. f. Minnie Ward by Pat Malloy.
1872, b. f. by Plantagenet.
1875, b. f. Plenty by Plantagenet.
1877, b. f. Internos by imported Intruder.
1878, — by imported Intruder.
Barren in 1871, '73, '74, and '76.

KATE WASSON, ch. m., foaled 1872, bred by G. J. Wasson; owned by Dr. H. C. Garner, Missouri. By Alhambra (son of Lexington).

1st dam Dolly by Boston White (son of Boston). 2d dam a thoroughbred mare—pedigree lost.

Produce—1876, ch. c. Ray by Restless.

KATHLEEN, b. m., foaled 1867, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Messrs. J. & A. C. Franklin, Tennessee. By Lexington.

1st dam Maria Innis by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Ann Innis by Am. Eclipse, etc.
See Maria Innis, vol. 2, page 29.

Produce—1873, b. f. Kathairon by Harry of the West.
1874, b. c. Kenesaw by imported Glengarry.
1876, b. c. (died) by imported Glengarry.
1877, b. c. by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1878, — by imported Glengarry.
Barren in 1875.

KATIE, gr. m., foaled 1864, bred and owned by Governor O. Bowie, Maryland. By Two Bitts.

1st dam Glen Mary by Steel.
Continued from vol. 1, page 581.
2d dam Ninon de l'Enclos by Thornton's Rattler, etc.

Produce—1868, gr. f. Anne Arundel by Baltimore.
1870, b. c. Catesby by imported Eclipse.
1874, b. f. Catacazy by imported Eclipse.
1875, b. f. by imported Eclipse.
Barren in 1869, '71, '72, '73, and '76.

KATIE, ch. m., foaled —, bred by —; owned by H. N. Horine, Ky. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam by Medoc.
2d dam by Kosciusko.
Continued from vol. 1, page 581.
3d dam by Blackburn's Whip.
4th dam by Diomed.

Produce— ch. f. by Wagner Joe.
1868, b. f. Wait-a-bit by Basil Duke. (Trotter.)
1870, b. c. Northland by Norton.
1871, b. c. Kingsley by Concord.
1872, — by Blackwood.
1873, b. f. Lady Queen by Mam. Patchen. (Trotter.)
1874, b. c. Gen. Keen by Mam. Patchen. (Trotter.)

KATIE, br. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by James A. Grinstead, Walnut Hill Stud, Kentucky. By imported Phaeton.

1st dam by War Dance.
2d dam by Mahomet.
3d dam Fay by imported Yorkshire, etc. See Fay.

Produce—1878, — by Waverly.

KATINSKA, b. m., foaled 1866, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Kate Hayes by imported Albion.
Continued from vol. 1, page 582.
2d dam Eudora by imported Priam, etc.

Produce—1872, ch. c. Willie Burke by Baywood.
1873, b. c. (dead) by Baywood.
1874, ch. c. by Baywood.
1875, b. f. Carrie B. by Baywood.
1876, b. f. Laureole by Baywood.
1877, b. f. by King Lear.
1878, — by imported Glenelg.

KATONA, br. m., foaled 1857, bred by J. S. Johnston; owned by A. J Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Voucher.

1st dam Countess by imported Margrave.
Continued from vol. 1, page 582.
2d dam by Am. Eclipse, etc.

Produce—1868, b. f. by Lexington.
1869, b. c. Kadi by Lexington. (Gelded.)
1870, ch. f. Governess by Planet.
1871, br. c. Partnership by Asteroid.
1872, b. c. Tom Ochiltree by Lexington.
1874, ch. f. (died) by imported Australian.
Barren in 1873, and died Oct. 12, 1874.

KATY DARLING, gr. m., foaled 1850, bred and owned by Dr. T. A. Lynch, Maryland. By Register.

1st dam Ellen Hoe by imported Margrave.
2d dam Lady Culpepper by Carolinian.
Continued from vol. 1, page 582.
3d dam Flora by Ball's Florizel.
4th dam Miss Dance by Ashe's Roebuck, etc.

Produce—1857, br. c. Venture by Lexington.
1859, gr. f. Kate Sovereign by imported Sovereign.
1860, b. c. (died) by imported Sovereign.
1862, ch. f. by St. Lawrence. (Trotter.)
1864, ch. f. (dead) by Paul Clifford.
1867, gr. c. Castinet by Lord Clyde.
1868 and '69, dead foals by Lord Clyde.
Barren in 1858, '61, '63, '65, '66, and is dead.

KATY-DID-IT, ch. m., foaled 1829, bred and owned by J. J. Harrison, Virginia. By Gohanna.

1st dam Sally Drake's dam by imp. Gouty. 3d dam by Brimmer, etc.
2d dam by Tippoo Saib. See Sally Drake, vol. 2, page 272.

Produce—18—, gr. f. Fanny Grey by Andrew.

KATY LEE, b. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by Gen. J. Hagood, South Carolina. By Lynchburg.

1st dam Little Ella by Lexington. 3d dam imported Vamp by Langar, etc.
2d dam St. Mary by Hamlet. See Little Ella.

Produce—1878, by Prussian.

KATY PEASE, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by D. McDaniel; owned by Joseph Daniels. By Planet.

1st dam Minnie Mansfield by imp. Glencoe. 3d dam Allegrante by imp. Young Truffle, etc.
2d dam Argentile by Bertrand. See Minnie Mansfield, vol. 2, page 85.

Produce—1877, ch. f. by Joe Daniels.

KEEP DARK, br. m., foaled 1869, bred by John Hunter; owned by Gov. O. Bowie, Maryland. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Maroon by imported Glencoe. 2d dam sister to Tangent by Wagner, etc.
See Maroon, vol. 2, page 34.

Produce—1875, ch. c. by Vauxhall.

KELPIE, b. m., foaled 1866, bred and owned by James A. Grinstead, Walnut Hill Stud, Kentucky. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam sister to Ruric by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Levity by imported Trustee, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 583.

Produce—1872, gr. f. Miss Austine by Lightning.
1873, br. f. Janet by Lightning.
1875, b. c. Maxwell by Gilroy.
1876, br. f. by Waverly.
1877, br. c. Duke of Montrose by Waverly.
1878, — by imported Strachino.
Barren in 1874.

KENTUCKY BELLE, b. m., foaled 1863, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by D. Swigert, Stockwood Stud, Kentucky, in 1877. By Lexington.

1st dam Vistula by imported Scythian. 2d dam Vandal's dam by imp. Tranby, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 583.

Produce—1871, ch. c. Spread Eagle by Grey Eagle. (Trotter.)
1873, gr. c. Snowstorm by Grey Eagle. (Trotter.)
1875, gr. f. Maquaso by Grey Eagle.
1876, b. f. Wenona by Grey Eagle.
1877, b. c. by Grey Eagle.
1878, — by Virgil.
Barren in 1872 and '74.

KEYSTONE, ch. m., foaled 1865, bred by L. W. Jerome; owned by S. B. Whipple, California. By imported Lapidist.

1st dam Blue Ribbon by Revenue. 2d dam Parachute by imported Yorkshire.
See Blue Ribbon.

Produce—1870, b. f. by Lodi.
1871, ch. f. by Hambletonian, Jr. (Trotter.)
No report since.

KINNIKINICK, ch. m., foaled 1860, bred by S. D. Bruce; owned by D. J. Crouse, Ohio. By Ringgold.

1st dam Mary by Birmingham. 2d dam by Bertrand, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 584.

Produce—1871, ch. c. Persuader by Revolver.
1875, ch. f. Kinnie K. by Revolver.
Barren in 1870, '72, '73, '74, and '76.

KIT, ch. m., foaled 1866, bred by Jacob Loose; owned by Thomas G. Prichett, Illinois. By Bill Alexander. Dam by Big Boston.

Produce—1872, ch. f. Belle of Springfield by Marion.
1876, b. f. by Barney Williams.
1878, — by Barney Williams.
Barren in other years.

KITH, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Kitty Clark by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Miss Obstinate by Sumpter, etc.
See Kitty Clark.

Produce—1877, not bred.
1878, — by imported Glenelg.

KITTEN, bl. m., foaled 1873, bred by John Hunter; owned by Theo. Winters, California. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam imported Pussy by Diophantus. 3d dam Venus by Sir Hercules, etc.
2d dam Agapemone by Bay Middleton. See imported Pussy.

Produce—1877, b. f. by Lyttleton.

KITTY BLANCHARD, ch. m., foaled 1861, bred by Wm. Brunton; owned by John Hobson, Warren County, Ky. By Revenue.

1st dam Charmer by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Betsey Malone by Stockholder, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 585.

Produce—1870, ch. f. by Commodore.
1876, ch. f. Bettie Blank by Blacklocke.

KITTY BURNS, b. m., foaled 1870, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by L. B. Sprague, Ohio. By imported Australian.

1st dam Nora by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Chloe Anderson by Rodolph, etc.
See Nora.

Produce—1874, b. f. by Plowman.
1875, b. f. by Plowman.
1877, b. c. Plowboy by Plowman.
Barren in 1876.

KITTY CLARK, b. m., foaled 1853, bred by Chas. Buford; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Miss Obstinate by Sumpter. 2d dam Jenny Slamerkin by Tiger, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 586.

Produce—1870, b. c. Utica by Lexington.
1872, ch. c. (died) by Planet.
1873, ch. f. Kith by imported Australian.
1875, ch. c. Athol (Glendolen) by imported Glen Athol. (Gelded.)
1876, ch. f. by imported Glen Athol.
Barren in 1867, '68, '69, '71, and '74.
Mare died 1876.

KITTY FLORENCE, ch. m., foaled 1866, bred by I. W. Pennock; owned by W. A. Van Ostrand, New Jersey. By Uncle Vic.

1st dam Maid of Monmouth by Traveler. 2d dam by Hornblower, etc.
See Maid of Monmouth.

Produce—1873, b. c. German Boy by Black Dutchman. (Trotter.)
1876, ch. c. Glenwood by Fleetwood. (Trotter.)

KITTY FREE, bl. m., foaled 1865, bred by A. K. Richards; owned by S. Y. Keene, Minnehaha Stud, Kentucky. By imported Mickey Free.

1st dam Brown Kitty by Birmingham. 3d dam Keith's quarter mare—pedigree unknown.
2d dam by Tiger.

Produce—1872, br. f. Ada Prather (Satanella) by Melbourne, Jr.
1874, br. f. by War Dance.
1876, b. c. (died) by War Dance.
1877, barren to War Dance.
1878, — by Bullion.
Barren in 1873 and '75.

KITTY GUILD, b. m., foaled 1870, bred by G. W. Hunt; owned by R. P. Elliott, Kentucky. By Hiawatha.

1st dam Polly by imported Sovereign.
2d dam Polly Peacham by John Richards.
3d dam Fair Forester by imp. Chance, etc.
See Polly, vol. 2, page 202.

Produce—1876, b. f. by imported Rapture.

KITTY HAYS, ch. m., foaled 1848, bred by Isaac Franklin, Tennessee; owned, 1859, by M. C. Nesbitt, Esq., Louisville, Ky. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Lady of Lyons by imported Leviathan.
2d dam by Stockholder.
3d dam by imported Dungannon.
4th dam by Lauderdale's Medley (he by Morse's Medley).

Corrected from vol. 1, page 590.

Produce— f. by Epsilon. (Killed.)
1856, ch. c. Bill Alexander by Epsilon.
1857, b. f. by Childe Harold.
1858, f. by Childe Harold.
1859, — by imported Sovereign.
— by Massoud Arab.
1860, b. c. Prolific by imported Sovereign.

KITTY HUNT, b. m., bred by J. R. Ward, Esq., Kentucky; owned by J. W. Cannon, Esq., New York. By Alexander Churchill.

1st dam Mistletoe by Cherokee.
See Black-eyed Susan.
2d dam Black-eyed Susan (dam of Rich Singleton, Plato, etc.) by Tiger.

Produce—1863, br. c. by Blackbird.
1866, b. c. Stone River by imported Stone Plover.

KITTY LIGHT, b. m., foaled 1865, bred and owned by G. K. Ashlock, Illinois. By Big Boston.

1st dam Pigeon Wing by imp. Consternation.
2d dam by Prior (son of imp. Priam).
3d dam by Cooper's Messenger.

Produce—1871, b. f. Brunetta by Larkin.
1873, ch. f. Emma Charles by Larkin.
1874, b. c. Kiowa Belle by Larkin.
1876, b. c. by Madison. (Dead.)
1877, ch. f. Lucy Race by Cape Race.

KITTY O'NEIL, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by O. P. Chaney; owned by Messrs. J. & R. Rowett, The Meadows Stud, Illinois. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Emily Peyton by Lexington.
See Emily Peyton, vol. 1, page 392.
2d dam Sally Roper by imported Albion, etc.

Produce—1874, b. c. Pickwick by Uncle Vic.
1875, b. f. Kitty by Uncle Vic.
1876, barren.
1877, b. c. International by imported Intruder.
1878, — by imported Intruder.

KITTY OWENS, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by John Reed, Missouri. By Red Bill.

1st dam by Bertrand.
2d dam by Sir William of Transport, etc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 592.

Produce—1858, ch. f. Julia Howard by Howard's Glencoe.
f. Middy Morgan by Arnold Harris.

KITTY PALMER, m., foaled —, bred by Alfred Pond; owned by J. R. Sparks, Missouri. By Whitenose, Jr.

1st dam Gentle Kitty by Am. Eclipse.
2d dam by Davy Crocket.
3d dam Rabbit by Sumpter, etc.
See Gentle Kitty, vol. 1, page 471.

Kitty Palmer should be added to her produce.

Produce—1874, ch. c. January by Bodine (by War Dance).
1876, ch. c. Lou Jenks by Bodine. I. H. Fox.
1877, b. f. Bettie Fox by Bodine. I. H. Fox.
Barren in 1875.

KITTY PURYEAR, ch. m., foaled 1846, bred by —; owned by Dr. D. T. McGavock, Nashville, Tenn. By imported Ainderby.

1st dam Lezinka by imported Leviathan. 3d dam Henry Smith's mare by Pacolet.
2d dam Anvelina Smith by Stockholder. Continued from vol. 1, page 592.

Produce—1861, ch. f. Hyacinth by Highlander.
1866, ch. c. Frank Cheatham by Bill Cheatham.
1868, b. f. Belvidera by Brown Dick.
1869, b. f. Mollie Jones by Brown Dick.
1870, ch. c. Jack Frost by Jack Malone.

KITTY STACEY, b. m., foaled 1866, bred by Gustave Pfeil; owned by R. D. Mooney, Wisconsin. By Escape.

1st dam Kate Clark by imported Scythian. 2d dam Kitty Clark by imp. Glencoe, etc.
Corrected from vol. 1, page 598. No produce reported.

KITTY VIC, ch. m., foaled 1872, bred by Gen. Rowett; owned by C. P. Thompson, Illinois. By Uncle Vic.

1st dam Maid of the Mill by Censor. 2d dam Bessie by Santa Anna, etc.
See Maid of the Mill.

Produce—1877, c. c. (died) by Joe Stoner, Jr.

KITTY WELLS, ch. m., foaled 1865, bred by John Gatewood; owned by Andrew Raub. By Bill Alexander.

1st dam Nelly Bolt by Revenue. 4th dam by imported Margrave.
2d dam by imported Albion. 5th dam by imported Hedgeford.
3d dam by Wagner. 6th dam by Sir Archy.

Produce—1870, ch. c. Western Star by France.
1871, b. f. Humming Bird by imported Billet.

KNIGHT OF ST. GEORGE MARE, b. m., foaled 1861, bred by Capt. W. J. Minor; owned by J. W. Berkley, Kentucky. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam Variation by imported Ambassador. 2d dam imported Britannia by Muley, etc., which see, vol. 1, page 71.

Produce—1870, b. c. St. George by War Dance.
1873, ch. f. Emma Lee by War Dance. B. B. Lyon.
1874, ch. f. by War Dance. C. D. Hard.
1875, b. f. by Gilroy.
1877, ch. f. by Tom Bowling. (Dead.)
1878, — by Tom Bowling.
Barren in other years.

KNIGHT OF ST. GEORGE MARE, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by John McMeekin; owned by A. Keene Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam Eagle by Zenith. 2d dam Eagletta by Grey Eagle, etc.
See Eagle, vol. 1, page 359.

Produce—1875, b. f. by War Dance. (Dead.)
1876, b. f. by War Dance.
1877, — by War Dance.

KNIGHT OF ST. GEORGE MARE, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by A. Keene Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam by Alexander Churchill. 2d dam Mary Brennan by Dick Singleton, etc., which see, vol. 2, page 42.

Produce—1875, b. c. by War Dance.
1876, barren.
1877, b. f. by War Dance.
1878, — by War Dance.

KNIGHT OF ST. GEORGE MARE, b. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by A. Keene Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam Susie Speers by imported Arab Fysaul.
2d dam sister to Prior, No. 1, by imported Glencoe, which see.

Corrected from vol. 1, page 594.

Produce—1872, ch. f. by War Dance.

KNIGHT OF ST. GEORGE MARE, m., foaled —, bred and owned by D. McIntire, Kentucky. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam by imported Glencoe.
2d dam Yarico by Sumpter, etc.

See Yarico, vol. 2, page 430.

Produce—1867, gr. c. Tom Corbet by Lightning. (Gelded.)
1868, ch. c. by Tipperary.
1869, ch. f. Fancy Jane by Neil Robinson.
1874, b. c, King Faro by imported Phaeton.
1876, ch. c. by Wanderer.
1877, ch. c. by Wanderer.
Lost foals in other years.

KNIGHT OF ST. GEORGE MARE, ch. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Thornton Moore, Kentucky. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam by Montague's Sovereign.
2d dam by Mark Time.
3d dam by Hunt's Commodore. (Trotter.)
4th dam by imported Nonplus.
5th dam by Tiger Whip.
6th dam by Hiatoga.

Produce—1876, ch. c. Thornton Moore by Tom Bowling.

KNIGHT OF ST. GEORGE MARE, b. m., foaled —, bred by —; owned by J. C. Wilson, Kentucky. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam Cherry Bird by Celestion.
2d dam Little Peggy by Gallatin, etc.

See Cherry Bird.

Produce—1873, ch. c. Hayden by War Dance.
1876, br. f. by Grand Duke Alexis. (Trotter.)
1877, — by Longfellow.
Barren in 1874 and '75.

KNOTTY, m., foaled —, bred by Hon. Thos. Barry; owned by C. J. McKissick, Tennessee. By Jack Malone.

1st dam by imported Arab Sacklowie.
2d dam Ellen Fall by imported Albion, etc.

See Ellen Fall.

Produce—1869, b. f. Selima by Blacklocke.
1874, b. c. Robin Rhodes by Bay Woodford. (Trotter.)
1876, ch. f. Kate McCord by Muggins.
No other report.

LA BACCHANTE, ch. m., foaled 1841, bred and owned by Colonel A. L. Bingaman, Mississippi. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Martha Malone by imp. Leviathan.
2d dam Tachechana by Bertrand.

See Tachechana, vol. 2, page 349.

Produce—1847, b. c. Gov. Graves by Ruffian.
1848, b. f. by Ruffian.
1849, gr. c. John Mardis by John R. Grymes.
1850, ch. c. Tom McGuffin by Ruffian. (Gelded.)
1853, b. c. by imported Sovereign.
1856, b. c. Dick Edward by Lexington.
Corrected from vol. 1.

LA BIJOU, br. m., foaled 1867, bred by B. F. Cockrill; owned by Dr. W. C. Philips, Texas. By Surprise.

1st dam by Tilghman.
2d dam Fanny by Shark, etc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 595.

Produce—1872, br. c. by Brown Dick.
1874, b. f. Fanny Campbell by Bulletin.

LA BLUETE, gr. m., foaled 1866, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by General W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By imported Australian.

1st dam Bonnet by Lexington.
See Bonnet, vol. 1, page 252.

2d dam Blue Bonnet by imported Hedgeford, etc.

Produce—1872, missed to Vandal,
1873, ch. f. Pennyroyal by Jack Malone.
1874, gr. f. Blue Gown by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1875, ch. c. Burgundy by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1876, gr. c. Blue Jeans by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1877, lost foal by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.

LA BRUNA, br. m., foaled 1860, bred by Captain W. J. Minor; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By imported Scythian.

1st dam La Victime by imported Belshazzar.
See imported Britannia, vol. 1, page 71.

2d dam imported Britannia by Muley, etc.

Produce—1868, gr. f. Lag by Loadstone.
1870, b. f. Philomena by King Lear.
1871, b. f. Sweet Bay by Baywood.
1872, b. f. Miss Minor by Baywood.
1874, b. c. (died) by Baywood.
1877, b. f. by Baywood.
1878, — by Virgil.
Barren in 1869, '72, '75, and '76.

LADY BARNES, m., foaled —, bred by Sandy Barnes; owned by Dr. W. A. Cheatham, Tennessee. By Hiawatha.

1st dam Patty Taylor by imported Sovereign.
2d dam by imported Leviathan.
3d dam by Stockholder.
4th dam by Pacolet.
5th dam by Boanerges (son of imported Dare Devil).

Produce—1875, b. f. Fanny Barnes by Scott's Thomas. (Trotter.)

LADY BARRY (Madam Barry under her dam), b. m., foaled 1848, bred by Hon. Thos. Barry, Tennessee; owned, 1871, by B. F. Cockrill, Richland Stud, Tennessee. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam Celerity by imported Leviathan.
2d dam Patty Puff by Pacolet.
Corrected from vol. 1, page 597.

3d dam Rosy Clack by imported Saltram.
See Celerity, vol. 1.

Produce—1867, b. c. Lightfoot by Avalanche.
1868, br. f. Septima by Brown Dick.
1869, b. c. Weston by Jack Malone.
1870, missed.
1871, ch. f. Wait-and-See by Jack Malone.
Mare died fall, 1871.

LADY BARRY, ch. m., foaled 1856 or '57, bred by Dr. Shelby; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Emu.

1st dam Socks' dam by imported Ainderby.
Continued from vol. 1, page 597.

2d Prima by Corsica, etc.

Produce—1863, bl. c. Pat Cleburn by Hiawatha.
1865, bl. c. Elgin by Shelby.
186-, ch. f. by Blacklocke.
186-, br. f. by Blacklocke.
1870, ch. c. Bob Britton by Planet.
1871, ch. c. Egypt by Planet.
1872, ch. c. (died) by Asteroid.
1873, ch. c. Waynesburg by imported Glen Athol.
1877, ch. c. by imported Glen Athol.
1878, lost foal by King Alfonso.
Barren in 1873, '74, and '76.

LADY BIRD, ch. m., foaled 1863, bred by A. H. Brand; owned by A. Sprague, Rhode Island. By Lexington. Dam Lady Margrave by imported Margrave, etc. Continued from vol. 1, page 599.

Produce—1870, b. f. Rosetta by Andy Johnson. (Trotter.)
1871, b. c. Quidnick by Rhode Island. (Trotter.)
1872, br. c. Len Smith by Rhode Island. (Trotter.)

LADY BISHOP, b. m., foaled about 1860, bred in Kentucky; owned by H. Killion, Pennsylvania. By Vandal.

1st dam Judy O'Trott by son of American Eclipse. 2d dam by imported Priam. 3d dam Pomona by Sir Alfred, etc.
Lady Bishop should be added to Judy O'Trott's produce, vol. 1, page 565.

Produce—1872, b. c. Dr. Harvey by Hampton. (Trotter.)
1874, b. c. Ballyclare by Hampton. (Gelded.)
1875, b. f. Kate Henderson by Hampton.

LADY BLESSINGTON, b. m., foaled 1861, bred by W. H. Gibbons; owned by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, New York. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Philo by Mariner. 2d dam Cassandra by imported Priam, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 599.

Produce—1874, b. f. The Baroness by Kentucky.
1876, b. c. Lord Lytton by Kentucky or Kingfisher.
1878, — by Kingfisher.
Barren in 1869, '73, '75, and '77.

LADY BRIGGS, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by Hon. N. Coombs, California. By Billy Cheatham.

1st dam Eva Ashton by Ashland. 2d dam Fanny Johnson by St. Louis, etc.
See Eva Ashton.

Produce—1877, b. f. Dot by Lodi.
1878, — by Lodi.

LADY BUFORD, b. m., foaled 1858, bred by —; owned, 1877, by Robert Hornbaker, Washington, N. J. By Vandal.

1st dam Judy O'Trott by son of Am. Eclipse, etc. Continued from vol. 1, page 798.

Produce—1872, b. c. (died) by Mambrino Pilot. (Trotter.)
1873, br. c. Mambrino Buford by Mambrino Pilot. (Gelded.)
1874, ch. f. Lady Vandal by Mambrino Pilot. (Gelded.)
1875, br. c. Gen. Duke by Duke of Wellington. (Trotter.)
1876, b. c. Mambrino Glencoe by Mambrino Pilot.
No other report.

LADY BUGG, b. m., foaled —, bred by Morgan Vance; owned by W. W. Goddard, Kentucky. By Star Davis.

1st dam Lizzy Bugg by Epsilon. 2d dam Cottage Girl by imp. Leviathan, etc.
See Lizzy Bugg.

Produce—1874, b. f. Spider by Clark Chief (Coleman's).
1875, b. f. Lightning Bug by St. Mark. (Trotter.)
1876, bl. f. The Raven by Mam. Patchen. (Trotter.)
1877, b. c. by War Dance.

LADY BURTON, m., foaled 1848, bred and owned by Dr. E. Warfield, Fayette County, Ky. By Berthune. Dam Cherry Bird by Celestian (which see, vol. 1, page 293).

Produce— gr. f. by Grey Eagle.
1857, b. f. by Lancaster. Z. Ward, Woodford County, Ky.
1858, b. f. by Lancaster. G. Clay, Madison County, Ky.
1859, b. f. Little Sue by imported Consternation. J. C. Vanmeter, Fayette County, Ky. Stinted to Mahomet. Mare sold to Jas. Miller, Harrison County, Ky.
1864, b. c. Colossus, Jr., by Colossus. T. L. Moore.

LADY BURTON, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Jas. Miller, Kentucky. By Colossus, Jr.

1st dam Miss Knight by imported Knight of St. George.
2d dam Evelyn by Am. Eclipse, etc. See Miss Knight.

Produce—1872, b. f. by Jim Monroe. (Trotter.)

LADY CIFFIE (Mignonette), ch. m., foaled 1858, bred by Wm. Roundtree; owned by Capt. W. W. Cottrill, Alabama. By imported Albion.

1st dam Eudora by imported Priam.
2d dam by imported Bluster.
3d dam Bet Bosley by Wilkes's Wonder. See Eudora, vol. 1.

Produce—1867, ch. c. John McDonald by Brown Dick.
1869, ch. f. Sweepstakes by Daniel Boone. (Died 1873.)
1872, b. c. Johnny Hawkins by Daniel Boone.
Foals in other years are all dead. Mare died Feb. 26, 1873. Corrected from vol. 1.

LADY CLARE, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred by Geo. Treat; owned by J. A. Cardinal, California. By Norfolk.

1st dam Versalia by imported Sovereign. See Versalia, vol. 2, page 388.
2d dam Cottage Girl by imported Albion, etc.

Produce—1877, ch. c. Jack Douglas by Wildidle.

LADY CLYDE, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by Dr. T. A. Lynch, Maryland. By Lord Clyde.

1st dam Kate Sovereign by imp. Sovereign. See Kate Sovereign.
2d dam Katy Darling by Register, etc.

Produce—1876, b. c. Clyde Hampton by Wade Hampton (by Asteroid).
1877, not bred.
1878, — by Vauxhall.

LADY CULPEPPER, ch. m., foaled —; owned by H. G. S. Key, Esq., Leonardtown, St. Mary's County, Md. By Carolinian.

1st dam Flora (sister to Defiance) by Ball's Florizel.
2d dam Miss Dance by Ashe's Roebuck. See Flora, vol. 1, page 447.

Produce—1832, lost foal to Sir Charles.
1833, ch. c. by Emigrant.
1834, missed to Timoleon.
1835, b. c. Reliance by imported Autocrat.
1836, missed to imported Autocrat.
1837, br. c. Egremont by imported Chateaux Marganx.
1838, b. f. Mary Key by imported Priam. (Killed 1841.)
1839, not bred.
1840, ch. f. Ellen Hoe by imported Margrave.
1841, ch. c. Duvall by Prince George.
1842, missed to Prince George and bred to him.

LADY CULPEPPER, ch. m., foaled 1861, bred by Hon. J. M. Botts; owned by F. Stearnes, Virginia. By Gov. Wickliffe.

1st dam by Revenue.
2d dam by imported Herald.
3d dam Rosalie Somers by Sir Charles, etc., which see, vol. 2, page 251.

Produce—1870, gr. c. Frank by Engineer.
1873, b. f. Little Nell by Hetzel's Hambletonian. (Trotter.)
1876, ch. c. Farley by Alroy.
1877, ch. f. Emily S. by Alroy.
No others reported.

LADY DUKE, b. m., foaled 1860, bred by J. K. Duke; owned by A. Welch, Chestnut Hill Stud, Pennsylvania. By Lexington.

1st dam Magdalen by Medoc. Continued from vol. 1, page 606.
2d dam Keph's dam by Sumpter, etc.

Produce—1873, b. f. Little Maid by imported Leamington.
1874, b. f. Ladylike by imported Leamington.
1875, b. f. Nell Gwynn by imported Leamington.
1876, b. f. by imported Leamington.
Lady Duke died Sept., 1876.

LADY ELLA (Mary Harding), b. m. foaled 1851, bred by Gen. Harding; owned by J. Reeside, Maryland. By Epsilon.

1st dam Beta by imported Leviathan. 2d dam Juliet by Kosciusko, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 606.

Produce—186–, b. f. by Red Eye.

LADY EMMAL, b. m., foaled 1856, bred by J. L. Imlay; owned by A. Welch, Chestnut Hill Stud, Pennsylvania. By Voucher.

1st dam by Geo. Martin. 3d dam by Kosciusko.
2d dam by imported Glencoe, 4th dam by imported Citizen.

Produce—1872, br. f. Ladylike by imported Leamington.
1873, b. f. Long Maid by imported Leamington.
1874, br. c. Lottery by imported Leamington.
1875, br. f. Pique by imported Leamington.
1876, b. c. Arrow by imported Leamington.
1877, ch. c. by imported Leamington.
1878, br. f. by Lyttleton.

LADY FAIRFIELD, ch. m., foaled 1846, bred by Jas. Tully; owned by G. G. Hammond, Connecticut. By imported Herald. Dam Betsey White by Goliah, etc. Continued from vol. 1, page 607.

Produce—1859, b. c. Jack Horner by imported Balrownie.
1862, b. c. Monitor by imported Balrownie.
1865, b. f. Miss Fairfield by Ryedyk's Hambletonian.
No other report.

LADY FAIRFIELD, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by John Reber; owned by J. M. Broadwell, Colorado. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Lady Lancaster by imp. Monarch. 2d dam Lady Canton by imp. Tranby, etc.
See Lady Lancaster, vol. 1, page 615.

Produce—1875, b. c. Wm. Patrick by Jack Rowett.

LADY FASHION, ch. m., foaled 1862, bred by John Reber; owned by Seymour & O'Bannon, Ohio. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Young Fashion by imp. Monarch. 2d dam Fashion by imported Trustee, etc.
Continued from vol, 1, page 607.

Produce—1870, ch. c. by Jack Malone. (Dead.)
1874, lost foal by Woodstock.
1875, ch. c. Midlothian by Woodstock.
1877, ch. c. Woodstock, Jr., by Woodstock.
1878, — by Woodstock.
Barren in 1871, '72, and '73.

LADY FREMONT, gr. m., foaled 1862, bred by —; owned by C. G. Dempsey, Pennsylvania. By Rock (son of Ruric). Dam said to be by imported Glencoe.

Produce—1873, bl. f. Lady Spring by Chickaree.
1874, b. f. Belle of Crawford by Belmont (by Lex).
1875, gr. c. John Bloom by Bigaroon.
1877, — by Belmont.
Barren in 1876.

LADY GAY, b. m., foaled 1852, bred and owned by John Buckhannon, Missouri. By Gauglion Gangle.

1st dam Armilda by Woodpecker. 2d dam by Tiger (son of Whip), etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 609.

Produce—1858, b. f. Glenina by Howard's Glencoe.
1860, gr. f. Nellie Grey by Little Arthur. (Died 1865.)
1863, b. c. Red Fox by Arnold Harris. (Gelded.)
1865, b. c. John B. by Orlando.
1866, gr. f. Nelly Greever by Little Arthur.
1869, gr. f. Martha Conn by Little Arthur.
1870, b. c. Venison by Veto.
1872, b. c. Viley by Veto. (Died 1874.)
Barren in 1859, '61, '62, '64, '67, and '71.
Lady Gay died 1874.

LADY GREENFIELD, b. m., foaled 1869, bred by John Reber; owned by S. P. Lancaster, Kentucky. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Lady Lancaster by imp. Monarch.
2d dam Lady Canton by imported Tranby.
3d dam Mary Randolph by Gohanna, etc. See Lady Lancaster, vol. 1, page 615.

Produce—1877, ch. c. Hairpin by King Pynn.
1878, — by imported Buckden.

LADY GREY, gr. m., foaled 1866, bred by Dr. Ford; owned by J. W. Greer, Texas. By Red Jacket (son of Wagner).

1st dam by Stafford.
2d dam by Picton.
3d dam by Marion.
4th dam by imported Citizen.
5th dam by Golumpus.

Produce—1874, b. f. Bessie Lee by Keene Richards (he by Ulverston).
1875, gr. f. Daisy Ross by Beacon.
1876, b. c. by Keene Richards.
1877, b. c. Kinch Collins by Beacon.

LADY GUILFORD, ch. m., foaled 1860, bred by Wm. McDonald; owned by Hon. H. J. Jewette, Ohio. By Revenue. Dam imported Arab mare Esnea. Vol. 1, page 149; vol. 1, page 610.

Produce—1873, b. f. Alba by Almont. (Trotter.)
1875, ch. c. Putnam by Duke of Brunswick. (Trotter.)
1877, b. f. by Almont Chief.

LADY HARDAWAY, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by M. Kelly; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Commodore.

1st dam Reunion by Union (son of imported Glencoe).
2d dam Gallopade, Jr., by imp. Glencoe, etc. See Reunion.

Produce—1874, b. f. by Melbourne, Jr.
1875, ch. f. Lou Lanier by Lever.
1876, ch. f. Miss Hardaway by Monarchist.
1877, barren.
1878, — by Baywood.

LADY HOPE, gr. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Dr. T. A. Lynch, Maryland. By Eugene.

1st dam Kate Sovereign by imp. Sovereign.
2d dam Katy Darling by Register.
3d dam Ellen Hoe by imported Margrave, etc. See Kate Sovereign.

Produce—1878, — by Vauxhall.

LADY IDA (called also Soda, Lizzie Tomlinson, and Belle Mahone), b. m., foaled 1866, bred by A. Turner; owned by M. Hebblethwait, Ohio. By Rogers.

1st dam Fanny Bugg by imp. Ambassador.
2d dam Ida by imported Belshazzar. See Fanny Bugg, vol. 1, page 418.
3d dam Madame Bosley by Sir Richard Tonson, etc.

Produce—1874, b. c. by Julius.
1877, b. c. Portable by Tom Boston.
1878, — by Tom Boston.
Barren in 1875 and '76.

LADY JANE, ch. m., foaled 1824, bred by K. Newell; owned by E. Stevens, New York. By Rob Roy (son of Marshal Duroc).

1st dam Wheatsheaf by Duroc.
2d dam Young Damsel by Hambletonian.
3d dam Miller's Damsel by imported Messenger, etc., which see, vol. 2, page 81.

Produce—1829, gr. f. Lady Newell by Bush's Messenger.
1834, gr. f. Dash by Van Rantz.
1837, gr. f. Eve by Adam (son of Duroc).
No other report.

LADY JANE, br. m., foaled 1837, bred and owned by Edmund Bacon, Trigg County, Ky. By Stockholder.

1st dam Silvertail by Hamlintonian (son of imported Diomed). 2d dam by Quicksilver. 3d dam by Gimcrack (he by imp. Medley).

LADY JENNINGS, ch. m., foaled —, bred and owned by E. Jennings, Ohio. By J. C. Breckenridge.

1st dam by imported Albion. 2d dam thoroughbred—pedigree lost.

Produce—1874, ch. c. by Plowman.
1875, ch. c. by Plowman.

LADY JOHNSON, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred by R. A. Johnson; owned by E. A. Clabaugh, Maryland. By Bob Johnson.

1st dam Undine by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Lady Margrave by imp. Margrave, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 615.

Produce—1872, ch. f. by Vauxhall.
1873, missed to Vauxhall.
1874, ch. f. by Vauxhall.
1875, ch. f. by Vauxhall.
1876, ch. f. Maggie May by Vauxhall.
1877, ch. c. The Baron by Vauxhall.

LADY KATE, gr. m., foaled 1870; bred and owned by Dr. J. P. Thom, Maryland. By Engineer.

1st dam Mystery by imported Australian. 2d dam by Commodore, etc.
See Mystery, vol. 2, page 128.

Produce—1876, gr. f. Katy-Didn't by Pimlico.
1877, gr. f. by Pimlico.
1878, — by Pimlico.

LADY LANCASTER, b. m., foaled 1855, bred and owned by John Reber, Ohio. By imported Monarch.

1st dam Lady Canton by imported Tranby. 2d dam Mary Randolph, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 615.

Produce—1875, b. f. Lady Middleton by imported Hurrah.
1876, b. c. by imported Hurrah.
1877, b. f. by imported Hurrah.
1878, — by imported Hurrah.

LADY LIGHTFOOT, b. m., foaled 1857, bred by —; owned by E. Davis, Illinois. By Prior.

1st dam Nancy McCoy, Jr., by imp. Onus. 2d dam Nancy McCoy by imported Leviathan, etc., which see.

Produce—1868, b. f. Lula by Solferino.
1871, b. f. Cripple by Yorktown.
1874, b. f. by Hambletonian Prince. (Trotter.)
1875, b. f. (dead) by imported Billet.
Barren in intermediate years.

LADY LINDORA, ch. m., foaled 1872, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by J. C. Mayberry, Illinois. By imported Australian.

1st dam Lindora by Lexington. 2d dam Picayune by Medoc, etc.
See Lindora.

Produce—1876, ch. f. Lady Lyon by Hiromed.
1877, b. f. by Hiromed.
1878, not bred.

LADY MADISON, gr. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by J. R. Skelton, Illinois. By Madison (by Grey Eagle).

1st dam Kate by Cox's Grey Eagle. 2d dam Jule by Nick Biddle, etc., which see.

Produce—1873, ch. f. Lady Skelton by Prolific.
1874, gr. c. Prince by Versailles. (Gelded.)
1875, ch. c. (died) by Mammon.
1876, ch. f. Lady Rosenthal by Versailles.
1877, missed to Versailles.

LADY MARGRAVE, ch. m., foaled 1847, bred by John Brand; owned by A. H. Brand, Kentucky. By imported Margrave.

1st dam Lady Adams by Whipster. 2d dam Woodpecker's dam by imported Buzzard, etc.
Corrected from vol. 1, page 618.

Produce—1863, ch. f. Lady Bird by Lexington. A. Sprague.
1864, b. f. Levine by Revenue. A. Sprague.
1865, ch. f. Fig Tree by Revenue.
1868, b. f. by Andy Johnson. (Trotter.)
1872, — by Gilroy.
Barren in intermediate years.

LADY MARY DUKE, b. m., foaled 1858, bred by Jas. K. Duke; owned by Hon. J. F. Lewis, Virginia. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam Brunette by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Magdalen by Medoc, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 618.

Produce—1872, br. f. Maria Lewis by imported Leamington. (Dead.)
Mare died Feb., 1876.

LADY MAXWELL, bl. m., foaled —, bred by —; owned by Erastus Corning, New York. By imported Consternation.

1st dam Lady Clinton by Giles Scroggins. 2d dam by Sertorius, etc.
See Lady Clinton, vol. 1, page 608. L. M. should be added to her produce.

Produce—1869, ch. f. Gertrude by imported Lapidist.
No others reported.

LADY Mc, b. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by J. Rodegap, Ohio. By imported Hurrah. Dam Louise by Revolver.

LADY MONMOUTH, b. m., foaled 1831, bred and owned by Jos. H. Van Mater, New Jersey. By Monmouth Eclipse. Dam Lottery by imported Expedition, etc. Continued from vol. 1, page 619.

Produce—18—, ch. c. Traveler by imported Mercer.
18—, f. by Young Langford.

LADY MOTLEY, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by M. H. Gill; owned by A. Welch, Chestnut Hill Stud, Pennsylvania. By Lexington.

1st dam Anna C. by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Polly C. by Wagner, etc.
See Anna C.

Produce—1874, br. c. Lucifer by imported Leamington.
1875, ch. f. Czarina by imported Leamington.
1876, b. f. Rigoletta by imported Leamington.
1877, b. f. by imported Leamington.
1878, — by imported Leamington.

LADY NORFOLK, b. m., foaled 1862, bred by Mr. Sheppard; owned by Rich. Doyle, Mount Forest, Ontario. By Annandale.

1st dam by Daniel Webster (son of imported Priam). 2d dam by imported Blacklocke (Fidget).

Produce—1874, b. f. Lucy D. by Sir Archibald.
1875, b. c. Sir George by Royal George horse. (Trotter.)
1876, b. c. Gen. Butler by Dr. Butler.
1877, barren.
1878, — by Royal George horse.
Lady N. had two foals by Harper.

LADY OF THE LAKE, ch. m., foaled 1863, bred by Edwin Thorne; owned by H. Killion, Pennsylvania. By imported Consternation.

1st dam Roxana, Jr., by Am. Eclipse. 2d dam Roxana by Sir Archy, etc., which see vol. 2, page 260.

Produce—1873, b. c. Consternation by Hampton. (Trotter.) (Gelded.)
1874, b. c. Eclipse by Hampton. (Trotter.)
1875, b. f. Nina by Hampton. (Trotter.)

LADY OF THE LAKE, b. m., foaled 1870, bred by Phil Warren; owned by J. A. Miller, Rochester, Ill. By Mammon.

1st dam Lady Warren by imp. Sovereign. 3d dam Eagletta by Grey Eagle, etc.
2d dam by imported Tranby. See Lady Warren

Produce—1874, b. c. Bay Prince by Marion. (Gelded.)
1875, b. c. Hercules by Marion. (Gelded.)
1876, br. f. Wren by imported Billet.
1877, b. f. Mary Williams by Barney Williams.
1878, — by Barney Williams.

LADY OLIVE, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred by John Reber; owned by T. B. Chapman, California. By Revenge.

1st dam Claret by imported Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Rebecca by imported Glencoe, etc.
Corrected from vol. 1, page 631.

Produce—1873, b. f. Minnie Bradley by Hazard.
1875, b. c. Odd Fellow by Hazard.
1876, b. c. Haroun Araschid by Hazard.
1878, — by Hazard.
Barren in 1874 and '77.

LADY PERCY, br. m., foaled 1859, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by E. S. Long, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Fanny Percy by imp. Ambassador. 2d dam Celerity by imported Leviathan, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 622.

Produce—1863, br. c. Hotspur by imported Eclipse.
1864, br. f. (dead) by imported Australian.
1866, br. c. Vandal, Jr., by Vandal.
1867, ch. c. by Mambrino, Jr.
1868, b. f. by Mambrino, Jr.
Barren in 1865. No other foals.

LADY RICHARDS, ch. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by Mrs. W. P. Hart, Kentucky. By War Dance.

1st dam Lucretia by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam by Boston, etc. See Lucretia.

Produce—1877, ch. c. Aliunde by Alarm.

LADY SEYMOUR, br. m., foaled 1864, bred and owned by Wm. Seymour, Licking Co., O. By Frank Boston.

1st dam by Grey Eagle. 3d dam well-bred mare.
2d dam by Chief Justice.

Produce—1868, b. c. John by Commodore.
1869, b. f. Lizzie by Commodore.
1870, b. f. Evergreen by Woodstock.
1871, br. c. by Northumberland.
1872, barren.
1873, ch. c. by Mohawk, Jr. (Trotter.)

LADY SKELTON, ch. m. foaled 1873, bred and owned by J. R. Skelton, Illinois. By Prolific.

1st dam Lady Madison by Madison. 2d dam Kate by Cox's Grey Eagle, etc., which see.

Produce—1876, b. c. by Versailles. (Gelded.)
1877, ch. f. Jenny Skelton by Uncle Vic.

LADY SOVEREIGN, m., foaled —, bred and owned by J. C. Vanmeter, Kentucky. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam Croppy by Medoc. 3d dam by Seymour's Spread Eagle, etc.
2d dam by Thornton's Rattler. See Croppy.

Produce—1859, b. c. Hero by Lexington.
1861, ch. c. by Vandal.
1864, b. f. by Revenue.
1866, b. f. by Revenue.
1871, b. c. by Gilroy.
1872, gr. f. Fannie Moore by Lightning.

LADY TATTON, ch. m., foaled 1861, bred by Jas. Fullington; owned by S. Powers, Illinois. By imported Sir Tatton. Dam by Trimble's Eclipse, etc. Continued from vol. 1, page 626.

Produce—1873, b. f. by imported Billet.
Barren since.

LADY TAYLOR, b. m., foaled 1851, bred and owned by Major B. G. Thomas, Kentucky. By imported Glencoe. Dam Occidenta by Bertrand, etc. Continued from vol. 1, page 626.

Produce—1873, b. f. Tullahoma by Almont.
Lady T.'s last foal; she is dead.

LADY THUNDER, gr. m., foaled 1871, bred by John Shedden; owned by S. White, Ontario, Can. By Thunder.

1st dam Miss Shandley by imp. Lapidist.
See Miss Shandley.
2d dam Lady Franklin by imp. Jordan, etc.

Produce—1878, — by Banjo Charley.

LADY TYLER, b. m., foaled 1862, bred and owned by Willis Hull, California. By Belmont.

1st dam Jenny Branch by Tom Branch.
See Jenny Branch.
2d dam Isabella by Rob Roy, etc.

Produce—1868, ch. c. Don Victor by Rifleman. (Gelded.)
1870, b. f. Blanche Hull by Rifleman.
1872, b. f. Tehama by Rifleman.
1877, ch. c. Rover by Norfolk.
1878, — by Leinster.
Barren in 1869, '71, '73, '74, '75, and '76.

LADY VALLANDINGHAM, m. foaled —, bred and owned by C. M. Dull, Illinois. By Ben Butler (he by Scythian).

1st dam by Berthune.
2d dam by imported Sovereign.
3d dam by Médoc.
4th dam by John Bascomb.
5th dam by Cherokee.
6th dam by Pantaloon.
7th dam by imported Diomed—all doubtful.

Produce—1872, ch. f. Mary H. by Nero.
1873, ch. c. Casper D. by Nero.
1874, ch. c. Xenia by Nero.
1875, b. f. Florence by Nero.

LADY VANDAL, b. m., foaled 1864, bred by L. P. Tarlton; owned by J. D. Relf, Pennsylvania. By Vandal.

1st dam Fance by Chorister.
See Fance, vol. 1, page 412.
2d dam Alice Carneal by imported Sarpedon, etc.

Produce—1871, b. c. by Mambrino Pilot. (Trotter.)
1874, b. f. Lady Young by Mambrino Pilot. (Trotter.)

LADY VIC, ch. m., foaled 1872, bred by C. A. Walker; owned by Phil Warren, Illinois. By Uncle Vic.

1st dam Bonnie Jean by Bonnie Laddie.
2d dam Lux by Wagner.
3d dam Butterfly by Sumpter, etc.
See Bonnie Jean.

Produce—1878, — by Marion.

LADY WALKER, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by C. A. Walker; owned by Phil Warren, Illinois. By Therit.

1st dam Etta by Star Davis.
2d dam Sally Black by John Ross.
3d dam by American Eclipse, etc.
See Etta.

Produce—1876, ch. c. by Marion.
1877, ch. c. by Marion.
1878, — by Marion.

LADY WARREN, b. m., foaled 1857, bred by A. Keene Richards; owned by Lewis Rosenthal, Illinois. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam by imported Tranby.
2d dam Eagletta by Grey Eagle.
3d dam Mary Howe by Tiger, etc.
See Eagletta, vol. 1, page 359.

Produce—1866, b. f. by imported Fazzoletto.
1868, b. c. Bill Hartley by Solferino.
1869, b. c. John by Hurricane. (Gelded.)
1870, b. f. Lady of the Lake by Mammon.
1872, b. f. Mary Wyatt by Capt. Reeder.
1874, br. f. Lady Keene by Versailles.
1876, br. c. Sam Powers by imported Billet.
1877, br. f. Plevna by Versailles.
Barren in 1867, '71, '73, and '75.

LADY WASHINGTON, b. m., foaled 1870, bred by —; owned by Albert Hankins, Illinois. By Beacon.

1st dam Maiden by Lexington.
2d dam Kitty Clark by imported Glencoe.
See Maiden.
3d dam Miss Obstinate by Sumpter.
4th dam Jenny Slamerkin by Tiger, etc.

Produce—1878, — by Crockford.

LADY WAY, b. m., foaled 1863, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by L. L. Dorsey, Kentucky. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Sprightly by Lexington.
See Sprightly.
2d dam Lightsome by imported Glencoe, etc.

Produce—1872, b. c. Count d'Orsay by Golddust. (Trotter.)
1875, b. f. Nannie D. by Zilcaadi Golddust. (Trotter.)
No other report.

LADY WOODBRIDGE, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by F. Dunlevy; owned by Woodbridge & Co., Ohio. By Frank Boston. Dam Lady Evans by Trimble's Eclipse, etc. Continued from vol. 1, page 630.

Produce—1873, — by Woodstock.
1874, twin b. f.'s by Hinton's Eclipse.

LA FOUDRE, ch. m., foaled 1861, bred by J. B. Monot; owned by L. V. Plageman, New York. By Logan (son of Trustee).

1st dam National Maid by imported Glencoe.
See National Maid.
2d dam sister to Big Aleck by Medoc, etc.

Produce—1874, b. c. Touchstone by imported Warminster.
No others reported.

LAG, gr. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Loadstone.

1st dam La Bruna by imported Scythian.
2d dam La Victime by imported Belshazzar.
3d dam imported Britannia by Muley.
Vol. 1, page 71.

Produce—1872, gr. f. by Baywood.
1874, b. f. by Baywood.
1875, gr. f. Ophir by Baywood.
1877, br c. by Monarchist.
1878, — by Virgil.
Barren in 1873 and '76.

LA GITANA, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by John M. Clay, Ashland Stud, Kentucky. By Uncle Vic.

1st dam Georgia Wood by imported Knight of St. George.
2d dam Margaret Wood by imp. Priam, etc.
See Georgia Wood.

Produce—1876, ch. f. by War Dance.
1877, ch. f. by Tom Bowling.
1878, — by Tom Bowling.

LA GRAND DUCHESSE, ch. m., foaled 1860, bred by P. Swigert; owned by J. W. Hunt Reynolds, Fleetwood Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Ann Innis by Am. Eclipse. 2d dam Miss Obstinate by Sumpter, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 631.

Produce—1872, ch. f. Aniella by imported Australian.
1876, lost twins by imported Glenelg.
1877, ch. c. Talisman by Waverly.
1878, br. c. Uberto by Virgil.
Barren in 1873, '74, and '75.

LA HENDERSON, b. m., foaled 1865, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Kitty Clark by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Miss Obstinate by Sumpter, etc.
Continued from vol 1, page 632.

Produce—1870, b. f. by Jerome Edger.
1871, ch. f. Planetia by Planet.
1874, b. c. Virgilian by Virgil.
1875, b. f. by imported Glenelg.
1876, b. f. Ferida by imported Glenelg.
1878, — by imported Glenelg.
Barren in 1872, '73, and '77.

LALLA ROOKH, b. m., foaled 1865, bred by D. Ready; owned by A. Wilson, Canada. By Wagram. Dam Lady Franklin by imported Jordan, which see, vol. 1, page 608. This mare was called Lizzie Workman.

Produce—1875, bl. c. Hassam by Ramadam.
1876, barren.
1877, b. f. by Tubman.

LALLA ROOKH, m., foaled 1839, bred by Col. Geo. Elliott, Tennessee; owned, 1859, by Gen. A. Buford, Bosque Bonita Stud, near Midway, Ky. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Queen of Diamonds (sister to Othello) by imported Leviathan.
2d dam by Sir Archy.
3d dam by Junius.
4th dam by imported Citizen.
5th dam The Sultana by the Barb horse and out of the Barb mare presented to President Jefferson by the Bey of Tunis.

Produce—1849, b. c. Berry by imported Sovereign. (Gelded.)
1853, b. c. The Colonel by imported Albion.
1854, b. c. Bill Cheatham by imported Albion.
1855, br. f. Sally Roper by imported Albion.
1856, b. f. Duchess de Berri by imported Sovereign.
1857, b. f. Zelica by imported Albion.
1858, b. c. by imported Sovereign. (Dead.)
1859, b. f. Hinda by imported Sovereign.
1860, b. f. by imported Sovereign.

LANCE MARE, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Col. E. M. Blackburn, Kentucky. By Lance.

1st dam by Blackburn's Buzzard. 2d dam Lady Grey by Greyhound, which see.

Produce—1848, b. c. Cracker by Boston.
1855, b. f. Castania by imported Glencoe.
b. f. by Cripple.

LANTANA, b. m., foaled 1863, bred by Sandy Barnes; owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By Capt. Elgee.

1st dam Angeline by imported Albion. 2d dam Clara Howard by imp. Barefoot, etc.
See Angeline, vol. 1, page 176.

Produce—1869, ch. f. Georgina Woods (Philadelphia) by Jack Malone.
1870, ch. f. Poca Wiley by Muggins.
1873, b. f. Larkspur by Jack Malone.
1874, b. f. Beersheba by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1875, ch. f. Balance-All by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1876, b. f. Lah-tu-nah by John Morgan.
1877, b. f. (died) by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.
Barren in 1871 and '72.

LA POLKA, b. m., foaled 1865, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Dance by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Cotillion by imp. Leviathan, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 634.

Produce—1871, '72, and '73, lost foals and missed.
1874, ch. c. Gen. Philips by imported Glenelg.
1875, b. c. Dancing Master by imported Glenelg.
1876, b. c. Callum A. Glen by imported Glenelg. Duke of Hamilton.
1877, barren to imported Glenelg.
1878, — by imported Glenelg.

LAPWING, gr. m., foaled 1863, bred and owned by J. E. Cromwell, Kentucky. By Lightning.

1st dam Olio by Oliver. 2d dam Isola by Bertrand, etc.
See Olio, vol. 2, page 160.

Produce—1873, b. f. Annie M. by Rivoli.
1874, ch. f. Lulu Johnson by Uncle Vic.
1875, b. f. by Lever. (Died.)
1876, ch. f. by Neil Robinson.
1877, b. f. Nachoochee by Tom Bowling.

LA RIEVE, gr. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by E. E. Eagle, Kentucky. By Lightning.

1st dam Sallie by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Margaret Hunter by imported Margrave, etc.
See Sallie.

Produce—1874, gr. c. Kinlock by imported Phaeton.
1875, gr. c. Clansman by imported Glenelg.
1877, b. c. Roquefort by imported Strachino.
1878, — by imported Glenelg.
Barren in 1876.

LARK, b. m., foaled 1865, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Laura White by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Sally Shannon by Woodpecker, etc.
See Laura White, vol. 1, page 640.

Produce—1870, b. c. by King Lear. (Gelded.)
1871, ch. c. Planter by Planet.
1872, b. c. Elmwood by Baywood.
1874, ch. c. Orion by imported Glenelg. (Gelded.)
1875, b. f. by imported Glenelg.
1876, b. c. Vender by imported Glenelg.
1877, ch. c. by imported Glenelg.
1878, — by Virgil.

LA ROSE, b. m., foaled 1862, bred by Jas. K. Duke; owned by Col. F. M. Hall, Maryland. By Lexington.

1st dam Gossamer by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Magdalen by Medoc, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 635.

Produce—1871, b. f. by Eugene.
1872, b. f. Rosie by Eugene.
1874, b. c. Dick Sasscer by Eugene.
1877, br. f. by imported Leamington.
1878, — by imported Leamington.
Barren in 1873, '75, and '76.

LASS OF SYDNEY, b. m., foaled 1859, bred by A. Keene Richards; owned by Jas. A. Grinstead, Walnut Hill Stud, Kentucky. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam imported mare by Lanercost. 2d dam The Nun by Catton, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 635.

Produce—1869, b. c. Constant by War Dance.
1870, b. f. Mary Constant by War Dance.
1871, b. c. Long Branch by War Dance.
1872, b. f. Phyllis by imported Phaeton.

LASS OF SYDNEY, b. m.—*continued.*

1873, b. f. by Gilroy.
1874, b. f. Mary P. by Gilroy.
1875, b. f. Queechy by Waverly.
1876, b. c. by Waverly.
1877, b. c. by Waverly.
1878, — by imported Strachino.

LAURA, ch. m., foaled 1857, bred by R. A. Alexander ; owned by Rich. Penistan, Pennsylvania. By Star Davis. Dam Louisa M. Berry by American Eclipse, etc. Continued from vol. 1, page 637.

Produce—1872, b. c. Osbourne by Almont. (Trotter.)
1873, b. f. Virginia by Almont. (Trotter.)
1874, b. f. Alnora by Almont. (Trotter.)
1875, ch. f. Lavinia by Wm. Welch. (Trotter.)

LAURA, b. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by A. B. Watts, Illinois. By Red Horse (son of Prolific).

1st dam Fanny King by Big Boston. 2d dam Sue Hartley by Gazan, etc.
See Fanny King.

Produce—1877, b. c. Vapor by Voltigeur.
1878, b. f. Viola by Voltigeur.

LAURA 2d, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Col. Thos. F. McKinney, Texas. By Tom Thurman.

1st dam Laura Roberts by imp. Luzborough. 2d dam Betsey Robinson by Thaddeus, etc.
See Laura Roberts, vol. 1, page 639.

Produce—18—, b. f. Flora by Big Wash.
18—, b. c. by Jim Allen.
1852, b. f. Kate Ross by Jim Allen.
1856, b. f. Gallopena by Jim Allen.
1857, b. c. Little by Jim Allen.
1858, lost twins by Jim Allen.
1859, b. f. Addie by Jim Allen.
1864, b. f. Pattie by Jim Allen.
Barren in intermediate years.

LAURA 3d, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Col. T. F. McKinney, Texas. By Bendigo.

1st dam Laura Roberts by imp. Luzborough. 2d dam Betsey Robinson by Thaddeus, etc.
See Laura Roberts.

Produce—18—, b. c. Van Hagen by Jim Allen.
1856, b. f. Minerva by Jim Allen.
1857, gr. f. Vanity by Stafford.
1858, ch. c. Nat Terry by Maj. Ringgold.
18—, ch. c. Comet by Jim Allen.
1863, b. f. Belle by Jim Allen.
1864, gr. f. Manassa by Jim Allen.

LAURA BARBARA, gr. m., foaled 1865, bred by George W. Greever, Missouri ; owned by Sprague & Akers, Kansas. By Little Arthur.

1st dam Mag Skinner by Ganglion Gangle.
2d dam Armilda by Woodpecker.
3d dam by Tiger Whip.
4th dam by Plenipo.
5th dam a thoroughbred mare brought from Virginia and sold to the Buchanans with a certified pedigree.

Produce—1873, ch. c. Barbarian by Ethan Allen or Comus.
1874, b. c. by Ethan Allen.

LAURA BARNES, b. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Theo. Winter, California. By Norfolk.

1st dam Evadne by Winnebago. 2d dam Maid of Athens by imp. Priam, etc.
See Evadne.

Produce—1876, b. f. by Langford.

LAURA BRUCE, ch. m., foaled 1856, bred by Jas. Shy; owned by Rufus Lisle, Kentucky. By Star Davis.

1st dam Alida by Buford. 2d dam by imported Sarpedon, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 638.
Produce—1871, gr. f. Infallible by Lightning.
1872, ch. f. by Baywood.
1873, ch. f. (died) by Baywood.
1874, b. f. Actress by imported Hartington.
1875, b. c. (died) by Enquirer.
1876, b. f. by Gilroy.
1877, — by Wanderer.

LAURA H., ch. m., foaled 1864, bred and owned by Sol. Wood, Ohio. By Frank Boston.

1st dam Annie Monroe by Clay Trustee, etc. Continued from vol. 1, page 638.
Produce—1873, ch. c. by Woodstock.
1876, ch. c. by Woodstock.
1877, ch. f. by Woodstock.
No other report.

LAURA SPILLMAN, ch. m., foaled 1852, bred and owned by Col. John Campbell, Maryland. By Wagner.

1st dam Glorvena by Industry. 2d dam Exchange by Richmond, etc.
Corrected from vol. 1, page 639.
Produce— ch. f. by Revenue.
1865, b. c. Jack Gambol by Colossus.
1867, b. f. Nora by Lightning.
1868, b. c. Williamsburg by Lightning.
1869, gr. f. Blue Bells by Lightning.
1870, b. f. Daylight by Lightning.
1871, ch. f. Busy Bee by War Dance.
1872, b. c. Backstitch by imported Phaeton.
No other report.

LAURA WALKER, b. m., foaled 1865, bred by H. B. Bohannon; owned by E. D. Graves, Missouri. By Simon Kenton.

1st dam by imported Sovereign. 2d dam by Boston, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 639.
Produce—1870, b. f. (dead) by son of Lexington.
1871, b. c. Troy by Trojan. (Gelded.)
1872, b. c. Simon Magnus by Dexter, Jr. (Gelded.)
1873, b. c. by Ben Lomond. (Gelded.)
1874, b. c. Flyaway by Ben Lomond. (Trotter.)
1875, b. f. Jurabiba by Flying Duke. (Trotter.)
1876, br. c. (died) by Dan Pfifer. (Trotter.)
1877, — by Dan Pfifer. (Trotter.)

LAURA WHITE, b. m., foaled 1855, bred by John White, Missouri; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Sally Shannon by Woodpecker. 2d dam Lady Grey by Sir Richard.
See Sally Shannon.
Produce—1869, b. c. Bazaine by Asteroid.
1870, ch. c. Astronomer by imported Australian.
1871, b. c. Astral by Asteroid.
1872, barren to Planet.
Continued from vol. 1. Mare dead.

LAURA WILLIAMS, ch. m., foaled 1855, bred by G. B. Williams; owned by H. D. Bunch, Kansas. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Jane Watson by imported Priam. 2d dam by imported Blunter, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 640.
Produce—1872, ch. c. Sangaree by Veto.
1874, ch. f. Abbey Wright by Veto.
1875, ch. f. Alta by West Roxbury.
No other report.

LAVA, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Lavender by Wagner. 2d dam Alice Carneal by imp. Sarpedon, etc.
See Lavender.

Produce—1876, ch. f. by Baywood.
1877, ch. f. by King Lear.
1878, — by Monarchist.

LA VARIETÉ (Pic Nic), ch. m., foaled 1855, bred by Hon. D. F. Kenner; owned by Mr. Loraine, Texas. By Louis D'Or.

1st dam Louisa Jordan by imported Jordan. 2d dam Betsey Marshall by John Richards, etc.
See Louisa Jordan.

Produce—1861, b. c. Frank Terry by Rupee.

LAVENA, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by T. J. Megibben, Kentucky. By Planet.

1st dam Laura by imported Leviathan. 3d dam by Pacolet.
2d dam by Stockholder. 4th dam Nell Saunders by Wilkes's Wonder, etc.
See Laura, vol. 1, page 637.

Produce—1876, b. f. by Enquirer.
1877, ch. f. by Wanderer.
1878, — by imported Ashstead.

LAVENDER, ch. m., foaled 1855, bred by Dr. E. Warfield; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Wagner.

1st dam Alice Carneal by imported Sarpedon. 2d dam Rowena by Sumpter, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 640.

Produce—1868, b. c. Geo. Wallace by Asteroid.
1870, ch. f. Buchu by Planet.
1871, ch. f. Lava by imported Australian.
1873, ch. c. Barricade by imported Australian.
1874, ch. c. Baden Baden by imported Australian.
1875, ch. c. Glenwood by imported Glen Athol.
1878, — by King Alfonso.
Barren in 1869, '72, '76, and '77.

LAVERGNE, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by J. & A. C. Franklin, Tennessee. By Bulletin.

1st dam Ione Keller by Wagner. 2d dam by imported Ambassador, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 641.

Produce—1875, ch. f. Laverine by Octavian. (Trotter.)
1876, br. c. by Gen. G. H. Thomas. (Trotter.)
1877, b. c. by Gen. G. H. Thomas. (Trotter.)

LAWYER MARE, No. 1, b. m., foaled 1857, bred and owned by Hon. N. Coombs, California. By imported Lawyer.

1st dam Kate Simpson by imp. Leviathan. 2d dam Betsey Miller by Bertrand, etc.
See Kate Simpson, vol. 1, page 580.

Produce—1864, b. f. Fannie Gordon by Billy Cheatham.

LAWYER MARE, No. 2, b. m., foaled 1858, bred and owned by Hon. N. Coombs, California. By imported Lawyer. Dam Kate Simpson by imported Leviathan, etc. (full sister to above).

Produce—1862, ch. f. by Billy Cheatham.
1868, b. f. by Norfolk.
1870, br. f. by Billy Cheatham or Ashland.
Barren in other years.

LAX, b. m., foaled 1865, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By imported Scythian.

1st dam Lavender by Wagner. 2d dam Alice Carneal by imported Sarpedon, etc. Vol. 1, page 163.

Produce—1869, b. f. Seabreeze by King Lear.
1872, ch. c. by Baywood.
1873, b. c. Bragelone by Baywood.
1875, b. c. Ben Hadley by Baywood.
1877, b. f. by Baywood.
1878, — by Virgil.
Barren in 1874 and '76.

LAXITY, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By King Lear.

1st dam Lazy by imported Scythian. 2d dam Lindora by Lexington, etc. See Lazy.

Produce—1875, b. c. Beechwood by Baywood.
1876, b. f. by Baywood.
1877, ch. c. by Monarchist.
1878, — by Virgil.

LAZY, b. m., foaled 1865, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By imported Scythian.

1st dam Lindora by Lexington. 2d dam Picayune by Medoc, etc.
See Picayune, vol. 2, page 193.

Produce—1869, ch. f. Laxity by King Lear.
1872, b. f. Smart by Baywood.
1873, br. c. Vagrant by Virgil. (Gelded.)
1874, ch. c. by Baywood.
1875, b. c. by Baywood.
1876, b. c. Tramp by Monarchist.
1877, b. c. by Virgil.
Barren in 1870 and '71.

Mare dead.

LEADBETTER MARE (Old), b. m., foaled —, bred by Mr. Leadbetter; owned by Col. M. Cockrill, Richland, Tennessee. By imported Diomed.

1st dam by Symmes's Wildair. 3d dam by imported Justice.
2d dam by Dandridge's Fearnought. 4th dam by imported Janus.
Extended from vol. 1, page 644.

Produce— b. f. Leadbetter Mare by Sir Archy.
f. by imported Arabian Bagdad.
1828, ch. c. Don Juan by Timoleon.

Other foals unknown.

LEAMY, b. m., foaled 1874, bred by Capt. W. Cottrill; owned by Dr. J. J. Dillard, Alabama. By Lyttleton.

1st dam Alice by Daniel Boone. 3d dam Betsey Seaton by Othello, etc.
2d dam Effie Bynum by imported Glencoe. See Alice.

Produce—1878, — by Gorlitza.

LEAP YEAR, ch. m., foaled 1872, bred by Capt. Cottrill; owned by L. A. Hitchcock, Massachusetts. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Cricket by Daniel Boone. 2d dam Lilly Ward by Lexington, etc., which see.

Produce—1878, ch. f. by Limestone.

LEAPETTA, b. m., foaled 1864, bred by Col. J. Campbell; owned by Messrs. Redding Bros., Kentucky. By Joe Stoner.

1st dam Emmeline by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Little Emily by Wagner, etc. Vol. 1, page 658.

Produce—1870, ch. f. Bellona by Jack Malone.
1876, b. c. by Morning Star. (Trotter.)
1878, — by Transfer.
Barren in '71, '72, '73, '74, '75, and '77.

LEISURE, b. m., foaled 1856, bred by S. R. Fondren; owned by Col. D. McDaniel, Stoney Brook Stud, New Jersey. By Red Eye.

1st dam by imported Margrave. 2d dam Fanny by imp. Glencoe—pedigree lost.

Produce—1866, b f. Oakleaf by Oakland.
1869, b. c. Deadhead by Julius. (Gelded.)
1872, ch. c. Clandeboye by Enquirer.
1873, b. f. by Melbourne, Jr.
1875, b. f. Lesura by Enquirer.
1876, b. c. Peter Hynes by War Dance.
1878, ch. f. by Harry Bassett.

LEMONADE, ch. m., foaled 1862, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by A. Welch, Chestnut Hill Stud, Pennsylvania. By Lexington.

1st dam Lilla by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Victoire by imported Margrave, etc.
See Lilla.

Produce—1874, ch. c. Loiterer by imported Leamington. (Gelded.)
1875, br. c. by imported Leamington.
1876, br. f. Idler by imported Leamington.
1877, barren.
1878, — by imported Leamington.

LENA, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Thos. F. McKinney, Texas. By Bendigo (son of Medoc).

1st dam Orphan Child by imported Stafford. 3d dam by Lance, etc.
2d dam by Bertrand. See Orphan Child, vol. 2, page 166.

Produce—b. f. by Jim Allen.

LENA, gr. f., foaled 1874, bred by M. H. Sanford; owned by D. Swigert, Stockwood Stud, Kentucky. By Baywood.

1st dam Goldstone by Loadstone. 2d dam Goneril by Revenue, etc.
See Goldstone.

Produce—1877, barren to Fellowcraft.
1878, — by Longfellow.

LE NOIR, bl. m., foaled 1862, bred and owned by A. Keene Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam Blonde by imported Glencoe. 2d dam (sister to Tangent) by Wagner, etc.
Vol. 1, page 645.

Produce—1871, gr. f. Blue Bird by Jeff Jennings.
1875, ch. f. by War Dance. (Died 1876.)
1877, ch. c. (died) by War Dance.
Le Noir had no other produce, and died May, 1877.

LEON, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred by Dr. W. B. Wood; owned by F. Lowell, Canada. By Lexington.

1st dam Liz Mardis by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Fanny G. by imported Margrave, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 645.

Produce—1869, ch. f. by Colossus.
1870, ch. c. Galt Reporter by Colossus.
1874, b. f. by King Tom.
1875, ch. c. by Judge Curtis (Gen. Duke).

LEONA, br. m., foaled 1865, bred and owned by Dr. G. A. Feris, Texas. By Duke of Elkhorn.

1st dam Nadir by Ecliptic. 2d dam by Authentic, etc. See Nadir.

Produce—1869, br. c. by Moslem.
1873, br. f. by Moslem.
1874, b. f. Whelp by Quigg Horse. (Trotter.)
1875, br. c. by Moslem.
1876, br. c. by Moslem.
1878, — by Shepherd. (Trotter.)
Barren in other years.

LEONA, ch. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by S. Y. Keene, Minnehaha Stud, Kentucky. By War Dance.

1st dam Alumina by imported Eclipse. 2d dam by imported Glencoe, etc.
See Alumina.

Produce—1877, missed to Enquirer.
1878, ch. c. Golden Era by Bullion.

LERNA, br. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Asteroid.

1st dam Laura by imported Leviathan. 2d dam by Stockholder, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 646.

Produce—1873, b. f. by Planet.
1875, br. f. Nellie Booker by imported Australian.
1876, b. f. by imported Australian. (Dead.)
1878, lost twins by imported Australian.
Barren in 1874 and '77.

LETOLA, b. m., foaled 1871, bred by W. Viley; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, New Jersey. By Lexington.

1st dam Capitola by Vandal. 2d dam by imported Margrave, etc.
See Capitola.

Produce—1876, b. f. Undine by imported Saxon.
1877, lost twins by imported Saxon.
1878, b. c. by imported Saxon.

LETTY, br. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by Colonel D. McDaniel, Stoney Brook Stud, New Jersey. By imported Australian.

1st dam Little Miss by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Little Mistress by imp. Shamrock, etc.
See Little Miss.

Produce—1877, missed to Harry Bassett.
1878, — by Harry Bassett.

LEVER MARE, b. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by Hon. J. S. Boyd, Kentucky. By Lever.

1st dam Emily Speed, Jr., by Hall's Glencoe (Yankee Pedlar). 2d dam Emily Speed by imp. Leviathan, etc. See Emily Speed, Jr.

Produce—1878, by Creedmoor.

LEVER MARE, b. m., foaled 1874, bred and owned by S. B. Wallace, Kentucky. By Lever.

1st dam by Colossus. 2d dam Capitola by Vandal, etc. See Capitola.

Produce—1878, by Express.

LEVIATHAN MARE, ch. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Gen. Jos. Miller, Tennessee. By imported Leviathan.

1st dam by Kosciusko. 3d dam by imported Diomed.
2d dam by imported Whip.

Produce—1849, ch. f. by Wagner.
1857, ch. f. Rosabelle by imported Albion.
ch. f. by O'Meara.
ch. c. by Highlander.

LEW LEWIS, b. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by F. B. Harper, Kentucky. By Endorser.

1st dam Sue Lewis by Lexington. 2d dam Nebula by imported Glencoe, etc.
See Sue Lewis.

Produce—1874, b. f. Piney Lewis by Longfellow.
1875, b. c. by Longfellow.
1876, b. c. Tom Montague by Longfellow.

LEXIE FREEMAN, ch. m., foaled —, bred and owned by B. N. Smith, Illinois. By Lexicon. Dam Lady Morgan—unknown.

LEXINGTON MAID, b. m., foaled 1871, bred —; owned by S. Langley. Canada. By Harper. Dam by Pilot.

LEXINGTON MARE (sister to Mattie Gross), ch. m., foaled 1859, bred by S. C. Graves; owned by Benj. Graves, Missouri. By Lexington.

1st dam Dick Doty's dam by Am. Eclipse.
2d dam Nell by Orphan.
3d dam by imported Buzzard, etc.
See vol. 1, page 365.

Produce—1871, b. f. Rarity by Messenger Bashaw. (Trotter.)
b. f. by Hamlet. (Trotter.)
1875, b. c. by Cazique. (Trotter.)

LEXINGTON MARE, m., foaled —, bred by H. B. Bohannon, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam by imported Glencoe.
2d dam by Boston.
3d dam by Medoc.
4th dam by Sidi Hamet.
5th dam by Sumpter.

Produce—1864, ch. f. Maori by imported Australian.
1873, b. f. by Norton.

LEXINGTON MARE, b. m., foaled —, bred by —; owned by Jas. A. Vaughan, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam by imported Felt.
2d dam by imported Philip.
3d dam by Timoleon.
4th dam by imported Saltram.

Produce—1876, b. f. Elleretta by Cripple. (Trotter.)
1877, b. f. Cricket by Cripple. (Trotter.)

LEXINGTON MARE, ch. m., foaled 1863, bred by S. C. Graves; owned by Jas. A. Grinstead, Walnut Hill Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Louisa by imported Yorkshire.
See Louisa.
2d dam Dick Doty's dam by Am. Eclipse, etc.

Produce—1868, b. f. Dolly Varden by Clark Chief.
1870, ch. c. Knight of Lexington by imported Knight of St. George.
1871, b. f. Lady Prewitt by Clark Chief. (Trotter.)
1872, ch. c. by Mambrino Wagner. (Trotter.)
1873, ch. c. by Ashland Chief. (Trotter.)
1875, b. c. by Alarm.
1877, ch. c. by Waverly.
1878, — by Waverly.

LEXINGTON MARE, b. m., foaled 1867, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by John O'Donnell, New York. By Lexington.

1st dam Kate Anderson by imp. Sovereign.
Continued from vol. 1, page 650.
2d dam Chloe Anderson by Rodolph, etc.

Produce—1872, ch. c. Milner by imported Leamington.
1873, ch. f. Josie C. by imported Leamington,
1875, ch. f. Bridget by imported Leamington.

LEXINGTON MARE, b. m., foaled —, bred by Dr. Blackburn; owned by Jos. H. Bryan, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam by Cripple (son of Medoc).
2d dam Cracker's dam by Lance.
See Lady Grey, vol. 1, page 609.
3d dam by Blackburn's Buzzard.
4th dam Lady Grey by Greyhound, etc.

Produce—1870, b. c. Survivor by Vandal.
1872, b. c. Gol Ricely (Ravenna) by Rivoli.
1873, b. c. Courier by Star Davis.
1874, b. f. Poetess by Longfellow.
1875, b. f. by imported Glenelg.
1876, b. f. Faustina by imported Glenelg.
1877, barren to Waverly.
Barren in 1871.

LIBERTY, b. m., foaled 1850, bred by —; owned by Jas. White, Canada. By imported Mercer. Dam Yellow Rose by Andrew, etc. Continued from vol. 1, page 651.

Produce—1874, b. f. by King Tom.
Barren in 1870, '71, '72, '73, and is dead.

LIBERTY, gr. m., foaled 1862, bred and owned by S. T. Drane, Kentucky. By Young Boyd.

1st dam Miss Fouts by Birmingham. 2d dam by imported Hedgeford, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 651.

Produce—1869, gr. f. Vashti by Bill Aikin.
1872, ch. c. Capt. Drane by Golddust. (Trotter.)
1873, b. c. Little Plunk by Shelby Chief. (Trotter.)
1876, gr. c. Jumping Joe by Young Rolla. (Trotter.)
1877, gr. f. Innocence by Brother to Rolla.
1878, — by Coleman's Eureka.

LIDA, b. m., foaled 1858, bred by H. S. Vissman; owned by A. Welch, Chestnut Hill Stud, Pennsylvania. By Lexington.

1st dam Lize by American Eclipse. 2d dam Gabriella by Sir Archy, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 652.

Produce—1871, b. c. Count Lagrange by Versailles.
1873, b. f. Analysis by imported Australian.
1874, b. f. by imported Australian.
1875, b. c. Tocsin by imported Leamington.
1876, b. f. The Squaw by imported Leamington.
1877, barren to imported Leamington.
1878, — by imported Leamington.

LIDA GAINES, b. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by G. W. Downing, Kentucky. By War Dance.

1st dam Gossip by Lightning. 2d dam Gossamer by imported Glencoe, etc.
See Gossip.

Produce—1876, b. f. (died) by Melbourne, Jr.
1877, b. c. by Melbourne, Jr.
1878, — by imported Saunterer.

LIDA GRISSOM, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by A. Keene Richards; owned by S. Y. Keene, Minnehaha Stud, Kentucky. By War Dance.

1st dam Mary Cass by Whalebone. 2d dam by imported Hedgeford, etc.
See Mary Cass, vol. 2, page 44.

Produce—1872, missed to imported Phaeton.
1875, b. f. Lida Offutt by Almont.
1876, ch. c. by imported Arab Fysaul. (Dead.)
1877, ch. c. by imported Arab Fysaul.
1878, — by imported Saunterer.

LIDA LAROY, b. m., foaled 1872, bred by Jas. A. Grinstead; owned by John Roche, Indiana. By Gilroy.

1st dam Monomania by Melbourne, Jr. 3d dam Utilla by imported Margrave, etc.
2d dam Utilla (Young) by Hurricane. See Monomania.

Produce—1878, by Rivoli.

LIGHTHEELS, b. m., foaled 1869, bred by Joseph Weisiger; owned by W. P. Irvine, Kentucky. By Bob Perkins (son of Tempest).

1st dam Mary K. by Oliver. 3d dam Beta by imported Leviathan, etc.
2d dam Rosemary by imported Sovereign. See Rosemary.

Produce—1876, ch. c. by Tipperary, Jr.
1877, b. c. by Hero of Thorndale.

LIGHTNING MARE, b. m., foaled 1867, bred by —; owned by Gen. J. B. Gordon, South Carolina. By Lightning.

1st dam Elizabeth McNairy by imported Ambassador.
2d dam Princess Ann by imp. Leviathan, etc. See Elizabeth McNairy.

Produce—1872, ch. c. Charley Cheatham by Lynchburg.
1876, ch. c. by Lynchburg.
1877, — by John Payne.

LIGHTNING MARE, gr. m., foaled 1870, bred by J. O'Donnell; owned by Jas. A. Grinstead, Walnut Hill Stud, Kentucky. By Lightning.

1st dam by Revenue. See Minnow, vol. 2, page 86.
2d dam Minnow by Voucher, etc.

Produce—1875, gr. f. Adele by imported Australian.
1876, gr. f. by Waverly.
1877, gr. c. Ironclad by Waverly.
1878, — by Waverly.

LIGHTNING MARE, gr. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Col. J. G. Ballentine, Tennessee. By Lightning.

1st dam by Bonnie Laddie.
2d dam by Zenith.
3d dam by Lewis's Eclipse.
4th dam Keph's dam by Sumpter, which see.

Produce—1875, b. f. by Bay Woodford. (Trotter.)

LIGHTNING MARE, br. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Col. J. G. Ballentine, Tennessee. By Lightning.

1st dam by Bonnie Laddie.
2d dam by Zenith, etc., sister to above.

Produce—1872, b. f. by Hiawatha.

LIGHTSOME, ch. m., foaled 1854, bred by W. A. Dudley; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Levity by imported Trustee. Continued from vol. 1, page 652.
2d dam Vandal's dam by imported Tranby, etc.

Produce—1870, ch. c. Emmet by Asteroid. (Hipped.)
1872, ch. c. Lightheels by imported Australian. (Dead.)
1876, ch. f. Gulnare by imported Glen Athol.
Barren in 1867, '71, '73, '74, '75, '77, and '78.

LILAC, gr. m., foaled 1863, bred by Dr. Carter; owned by R. & J. Rowett, The Meadows Stud, Illinois. By Lightning.

1st dam Dolly Carter by imported Glencoe. Continued from vol. 1, page 653.
2d dam Mavis by Wagner, etc.

Produce—1873, ch. f. by Gov. Bowie.
1874, ch. f. Macoupin by Gov. Bowie.
1875, gr. f. Double Cross by Uncle Vic.
1876, gr. c. Intrusion by imported Intruder.
1877, gr. f. Interpose by imported Intruder.
1878, — by imported Intruder.

LILAC, b. m., foaled 1874, bred by Jos. M. Patterson; owned by James Blackburn, Kentucky. By Norton.

1st dam Maori by imported Australian.
2d dam by Lexington.
3d dam by imported Glencoe, etc. See Maori.

LILLA, ch. m., foaled 1856, bred by Hon. Thos. H. Clay; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Yorkshire.

1st dam Victoire by imported Margrave. Corrected from vol. 1, page 653.
2d dam Argentile by Old Bertrand, etc.

Produce—1862, ch. f. Lemonade by Lexington.
1863, br. f. (died) by Lexington.
1865, ch. c. Judge Curtis (Gen. Duke) by Lexington.

LILLA, ch. m.—*continued.*

1867, br. c. Chilicothe by Lexington.
1869, b. f. Lilly Duke by Lexington.
1871, b. f. Vesta by Asteroid.
1874, ch. c. (died) by Planet.
1875, ch. f. Cordelia Planet by Planet.
1876, ch. c. (died) by Planet.
1878, ch. f. by King Alfonso.
Barren in 1864, '66, '68, '70, '72, '73, and '77.

LILLA HARTLEY, b. m., foaled 1859, bred by Thos. P. Stacey; owned by B. F. Akers, Kansas. By Marco.

1st dam Sue Hartley by Gazan.
2d dam Brownie by imported Richard.
3d dam Meg Dods by Sir Archy, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 654.

Produce—1869, ch. f. Lilly H. by Newry.
1871, ch. c. by Newry. (Killed.)
1872, b. f. Peppie by Conus. (Trotter.)
1873, ch. f. Lilly Allen by Ethan Allen. (Trotter.)
1875, br. f. by Bullock. (Dead).
1877, gr. f. by Royalty. (Trotter.)
1878, — by Allen Ogden. (Trotter.)
Barren in 1868, '70, '74, and '76.

LILLIE BELLE, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred by Jas. O'Fallon; owned by Chas. Reed, New York. By Pat Malloy.

1st dam Alta Vela by Vandal.
2d dam imported Filagree by Stockwell.
3d dam Extasy by Touchstone, etc.
See Alta Vela.

Produce—1878, — by imported Hurrah.

LILLY DUKE, b. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Lilla by imported Yorkshire.
See Lilla.
2d dam Victoire by imported Margrave, etc.

Produce—1873, missed to Planet.
1874, lost foal by imported Australian.
1875, bl. f. Lilly Moore by imported Glen Athol.
1876, barren.
1877, barren.
1878, b. c. by King Alfonso.

LILLY H., ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by Geo. W. Greever; owned by W. L. Pritchard, California. By Newry.

1st dam Lilla Hartley by Marco.
2d dam Sue Hartley by Gazan.
3d dam Brownie by imported Richard, etc.
See Lilla Hartley, vol. 1, page 654.

Produce—1877, missed to Leinster.

LILLY MACK, br. m., foaled 1866, bred by J. W. Galbraith; owned by W. L. Pritchard, California. By West Roxbury.

1st dam Sue Hartley by Gazan.
See Sue Hartley, vol. 2, page 335.
2d dam Brownie by imported Richard, etc.

Produce—1877, ch. f. by Leinster.
1878, — by Foster.

LILLY RANKIN, b. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by W. E. Davis, Illinois. By France.

1st dam Polly Fry by Gazan.
See Polly Fry.
2d dam Brilliant by imported Onus, etc.

Produce—1873, b. f. by Mam. Eclipse. (Trotter.)
1874, b. f. by Mam. Eclipse. (Trotter.)

LILLY SIMPSON, b. m., foaled 1869, bred by Col. Jennison; owned by W. L. Pritchard, California. By Newry.

1st dam Laura Williams by imp. Glencoe. 2d dam Jane Watson by imported Priam, etc.
See Laura Williams, vol. 1, page 640.

Produce—1874, b. f. Lilly Kreybill by Norwood. (Trotter.)
1876, b. c. by Leinster.
1877, gr. f. by Waterford.
1878, — by Waterford.

LILLY WARD, ch. m., foaled 1858, bred by W. W. Woolfolk; owned by Capt. W. Cottrill, Alabama. By Lexington.

1st dam Laura by imported Leviathan. 2d dam by Stockholder, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 655.

Produce—1872, ch. f. Ascension by imported Australian.
1873, ch. c. Donough by Blarneystone.
1874, b. f. Aunt Betsey by Longfellow.
1875, ch. f. Emily Coster by Daniel Boone.
1876, b. f. Buckette by imported Buckden.
1877, ch. f. Hattie Huger by imported Buckden.
1878, — by imported Buckden.

LINA BERRY, b. m., foaled 1860, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by W. A. Dun, Oak Forest Stud, Ohio. By Ruric.

1st dam Louisa M. Berry by Am. Eclipse. 2d dam Eliza Jenkins by Sir William of Transport, etc.
See Louisa M. Berry, vol. 1, page 671.

Produce—1871, br. c. Moses Primrose by J. C. Breckenridge.
1872, br. f. Mary Toland by J. C. Breckenridge.
1874, ch. c. Aleph by Plowman.
1875, ch. c. Clipses by Alarm.
1876, br. c. Col. Sellers by Dudley.
1877, ch. c. Double Star by Dudley.
1878, — by J. C. Breckenridge.
Barren in 1873.

LINDA, b. m., foaled 1860, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by Hon. A. B. Conger, New York. By imported Scythian.

1st dam Lightsome by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Levity by imported Trustee, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 655.

Produce—1872, b. c. by Ben Abdallah. (Trotter.)
1873, b. c. Leger-de-Main by Wild Irishman.
1876, b. c. by Wild Irishman.

LINDA GREEN, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Wm. Astor, Rhinecliff Stud, New York. By imported Australian.

1st dam Linda by imported Scythian. 2d dam Lightsome by imported Glencoe, etc.
See Linda.

Produce—1875, br. c. Roland by Lord Chesterfield. (Trotter.)
1876, br. f. Fannie by Lord Chesterfield. (Trotter.)
1877 and '78, not bred.

LINDA LEWIS, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred by F. G. Murphey; owned by J. S. Robinson, Mississippi. By Oliver.

1st dam Sally Lewis by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Motto by imported Barefoot, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 656.

Produce—1870, b. f. Nazareth by Asteroid.
1871, missed to imported Australian.
1877, — by Gilroy.

LINDORA, b. m., foaled 1856, bred by Jas. A. Grinstead; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Picayune by Medoc. 2d dam Sally Howe by Sir William of Transport, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 656.

Produce—1871, ch. f. Victorine by Planet.
1872, ch. f. Lady Lindora by imported Australian.
Barren in 1863, '69, and '70. Lindora died Feb. 28, 1873.

LIRA, b. m., foaled 1856, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by L. L. Dorsey, Eden Stud, Kentucky. By imported Yorkshire.

1st dam Ducatoon by Wagner. 2d dam Picayune by Medoc, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 657.

Produce—1862, ch. c. Andy Johnson by Lexington.
1863, sold to L. L. Dorsey, then in foal to imported Australian. No report since.

LISBOA, b. m., foaled 1863, bred and owned by W. W. Boyce, Texas. By Childe Harold, Jr.

1st dam Annie Laurie by imp. Yorkshire. 2d dam Judith by imported Glencoe, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 657.

Produce—1870, b. c. Redwood by Lux. (Gelded.)
1872, ch. f. Rose Leaf by son of Walnut.
1873, b. c. by Rupert. (Died 1874.)
1874, br. f. Cloris by Rupert.
1876, ch. c. Momus by Interview.
1877, ch. f. Nina Squaw by Bill Tevis.
1878, — by Grindstone.
Barren in 1871 and '75.

LITTLE AGNES, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Capt. Geo. A. Johnson, California. By Norfolk.

1st dam Pele by Belmont. 2d dam Liz Givens by imp. Langford, etc.
See Pele.

Produce—1877, ch. f. by Hubbard.
Mare dead.

LITTLE BIRD, b. m., foaled 1865, bred and owned by J. F. Dearing, Kentucky. By Sesame.

1st dam Cherry Bird by Celestion. 2d dam Little Peggy by Gallatin, etc.
See Cherry Bird.

Produce—1870, b. f. Elf by Bald Chief.
1871, b. c. Edgewood by Bald Chief. (Trotter.)
1872, b. f. Evangeline by Bald Chief. (Trotter.)
1873, ch. c. Eaglemour by War Dance.
1874, ch. f. Zuleika by War Dance.
1875, br. f. Caprice by 2d Ed. Forrest. (Trotter.)

LITTLE DORRIT, b. m., foaled 1871, bred by G. W. Spencer; owned by Messrs. W. C. & J. H. Philips, Elmonia Stud, Texas. By Jack Gamble, Jr.

1st dam Glenda-Fly by Union. 2d dam St. Catharine by imp. Doncaster, etc.
See Glenda-Fly, vol. 1, page 484.

Produce—1878, b. f. Little Lady by Judge Hancock.

LITTLE ELLA, b. m., foaled 1858, bred by Jos. G. Boswell; owned by Gen. J. Hagood, South Carolina. By Lexington.

1st dam St. Mary by Hamlet. 2d dam imported Vamp by Langar, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 658.

Produce—1870, b. c. Rutledge by Vandal.
1872, b. f. Katy Lee by Lynchburg.
Barren in 1873, '74, '75, '76, and '77.

LITTLE FANNY, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred by John Harper; owned by F. B. Harper, Kentucky. By Endorser.

1st dam Fanny Holton by Lexington. 3d dam Quiz by Bertrand, etc.
2d dam Nantura by Brawner's Eclipse (Counterplot). See Fanny Holton.

Produce—1876, b. c. Irish King by Longfellow.
1877, ch. c. by Tom Bowling.
1878, — by Longfellow.

LITTLE FLIRT, b. m., foaled 1869, bred by Dr. Butler; owned in South Carolina. By Ulverston.

1st dam Kate McDonald by imp. Mickey Free. 2d dam Annie Laurie by Vincente Nolte, etc.
See Kate McDonald, vol. 1, page 578.

Produce—1873 (no report), by Blarneystone.
(no report) by Tom Bowling.
1878, — by King Lear.

LITTLE GIRL, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by F. B. Harper, Kentucky. By Endorser.

1st dam Fanny Holton by Lexington. 2d dam Nantura by Brawner's Eclipse, etc.
See Fanny Holton.

Produce—1874, ch. c. by Enquirer.
1875, br. f. Hattie Hawthorn by Enquirer.
1876, b. c. King Dutchman by Longfellow.
1877, barren to Longfellow.
1878, — by Longfellow.

LITTLE KATE, br. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by Col. J. G. Ballentine, Tennessee. By Lightning.

1st dam Young Clipper by Oliver. 2d dam Clipper by Am. Eclipse, etc.
See Young Clipper.

Produce—not reported.

LITTLE KATIE B., ch. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by Dr. J. Byrne, Missouri. By Abu Beeker.

1st dam Lou Perry by The Knight. 2d dam by Laplander, etc.
See Lou Perry.

Produce—1874, ch. f. Pet by Pat Malloy.
1876, ch. c. St. Patrick (dead) by Andy Johnson (by Lex.)
1877, barren to Andy Johnson by Lex.
1878, — by Andy Johnson.

LITTLE LILLIE, b. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by F. B. Harper, Kentucky. By Endorser.

1st dam Fanny Holton by Lexington. 2d dam Nantura by Brawner's Eclipse, etc.
See Fanny Holton.

Produce—1875, bl. c. Dunkirk by Enquirer.
1877, b. c. (died) by Longfellow.
Barren in 1874, '76, and is dead.

LITTLE MARY FARQUHAR, br. m., foaled 1855, bred and owned, in 1872, by Henry Seevers, Ohio. By Dr. Franklin.

1st dam Mary Farquhar by Sandusky. 3d dam by Defiance.
2d dam by Bolton Eclipse (son of Tippoo Saib).

Produce—1861, br. c. Andrew Johnson by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1863, b. c. by Young Bonnie Scotland.
1865, b. c. Wild Frank by Frank Boston.
gr. f. by Second Grey Eagle.

LITTLE MEG, ch. m., foaled 1854, bred by Thos. Buford; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Young Meg by Medoc. 2d dam Meg by Duke of Bedford, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 659.

Produce—1871, ch. f. Megella by Belmont. (Trotter.)
1872, ch. f. Midge by Belmont.
1874, ch. c. Mercury by Harold. (Trotter.)
1876, b. c. Horeb by Harold.
Barren in 1862, '64, '67, '70, '73, and '75.

LITTLE MISS, b. m., foaled 1860, bred by M. C. Nesbit; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam Little Mistress by imp. Shamrock. 2d dam Glance by Wild Bill, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 660.

Produce—1865, b. f. Kathleen by Pilot, Jr. (Trotter.)
1868, b. c. Joe Elliott by Asteroid.
1869, ch. f. Mollie Foster by Asteroid.
1870, lost twins by Asteroid.
1872, b. c. (died) by Planet.
1873, b. f. Letty by imported Australian.
1874, b. f. (died) by imported Glen Athol.
1875, ch. f. by imported Glen Athol.
1876, b. c. Plymouth by Planet.
1877, barren.
1878, b. f. by King Alfonso.

LITTLE NELL, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by Col. F. M. Hall, Maryland. By Dickens.

1st dam Eugenia by Eugene. 2d dam Nina by Boston, etc. See Eugenia.

Produce—1878, — by John Merryman.

LITTLE NETTIE, ch. m., foaled 1863, bred and owned by Gov. O. Bowie, Maryland. By Red Bird (son of Red Eye).

1st dam Seline by Epsilon. 2d dam Beta by imported Leviathan, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 660.

Produce—1873, ch. f. by Dickens.
1874, ch. f. by Dickens.
1875, ch. f. (died) by Dickens.
Barren in 1876 and '77.

LITTLE PEGGY, b. m., foaled 1847, bred by Col. Wm. Buford; owned by R. A. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Cripple (son of Medoc). Dam Peggy Stewart by Cook's Whip, etc. Continued from vol. 1, page 661.

Produce—1868, ch. f. Cora Pearle by Donerail. Her last foal.

LITTLE PET, gr. m., foaled 1868, bred by Jas. A. Grinstead; owned by C. G. Dempsey, Pennsylvania. By Lightning.

1st dam Sequin by imported Eclipse. 2d dam Belle by Frank, etc. See Sequin.

Produce—1874, ch. c. Pete Reed by Bigaroon.
Her only foal. Mare dead.

LITTLE SLY, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by J. M. Womack, Kentucky. By Planet.

1st dam Elssler (Young) by imp. Yorkshire. 2d dam Fanny Elssler by Cripple, etc.
See Elssler (Young).

Produce—1876, ch. c. by Enquirer.

LITTLE SOPHY, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by Col. Jennison; owned by W. L. Pritchard, California. By Newry.

1st dam Sophia Jennison by Jack Malone. 2d dam Laura Williams by imp. Glencoe, etc.
See Sophia Jennison.

Produce—1874, ch. c. Encounter by Leinster.
1876, ch. f. Romping Girl by Leinster.
1877, lost foal by Leinster.

LITTLE SUE, b. m., foaled 1859, bred and owed by J. C. Vanmeter, Kentucky. By imported Consternation.

1st dam Cherry Bird by Celestion. 3d dam Trumpetta by Hephestion, etc.
2d dam Little Peggy by Gallatin. See Cherry Bird, vol. 1, page 293.

Produce—1863, b. c. by Hero (by Lexington).
1866, b. c. by Lee. (Trotter.)
1868, ch. f. by Mohawk Chief. (Trotter.)
1869, br. f. by Mohawk Chief. (Trotter.)
1870, ch. c. by Mohawk Chief. (Trotter.)
1871, br. c. by Mohawk Chief. (Trotter.)
1872, br. f. by Mohawk Chief. (Trotter.)
1873, b. f. by imported Phaeton.
b. f. by Brown Wood. (Trotter.)
1877, ch. c. by Fellowcraft.

LIZ GIVENS, b. m., foaled 1844, bred by G. Williamson; owned by W. M. Williamson, California. By imported Langford.

1st dam Charlotte Pace by Sir Archy. 2d dam by imported Restless, etc.
Produce corrected from vol. 1, page 663.

Produce—1864, ch. f. Mary Givens by Owen Dale.

LIZ MARDIS, ch. m., foaled 1853, bred by John Turnbull; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Fanny G. by imported Margrave. 2d dam Lancess by Lance, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 663.

Produce—1871, ch. f. Dame Winnie by Planet.
1872, ch. c. Lord Zetland by Lexington. (Gelded.)
1873, br. f. by Lexington.
1875, b. f. by Asteroid.
Barren in 1874, '76, and '77, and is dead.

LIZA DAVIS, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred by J. Walters; owned by General W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By Whirlwind.

1st dam Fannie Barrow by imported Albion. 2d dam Ann Chase by imported Leviathan, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 663.

Produce—1870, ch. c. by Jack Malone.
1872, ch. f. Vinaigrette by Vandal.
1873, ch. f. Wiregrass by Jack Malone.
1874, ch. f. by Jack Malone.
1877, ch. c. Balbriggan by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.

LIZE, ch. m., foaled —, bred by G. Mallory; owned by H. F. Vissman, Kentucky. By Am. Eclipse.

1st dam Gabriella by Sir Archy. 2d dam Calypso by Bellair, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 664.

Produce—1858, b. f. Lida by Lexington.
1859, b. c. Bill Moxley by Lexington.
186–, b. f. Mollie by Lexington.

LIZZIE, ch. m., foaled 1863, bred by Jacob Foulke; owned by W. L. Robinson, Ohio. By imported Mickey Free.

1st dam Puss by Tyrant. 3d dam by Bertrand, etc.
2d dam by Massaniello (by Am. Eclipse). See Puss, vol. 2, page 224.

Produce—1871, ch. f. by Virginian. (Dead.)
1874, ch. f. Notion by Virginian.
1877, ch. f. Nellie K. by imported Hurrah.

LIZZIE, b. m., foaled 1870, bred by Dr. Butler; owned by C. Bouknight, South Carolina. By Ulverston.

1st dam Methilde by imported Scythian. 2d dam Peggy by Boston, etc. See Methilde.

Produce—1876, b. c. Carolinian by Fireball.
1877, gr. f. Jenny Wymer by Fireball.

LIZZIE B., b. m., foaled 1862, bred by —; owned by Messrs. A. B. Lewis & Co., Kentucky. By Union Jack (son of Lexington). Dam imported Chilson Maid, said to be by Touchstone; can't be found.

Produce—1876, b. f. Lizzie Ball by Joe Johnson.
1877, b. c. Lone Star by Joe Johnson.

LIZZIE BROWN, b. m., foaled 1869, bred by —; owned by James Judson, California. By Rifleman.

1st dam Kate by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Mary Ellen by Mirabeau. See Kate.

Produce—1877, ch. c. Tyler by Wildidle.
1878, — by Wildidle.

LIZZIE BUGG, b. m., foaled 1853, bred by B. F. Cheatham; owned by F. Lowell, Canada. By Epsilon.

1st dam Cottage Girl by imp. Ainderby. 2d dam Princess Ann by imp. Leviathan, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 665.

Produce—1864, br. c. Venue by Revenue.
1865, b. f. Asia (formerly Betsey Bugg) by imported Australian.
b. f. Lady Bugg by Star Davis.
1870, gr. f. Maramec by Lightning.
1871, b. c. Gil d' Rey by Gilroy.
1873, b. f. by King Tom.
1874, b. f. by King Tom.
1875, b. f. (died) by King Tom.
1876, barren.

LIZZIE BURNS, ch. m., foaled 1866, bred by W. H. Hartley; owned by E. J. Hubbell & Bro., Illinois. By West Roxbury.

1st dam Maggie Burns by Big Boston. 2d dam Texana by Sufferer, etc.
See Maggie Burns.

Produce—1875, c. by common horse.
1876, missed to Veto.
1877, b. f. Lady Burns by Jack Gambol.

LIZZIE H., ch. m., foaled 1866, bred by Col. J. Campbell; owned by D. Housch, Illinois. By Monte.

1st dam Mollie Campbell by imp. Glencoe. 2d dam Medina by Bertrand, etc.
See Mollie Campbell.

Produce—1873, b. f. Lady Gamble by Jack Gambol.
1874, lost foal by West Roxbury.
1875, b. f. Miss Gamble by Jack Gambol.
1877, b. c. Vulture by Jack Gambol.
1878, — by Pat Malloy.
Barren in 1876.

LIZZIE HAZLEWOOD, ch. m., foaled 1874, bred and owned by R. J. Hancock, Overton, Va. By Scathelock.

1st dam War Song by War Dance. 2d dam Eliza Davis by imported Knight of St. George, etc.
See War Song.

Produce—1878, — by Eolus.

LIZZIE HOOVER, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by E. B. Ellison, Tennessee. By Jack Malone.

1st dam by imported Sovereign. 2d dam by imported Leviathan, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 664.

Produce—1872, — by Enfield. (Trotter.)
1873, b. f. Helen V. by Enfield. (Trotter.)

LIZZIE LEWIS, b. m., foaled 1858, bred by —; owned by Jas. H. Haden, Missouri. By Epsilon.

1st dam by Altorf. 3d dam Cub by Medoc, etc.
2d dam by imported Trustee. See Cub, vol. 1, page 325.

Produce—1870, ch. f. Varina Bradford by Abu Beeker. Gen. Price.

LIZZIE LUCAS, gr. m., foaled 1870, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, New Jersey. By imported Australian.

1st dam Eagless by imported Glencoe. 2d dam by Grey Eagle, etc. See Eagless.

Produce—1876, b. f. by imported Saxon. (Died.)
1877, b. f. by imported Saxon.
1878, — by imported Moccasin.

LIZZIE MARSHALL, b. m., foaled 1869, bred by Mr. Marshall; owned by Wm. Boots, California. By Lodi.

1st dam Ellen Jordan by Blacknose. 2d dam Emily Jordan by imported Jordan, etc., which see.

Produce—1874, b. c. Rob Roy by imported Hercules.
1875, b. f. Brown Maria by imported Hercules.
1876, b. c. Jim Keene by imported Hercules.
1877, b. f. Bonnie Jeane by imported Hercules.
1878, — by imported Hercules.

LIZZIE ROGERS, ch. m., foaled 1865, bred by Mr. Rogers; owned by Col. D. McDaniel, Stoney Brook Stud, New Jersey. By Ion.

1st dam Jennie Rose by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Ann Bell by Frank, etc.
See Jennie Rose, vol. 1, page 558.

Produce—1873, b. f. Red Slipper by Red Dick.
1874, ch. f. Swannanoe by Red Dick.
1876, b. f. by Red Dick.
No others reported.

LIZZIE STOGHILL, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by H. W. Farris; owned by S. W. Guest, Kentucky. Dy Donerail.

1st dam Tick by Monte. 2d dam Minnie C. by imp. Belshazzar, etc.
See Tick.

Produce—1874, ch. f. Daisy Goodloe (Little Jenny) by Bayonet.
1875, ro. g. Speculation by Daniel Boone.
Mare dead.

LIZZIE STONE, bl. m., foaled 1853, bred by Gen. A. Buford; owned by F. B. Harper, Kentucky. By Enquirer.

1st dam Ninette by imported Albion. 3d dam Princess Ann by imp. Leviathan, etc.
2d dam Cottage Girl by imp. Ainderby. See Ninette.

Produce—1878, — by Ten Broeck.

LIZZIE TRIGG, b. m., foaled 1867, bred by Mr. Elliott; owned by Phil Warren, Illinois. By Blacklocke.

1st dam Miss Bacon by Bill Cheatham. 3d dam Cotillion by imp. Leviathan, etc.
2d dam Dance by imported Glencoe. See Cotillion, vol. 1, page 310.

Produce—1872, ch. f. by Marion.
1873, ch. f. Lilly by Marion.
1875, b. f. by Powers's Hambletonian. (Trotter.
1877, b. f. by Barney Williams.
1878, barren.

LIZZIE VIC, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by J. E. Macey; owned by Wiley Buckles, Illinois. By Uncle Vic.

1st dam Maga by imp. Knight of St. George. 2d dam by Whalebone, etc.
See Maga, vol. 2, page 4.

Produce—1873, ch. f. by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1875, b. f. Kate Claxton by imported Billet.
1876, br. c. by imported Billet.
1877 (no report), by imported Billet.

LIZZIE VON (formerly Lifflebow), ch. m., foaled 1868, bred by C. A. Walker; owned by W. H. Powell, Missouri. By son of Jack Malone (out of Ada Kennett).

1st dam Amanda Buford by Revenue. See Amanda Buford, vol. 1, page 171.
2d dam Sally Anderson by imp. Glencoe, etc.

Produce—1874, b. f. Susie Mariner by Pat Malloy.
1875 and '76, barren.
1877, ch. c. The Singer by Donerail.
1878, — by Donerail.

LIZZIE WRIGHT, br. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Jas. White, Canada. By Terror.

1st dam Liberty by imported Mercer.
2d dam Yellow Rose by Andrew.
3d dam Tuberose by Arab, etc. See Liberty, vol. 1, page 651.

Produce—1874, br. f. Aurelia by Sharpcatcher (son of Luther).
1875, b. f. Moss Rose by Sharpcatcher.
1876, b. c. by King Tom. (Died.)
1877, b. f. by Stockwood.

LIZZY BERRY, b. m., foaled 1859, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, New Jersey. By Lexington.

1st dam Louisa M. Berry by Am. Eclipse. Continued from vol. 1, page 665.
2d dam Eliza Jenkins by Sir William of Transport, etc.

Produce—1870, not bred.
1872, br. f. Black Bess by imported Leamington.
1874, br. c. Black Cloud by Narragansett.
1875, b. f. Alice Berry by Narragansett.
1877, b. c. by Warwick.
1878, — by imported Saxon.
Barren in 1871, '73, and '76.

LIZZY G., b. m., foaled 1857, bred by Gen. T. J. Wells; owned by Col. Geo. Garner, Louisiana. By War Dance.

1st dam by Lecompte.
2d dam Edith by imported Sovereign.
3d dam Judith by imported Glencoe, etc. See Edith, vol. 1, page 367.

Produce—1873, ch. f. by Enquirer.
1874, bl. f. Mamie Grey by Enquirer.
1875, b. c. Factotum by Enquirer.
1876, b. c. Goodnight by Enquirer.
1877, ch. c. Faustus by Enquirer.

LIZZY MORGAN, ch. m., foaled 1854, bred by F. G. Murphey & Co.; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Blue Filly (Fiatt) by imported Hedgeford.
2d dam Lady Thompkins by Am. Eclipse, etc. Continued from vol. 1, page 665.

Produce—1860, ch. c. by Oliver. (Dead.)
1862, br. f. Mollie Fisher by imported Knight of St. George.
1863, ch. f. Sally Morgan by Revenue.
1864, b. c. by Hunter's Lexington.
1866, b. c. Morgan Scout by John Morgan.
1868, ch. f. Ratan by Lexington.
1869, ch. f. Ellen C. by John Morgan.
1872, ch. f. Rosy Morgan by Planet.
1878, b. f. by imported Glen Athol.
Barren in 1873, '74, '75, '76, and '77.

LOBELIA, b. m., foaled 1864, bred in Ohio; owned by J. H. Cryer, Ohio. By Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Capitola (unknown).

Lobelia dead; no produce.

LOCKET, bl. m., foaled 1870, bred by Hon. B. Peyton; owned by D. Swigert, Stockwood Stud, Kentucky. By Blacklocke.

1st dam Alboni by imported Albion. 2d dam Noty Price by Cost Johnson, etc.
See Alboni, vol. 1, page 160.

Produce—1876, b. c. Druid by Planeroid.
1877, barren.
1878, b. f. Cameo by Lever.

LOLA LODI, b. m., foaled 1869, bred by J. Brashear; owned by Dr. H. B. Davison, Nevada. By Lodi.

1st dam Mollie by Cosmo. 3d dam by Ill. Medoc.
2d dam by American Boy. 4th dam by Randolph's Janus.
Mollie the dam not reported.

LONA, b. m., foaled 1870, bred by R. W. Cameron; owned by Col. D. McDaniel, Stoney Brook Stud, New Jersey. By imported Leamington.

1st dam imported Pussy by Diophantus. 2d dam Agapemone by Bay Middleton, etc.
See imported Pussy, vol 1, page 121.

Produce—1878, — by Harry Bassett.

LONG NINE, b. m., foaled 1863, bred by E. E. Eagle; owned by John Coffee, New Jersey. By Lightning.

1st dam Sallie by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Margaret Hunter by imported Margrave, etc.
Continued from vol. I, page 666.

Produce—1869, b. c. by Donerail.
1871, b. f. Nettie Norton by imported Leamington. (Dead.)
1872, b. c. by Panic.
1873, b. c. Charley Mull by Panic.
1874 and '75, no report.
1877, b. c. Erdenheim by imported Leamington.
1878, — by imported Leamington.

LORENA, b. m., foaled 1871, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by J. L. Scott, Texas. By Asteroid.

1st dam Lorette by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Mary Ogden by Thornhill, etc.
See Lorette.

Produce—1876, b. c. Tom Foster by Jack Boston.
1877, b. c. Ike Stafford by Jack Boston.
1878, — by Jack Boston.

LORENA, b. m., foaled 1871, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by T. J. Megibben, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Edith by imported Sovereign. 3d dam Fandango by imported Leviathan, etc.
2d dam Judith by imported Glencoe. See Edith.

Produce—1876 and '77, barren to Waverly.
1878, — by imported Ashstead.

LORENTIA, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by S. P. Lancaster; owned by Rufus Roby, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Minnie Lewis by Revenue. 2d dam Sally Lewis by imported Glencoe, etc.
See Minnie Lewis.

Produce—1873, b. f. Willie Hinkle by Rogers.
1876, ch. c. King Cole by King Lear.
1877, ch. f. Anemone by King Pynn.
1878, — by Lever.
Barren in 1874 and '75.

LORETTE, b. m., foaled 1854, bred by Hon. J. S. Hunter; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam Mary Ogden by Thornhill. 2d dam Mary Thomas by imp. Consul, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 667.

Produce—1871, b. f. Lorena by Asteroid.
1873, ch. f. Loriot by Planet.
1874, ch. f. Nannie B. by Asteroid. Jas. Norwood.
1875, ch. f. Peaceful by Planet.
Barren in 1872 and '76, and is dead.

LORIOT, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Planet.

1st dam Lorette by imported Sovereign. See Lorette.
2d dam Mary Ogden by Thornhill, etc.

Produce—1878, — by Baywood.
Barren in 1877.

LOST CAUSE, b. m., foaled 1865, bred and owned by Col. A. C. Haskil South Carolina. By Revenue.

1st dam Sea Breeze by imported Albion. Continued from vol. 1, page 667.
2d dam Norma by imported Leviathan, etc.

Produce—1870, b. f. Frosty by Barnwell.
1873, '74, and '75, no report.
1876, b. f. by Lynchburg.
1877, — by John Payne.

LOTTA, ch. m., foaled 1866, bred by J. Hunter; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Hunter's Glencoe.

1st dam Sally Lewis by imported Glencoe. Continued from vol. 1, page 667.
2d dam Motto by imported Barefoot, etc.

Produce—1871, lost twins by Planet.
1873, ch. f. Vixen by Planet.
1875, ch. c. Glenmore by imported Glen Athol.
1876, ch. f. Lotty Lewis by imported Glen Athel.
1878, ch. c. by King Alfonso.
Barren in 1872, '74, and '77.

LOTTA, b. m., foaled 1867, bred by —; owned by Mr. Lamberton, Illinois. By Colossus.

1st dam by imported Felt.
2d dam by imported Philip.
3d dam by Timoleon.
4th dam by imported Saltram (?).

Produce—1876, b. f. Winona Maid by Exchange.

LOTTIE LEE (first called Debbie), b. m., foaled 1868, bred by M. Conn, owned by W. L. Pritchard, California. By Derby.

1st dam Ringlet by Ringgold.
2d dam Mildred by imported Glencoe.
3d dam Levity by imported Trustee, etc. See Ringlet, vol. 2, page 246.

Produce—1877, ch. f. by Leinster.

LOTTIE MOON, br. m., foaled 1871, bred by M. H. Sanford; owned by Ira Platner, California. By imported Australian.

1st dam Edeny by Lexington.
2d dam Sally Polk by imp. Ambassador.
3d dam Betty Martin by Giles Scroggins, etc. See Edeny.

Produce—1877, br. f. Homestretch by Ozark.

LOU BELL, b. m., foaled 1871, bred by W. W. Moreton; owned by W. M. Ashlock, Illinois. By Solferino.

1st dam Corena by Gazan. See Corena.
2d dam Texana by Sufferer, etc.

Produce—1878, — by Cape Race.

LOUISA, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by A. Keene Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Luileme by Lexington. See Luileme.
2d dam Rosette by imported Yorkshire, etc.

Produce—1876, ch. f. by Breathitt.
1877, b. c. by John Morgan.
1878, — by War Dance.

LOUISA, b. m., foaled 1852, bred by S. C. Graves; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Yorkshire.

1st dam Dick Doty's dam by Am. Eclipse. 3d dam by imported Buzzard, etc.
2d dam Nell by Orphan. Produce corrected from vol. 1, page 669.

Produce—1858, b. c. Jack Lane by imported Scythian.
1863, ch. f. by Lexington.
1865, ch. f. Jessamine Porter by imported Australian.
1867, gr. f. Ella Jackson by Lightning.
1868, b. c. (died) by Donerail.
1870, ch. f. Persia by Planet.
1873, b. f. by Asteroid.
1875, b. f. Jennie Marks by Asteroid.
1876, b. f. Maggie May by Asteroid.
Barren in 1869, '71, '72, '74, '77, and died June, 1877.

LOUISA, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by W. Williamson, California. By Belmont.

1st dam Silver Cup by American Boy, Jr. 3d dam Charlotte Pace by Sir Archy, etc.
2d dam Liz Givens by imported Langford. See Silver Cup.

Produce—1872, b. f. Bright Eyes by imported Hercules.

LOUISA JORDAN, ch. m., foaled 1842, bred by E. Shacklet; owned by Hon. D. F. Kenner, Louisiana. By imported Jordan.

1st dam Betsey Marshall by John Richards. 3d dam Brown Molly by imported Jack Andrews, etc.
2d dam Little Becky by Sir Charles.
Corrected from vol. 1. See Betsey Marshall, vol. 1, page 230.

Produce—1848, b. f. by Geo. Martin.
1855, ch. f. La Varieté (Pic-Nic) by Louis d'Or.
1857, ch. c. by Lexington.
1858, b. f. by imported Sovereign. (Dead.)
1859, b. c. by imported Sovereign.
1862, ch. c. by Revenue.
1863, b. c. Jim Tisdale by Revenue. (Gelded.)
No other foals reported.

LOUISE, m., foaled —, bred and owned by M. S. Cockrill, Tennessee. By Hannibal.

1st dam by Mambrino (son of Am. Eclipse). 4th dam Roxana by Sir Archy.
2d dam by Carolinian. 5th dam Roxana by imported Sir Harry, etc., which see, vol. 2, page 260.
3d dam by Arabian Bagdad.

Produce—1871, b. f. by Ellison's Rattler. (Trotter.)

LOU LEWIS, b. m., foaled 1869, bred by John Harper; owned by F. B. Harper, Kentucky. By Endorser.

1st dam Sue Lewis by Lexington. 3d dam Blue Bonnet by imp. Hedgeford, etc.
2d dam Nebula by imported Glencoe. See Sue Lewis, vol. 2, page 336.

Produce—1874, b. f. Piney Lewis by Longfellow.
1876, b. c. Tom Montague by Longfellow.
1878, — by Longfellow.
Barren in 1875 and '77.

LOU PERRY, br. m., foaled 1856, bred by Louis Perry; owned by Dr. J. Byrne, Missouri. By The Knight.

1st dam by Laplander. 2d dam Molly Long-Legs by Harwood, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 671.

Produce—1865, ch. f. Cousin Jule by Waterloo.
1868, ch. f. Little Katie B. by Abu Beeker.
No others reported.

LOU PIKE (first called Bee in the Bonnet), b. m., foaled 1872, bred by E. N. Wilcox; owned by Major J. W. Todd, U. S. A. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Madostone (Kate Duncan) by imp. Stone Plover. 2d dam Madeline by Boston.
See Madostone. 3d dam Magnolia by imported Glencoe, etc.

Produce—1878, — by Virgil.

LOYALTY MARE, b. m., foaled 1866, bred and owned by W. D. Philips, Tennessee. By Loyalty.

1st dam by imported Ambassador.
2d dam Sonora Love by imp. Leviathan.
3d dam Sally Kirby by Stockholder, etc.
See Sonora Love.

Produce—1872, ch. c. by Ooltawa.
1873, b. f. by Ooltawa.
1874, b. c. by Foster.
1876, ch. c. by Brown Dick.
1877, ch. f. by Weisiger Horse. (Trotter.)

LUCILLE (Ida Horn), ch. m., foaled 1863, bred and owned by Judge Jos. Guild, Tennessee. By Hiawatha.

1st dam Gloriana by Am. Eclipse.
2d dam Trifle by Sir Charles.
3d dam by Cicero, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 672.

Produce—1871, ch. f. Chatterbox by Vandal.
1872, ch. c. Just Cut by Harry of the West.
1873, br. c. Just Over by Harry of the West.
1874, missed to War Dance and died spring, 1875.

LUCILLE, br. m., foaled —, bred by Samuel Hairston; owned by P. W. Hairston, North Carolina. By Beauregard (son of imported Fly-by-Night).

1st dam by Paris (son of imported Priam).
2d dam by imported Fly-by-Night.
3d dam by Paris.
4th dam by Chanticleer.

Produce—1875, br. f. by Ilderim.
1877, b. c. by Ilderim.

LUCILLE WESTERN, b. m., foaled 1864, bred by Mr. M. Hardy; owned by Hon. J. S. Boyd, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Kate by Count Zaldivar.
2d dam, called Slender 2d, by Sir Charles.
3d dam Reality by Sir Archy, etc.
See Reality.

Produce—1876, ch. c. by Baywood.
1877, ch. c. (died) by imported Glenelg.
1878, — by imported Glenelg.

LUCRETIA, ch. m., foaled 1856, bred and owned by Colonel W. P. Hart, Kentucky. By imported Yorkshire.

1st dam by Boston.
2d dam by Grey Medoc.
3d dam by Blackburn's Whip, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 673.

Produce—1869, ch. c. Hartland by imported Australian.
1871, b. c. Arlington by Asteroid.
1872, ch. f. Lady Richards by War Dance.
1875, ch. f. Rebecca by Longfellow.
1877, ch. c. Hartford by Vox Populi.
Barren in 1870, '73, '74, and '76.

LUCRETIA NOLAND, b. m., foaled 1839, bred and owned by H. W. Farris, Kentucky. By imported Hedgeford.

1st dam Francis Ann by Frank.
Continued from vol. 1, page 674.
2d dam by Kennedy's Diomed, etc.

Produce—1846, ch. c. by Jim Bell.
184–, b. f. by Jim Bell.
184–, ch. f. by imported Jordan.

LUCY, ch. m., foaled —, bred by W. Roundtree; owned by Thos. M. Barker, Kentucky. By imported Ambassador.

1st dam Eudora by imported Priam.
2d dam Bet Bosley, Jr., by imp. Bluster, etc.
Lucy should be added to Eudora's produce, vol. 1, page 401.

Produce—1873, gr. c. Sparkle by Lustre (Coup d'Eclair).
No other report.

LUCY, ch. m., foaled 1862, bred by P. Caswell; owned by John Dyment, Canada. By Wagner Joe. Dam Phœbe Dodd by Am. Eclipse, etc. See Phœbe Dodd.

Produce—1871, b. c. (sire unknown).
1874, b. f. Nettie by Luther.
1876, b. c. Disturbance by Terror.
1878, ch. f. by Maj. Macon.
No others reported.

LUCY, ch. m., foaled 1863, bred by Dr. Mills, Kentucky; owned by E. L. Stratton, Illinois. By Altorf.

1st dam by imported Leviathan. 2d dam by Pacolet.

Produce—1873, ch. f. Ella Thorn by Joe Stoner.
1874, lost foal.
1878, — by France.
Barren in 1875, '76, and '77.

LUCY, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Thos. Peoples, Alabama. By Brown Dick. Dam Fashion.

LUCY BROOKS, br. m., foaled 1854, bred by Eli Odom; owned by Gen. Thos. Duncan, Missouri. By imported Albion.

1st dam Miss Odom by imported Sovereign. 2d dam by imported Leviathan, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 676.

Produce—1861, b. c. Odom's Scythian by imported Scythian.
1862, b. f. Ellen Trousdale by Bill Cheatham.
1865, b. f. Paisano by Bill Cheatham.
1870, ch. c. Red Cloud by Satanta.
1872, ch. c. Nishnabotna by Satanta.
No others reported.

LUCY FOWLER, bl. m., foaled 1857, bred by Eli Odom; owned by H. P. McGrath, McGrathiana Stud, Kentucky. By imported Albion.

1st dam by imported Leviathan. 2d dam by Pacolet, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 677.

Produce—1872, br. c. Calvin by Tipperary.
1873, br. c. Dailgaissian by Blarneystone. (Gelded.)
1874, b. c. Frank Jones by Blarneystone. (Gelded.)
1875, b. c. Axiom by Lexington.
1877, br. f. Lucy George by Tipperary.
1878, b. f. Lucy Walker by Tipperary.
Barren in 1876.

LUCY FREE, br. m., foaled 1858, bred by Jas. Fullington; owned by E. A. Jones, Illinois. By imported Mickey Free.

1st dam Lady Duncan by Trimble's Eclipse. 2d dam by Young Boston, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 676.

Produce—1873, br. f. by imported Billet.
1874, br. f. by imported Billet.
1875, br. f. by imported Billet.
Barren in 1876.

LUCY GARNET, bl. m., foaled 1864, bred and owned by H. P. McGrath, McGrathiana Stud, Kentucky. By Endorser.

1st dam Lucy Fowler by imported Albion. 2d dam by imported Leviathan, etc.
See Lucy Fowler.

Produce—1868, br. f. Lucy Smith by Brignoli. (Trotter.)
1869, bl. c. Mam. Lance by Mam. Patchen. (Trotter.)
1871, bl. f. Lucy Ashmore by Mam. Patchen. (Trotter.)
1872, bl. c. Tom Bush by Mam. Patchen. (Trotter.)
1873, bl. f. by Mam. Patchen. (Trotter.)
1874, bl. c. Chief of Chiefs by Mam. Patchen. (Trotter.)
1875, bl. f. Lucy Williams by Mam. Patchen. (Trotter.)
1877, b. c. Obadiah by Tipperary.
1878, br. c. by Tipperary. (Drowned.)
Barren in 1870 and '76.

LUCY GURNET, ch. m., foaled —, bred by J. Turnbull; owned by Dr. L. Herr, Kentucky. By Wagner.

1st dam Fanny G. by imported Margrave. 2d dam Lancess by Lance.
3d dam Aurora by Aratus, etc.

Produce—not reported.

LUCY HAXALL, ch. m., foaled 1855, bred by Messrs. Doswell; owned by E. A. Clabaugh, Maryland. By Revenue.

1st dam Virginia Payne by imported Herald. 2d dam by Tariff, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 678.

Produce—1870, b. f. Bettie Clapham by Master Lightfoot.
1873, ch. f. Gretchen by Vauxhall.
1875, b. c. by Vauxhall.
1876, ch. c. Westminster by Vauxhall.
1877, b. f. by Vauxhall.
1878, — by Narragansett.

LUCY JACKSON, bl. m., foaled 1866, bred and owned by H. P. McGrath, McGrathiana Stud, Kentucky. By Endorser.

1st dam Lucy Fowler by imported Albion. 2d dam by imported Leviathan, etc.
See Lucy Fowler, vol. 1, page 677.

Produce—1875, ch. f. Lucy Allen by Honest Allen.
1876, ch. f. Lucy Morrison by Blarneystone.
1877, b. f. Lucy Bush by Calvin.
1878, — by Tipperary.

LUCY JOHNSON, ch. m., foaled 1847, bred by John Safford; owned by F. M. Slaughter, California. By The Poney.

1st dam Catalpa by Frank. 2d dam by John Richards, etc.
See Catalpa.

Produce—1864, c. Joe Johnson (sire unknown).
1865, f. Belle Mason by Belmont.
1866, f. Lucy Dale by Owen Dale.
1867, c. by Rifleman.
1868, c. Little John by Little John.

LUCY LONG, gr. m., foaled 185–, bred and owned by B. F. Cockrill, Richland Stud, Tennessee. By Alexander (son of imported Priam).

1st dam Premium by imported Consul. 3d dam Allegretta by Trumpator.
2d dam imported Allegra by Woful. See Premium.

Produce—1861, b. f. Lucy by Everlasting (by Highlander).
1864, br. f. Bad Luck by Benedek.
No others reported.

LUCY LONG, ch. m., foaled —, bred and owned by N. W. Harris, Virginia. By imported Margrave.

1st dam Queen Elizabeth by Tariff. 2d dam by Trumpator, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 679

Produce—1858, b. f. The Shrew by Red Eye.
1860, b. c. Young Red Eye by Red Eye.

LUCY MAY, gr. m., foaled 1863, bred by E. M. Bennett; owned by J. G. Bethune, Virginia. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam imp. Lady Sykes by Sleight-of-Hand. 2d dam Wicket by Stumps, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 679.

Produce—1875, br. f. Ella B. by Victory.
1876, b. c. Victim by Victory.
1877, ch. f. Mary Lamphier by Wanderer.
1878, — by Wanderer.
Barren in 1872, '73, and '74.

LUCY NEAL, ch. m., foaled —, bred in Tennessee; owned by Col. Thos. F. McKinney, Texas. By imported Ainderby.

1st dam by Arab.
2d dam sister to Tenn. Oscar by Wilkes's Wonder.
3d dam Rosy Clack by imported Saltram, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 679.

Produce—18—, ch. f. Adelaide by Jim Allen.

LUCY TADPOLE, ch. m., foaled 1863, bred and owned by W. L. Davidson, Texas. By Duke of Elkhorn.

1st dam by Joe K.
2d dam by Medoc, Jr.
3d dam by Piamingo.

Produce—1870, b. f. Queen Vic by Frank Terry (son of Rupee).
1871, ch. f. Flora M. by Bismarck (son of Lexington).
1873, br. f. by Brush Fork. (Stolen.)
1876, lost foal by Knight of Anderson.
1877, lost foal by Knight of Anderson.

LUILEME, ch. m., foaled 1861, bred by Jas. A. Grinstead; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Rosette by imported Yorkshire.
Continued from vol. 1, page 681.
2d dam Picayune by Medoc, etc.

Produce—1867, ch. c. Leinster by imported Australian.
1868, ch. f. Oceanica by imported Australian.
1869, ch. f. Louisa by imported Australian.
1871, ch. c. by imported Australian.
1873, ch. c. by Planet.
1874, ch. c. by Planet. (Died.)
1875, ch. c. Good Hope by imported Glen Athol.
1876, ch. f. La Favorita by Planet.
1877, b. f. by King Alfonso.
1878, — by King Alfonso.

LULA, ch. m., foaled 1859, bred by C. N. Merriweather; owned by Polk Prince, Kentucky. By Childe Harold.

1st dam Fraxinella, Jr., by imp. Autocrat.
Continued from vol. 1, page 681.
2d dam Fraxinella by Virginian, etc.

Produce—1873, b. c. Franklin by Harry of the West.
1874, b. c. by imported Glengarry.
1876, b. f. by Pat Malloy.
Barren in 1872, '75, and '77.

LULA, b. m., foaled 1865, bred and owned by Chas. Dunn, Kentucky. By Marlborough (son of Lazarus).

1st dam Black-eyed Susan 2d by Frank.
See Black-eyed Susan 2d.
2d dam Black-eyed Susan by Democrat, etc.

Produce—1869, b. c. by Bay Dick. (Gelded.)
1871, b. c. by Alcalde. (Trotter.)
1873, ch. c. by Gentle Breeze. (Trotter.)
1876, b. f. by imported Buckden.
Barren in 1870, '72, '74, and '75.

LULA, b. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by Ed. Davis, Illinois. By Solferino.

1st dam Lady Lightfoot by Prior.
2d dam Nancy McCoy by imp. Onus, etc., which see.

Produce—1872, ch. f. Skip by Siroch.
1874, b. c. Euphrates by imported Billet.
No others reported.

LULA COMAN (or Coleman), ch. m., foaled 1866, bred by Hon. B. Peyton; owned by J. M. Townsend, Alabama. By Meteor.

1st dam Alboni by imported Albion.
See Alboni, vol. 1, page 160.
2d dam Noty Price by Cost Johnson, etc.

Produce—1873, b. f. Mollie Lewis by Chieftain. (Trotter.)
1875, bl. f. La Vergne by Maxwelton. (Trotter.)

LULU BARKLEY, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by J. L. Connally; owned by F. M. Lilly, Texas. By Rupee.

1st dam Miss Socks by Socks. 2d dam Betty Wharton by Othello, etc.
See Miss Socks, vol. 2, page 106.

Produce—1874, b. c. John C. McKoy by Gen. Hood.
1875, b. c. Dick Coke by Keene Richards.

LULU HORTON, br. m., foaled 1857, bred by W. W. Woolfolk; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Albion.

1st dam Martha Dunn by imported Sovereign. 2d dam by Stockholder, etc.
See Martha Dunn, vol. 2, page 36. Continued from vol. 1, page 681.

Produce—1865, br. f. Lute by Lexington. (Dead.)
1866, b. c. Woodburn by Lexington.
1867, b. c. Kildare by Lexington. (Died 1871.)
1868, b. f. Moselle by Asteroid.
1871, b. f. Amy Farley by Planet.
1873, b. c. Killarney by Lexington.
1875, b. c. Spartan by Lexington.
1876, br. c. Pequot by Lexington.
Barren in 1864, '69, '70, '72, '74, '77, and '78.

LULU JACKSON, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by General Harding; owned by L. J. Rose, California. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Leda by Epsilon. 2d dam imported Nanny Killum by Voltaire, etc.
See Leda, vol. 1, page 643.

Produce—1873, b. f. Nina R. by Woodburn.
1875, b. f. Gulnare by The Moor. (Trotter.)
1876, b. f. Souvenir by The Moor. (Trotter.)
1877, ch. f. Sospie by Crichton.
1878, lost foal by Crichton.
Barren in 1874.

LUNA, gr. m., foaled 1863, bred by P. Swigert; owned by General J. F. Robinson, Kentucky. By Swigert's Lexington.

1st dam Eagless by imported Glencoe. 2d dam by Grey Eagle, etc.
See Eagless, vol. 1, page 360.

Produce—1870, b. f. by Bayard. (Trotter.)
1871, gr. f. Ella Robinson by Ericsson. (Trotter.)
1872, b. c. by Mam. Patchen. (Trotter.)
1873, b. c. by Mam. Patchen.
1874, twins (colt died), b. f. Glenmary by imported Glenelg.
1875, ch. c. by Blarneystone.
1877, b. f. by Longfellow.
Barren in 1876.

LUNA, br. m., foaled 1870, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by George Ayres, New York. By Asteroid.

1st dam Glencliffe by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Isola by Bertrand, etc.
See Glencliffe, vol. 1, page 479.

Produce—1875, br. c. (died) by imported Leamington.
1877, br. c. by imported Leamington.

LURA, b. m., foaled 1859, bred by Thomas Bradley; owned by Robert Dixon & Son, Kentucky. By imported Consternation.

1st dam Nancy Sanders by Grey Eagle. 2d dam by Little Turtle, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 682.

Produce—1873, b. c. by Marabout. (Trotter.)

LURLINE, b. m., foaled 1861, bred by F. G. Murphey; owned by —, Virginia. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam by imported Trustee. 2d dam by Andrew, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 682.

Produce—1873, b. c. Goodall by Red Robin (by Arlington).
No other report.

LUTE, br. m., foaled 1865, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Lulu Horton by imported Albion. 2d dam Martha Dunn by imported Sovereign, etc.
See Lulu Horton.

Produce—1870, br. f. by Jerome Edger.
1871, barren.
1872, b. c. Grenoble by Baywood.
1873, bl. c. Virginius by Virgil.
1874, b. f. Glenluine by imported Glenelg.
Lute died spring, 1874.

LUTE, b. m., foaled 1866, bred by Hon. J. S. Hunter; owned by C. & E. R. Royces, Wisconsin. By Sherrod.

1st dam Nora by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Chloe Anderson by Rodolph, etc.
See Nora.

Produce—1870, gr. c. Grey Ozark by Lightning.
1872, ch. f. Æolian by Enquirer.
1873, b. c. Lyrist by Lightning.
1875, b. f. Belle of Hampden by Administrator. (Trotter.)
1876, b. f. Prairie Belle by Marengo Chief. (Trotter.)
1877, ch. f. Rubydue by Antar. (Trotter.)
None others reported.

LUTE (Sue Watts), b. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by A. B. Watts, Illinois. By son of Prolific (Red Horse).

1st dam Fanny King by Big Boston. 2d dam Sue Hartley by Gazan, etc.
See Fanny King.

Produce—1874, b. f. Gertrude by Mammon.
1877, b. c. Vapor by Voltigeur (by Vandal).
Barren in 1875 and '76. Lute and Vapor both dead.

LUTITIA H., br. m., foaled 1871, bred by Capt. W. Cottrill; owned by R. Arnold, South Carolina. By 2d Daniel Boone.

1st dam Meanness by Brown Dick. 2d dam Sigma by Epsilon, etc.
See Meanness.

Produce—1877, br. c. Tidal Wave by Gaberlunzie.
1878, — by Ascot.

M. A. B., b. m., foaled 1869, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Asteroid. Dam Bay Leaf by imported Yorkshire, etc. See Bay Leaf.

Produce—1876, br. f. (died) by Monarchist.
1877, barren.
1878, — by Virgil.

MABEL, br. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by Henry Williamson, California. By imported Hercules.

1st dam Bonnie Jean by Belmont. 2d dam Liz Givens by imp. Langford, etc.
See Bonnie Jean.

Produce—1876, b. c. by Hubbard.
1877, — by Wildidle.

MABEL, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by P. C. Bush; owned by J. S. Owens, Virginia. By Kentucky.

1st dam Cyclone by Vandal. 2d dam Merrygold by Sir Leslie, etc.
See Cyclone, vol. 1, page 326.

Produce—1875, b. c. by Victory.
1876, ch. f. by Victory.
1877, gr. f. by Fireball.

MABEL, ch. m., foaled 1845, bred by Mr. Gwin; owned by W. H. Gibbons, New Jersey. By imported Trustee.

1st dam Andrewetta by Andrew. 2d dam by Ogle's Oscar, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 1.
Produce—1861, ch. f. Ireene by Deucalion. Her last foal.

MACARIA, b. m., foaled 1864, bred and owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tenn. By Avalanche.

1st dam Eureka by imported Glencoe. 2d dam imp. Heads or Tails by Lottery, etc.
See Eureka, vol. 1, page 402.
Produce—1869, br. f. Irene Harding by Jack Malone.

MACCARIA, gr. m., foaled 1864, bred by Dr. G. A. Feris; owned by W. L. Davidson, Texas. By Feris's Arabian Abd-el-Kader. Dam the Southerlin mare, thoroughbred, but pedigree lost.

Produce—1871, b. f. Zemmie C. by Moslem.
1872, gr. f. Lady Caroline by Bismarck (son of Lexington).
1876, gr. c. Sorry Tom by Frank Terry.
1877, gr. c. Julius Cæsar by Frank Terry. (Dead).
1878, — by Bismarck (son of Lexington).

MACCARONI, gr. m., foaled 1866, bred and owned by A. Keene Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By imported Arab Fysaul.

1st dam by imported Arab Mokhladi. 2d dam Eagletta by Grey Eagle, etc., which see, vol. 1, page 359.
Produce—1871, b. c. by Jim Monroe. (Trotter.)
1873, bl. f. by son of Mam. Champion.
1874, lost filly by Melbourne, Jr.
1875, bl. f. by Melbourne, Jr.
1876, bl. f. by Melbourne, Jr.

MACOUPIN, ch. m., foaled 1874, bred and owned by Messrs. J. & R. Rowett, The Meadows Stud, Illinois. By Gov. Bowie.

1st dam Lilac by Lightning. 2d dam Dollie Carter by imp. Glencoe, etc.
See Lilac.
Produce—1877, ch. f. (died) by imported Intruder.
1878, — by imported Intruder.

MADAM DUDLEY, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam imported Britannia 4th by Flying Dutchman. 2d dam Barbata by The Bard. 3d dam Vitula by Voltaire, etc.
See vol. 1, page 72.
Produce—1874, b. c. Glen Dudley by imported Glenelg.
1875, b. f. Judith by imported Glenelg.
1876, ch. f. Belinda by imported Glenelg.
1877, b. c. by imported Glenelg.
1878, — by imported Glenelg.

MADAME ESMOND, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by G. M. Jewett, Ohio. By Virginian (son of Ringgold).

1st dam Lady Guilford by Revenue. 2d dam imported Arab mare Esnea.
See Lady Guilford.
Produce—1874, b. f. Guileless by Duke of Brunswick. (Trotter.)
1875, barren.
1876, b. c. Almond by Almont Chief. (Trotter.)
1877, b. f. by Almont Chief. (Trotter.)

MADAM HOUSE, ch. m., foaled 1849, bred by Colonel George Elliott; owned by W. E. Barnes, Tennessee. By imported Leviathan.

1st dam Geneva by Medoc. 2d dam by Goode's Arab, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 2.
Produce—1869, ch. f. Villir Allen by Hiawatha.
1872, ch. f. Epizootic by Rogers.
Barren in 1870 and '71, and is dead.

MADEIRA, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Woodbine by Lexington. 2d dam by imported Glencoe, etc.
See Woodbine, vol. 2, page 417.
Produce—1876, missed to John Morgan.
1877, missed to John Morgan.
1878, by imported Bonnie Scotland.

MADELINE, ch. m., foaled 1849, bred by J. M. Clay; owned by Robert P. Todhunter, Kentucky. By Boston.

1st dam Magnolia by imported Glencoe. 2d dam imported Myrtle by Mameluke, etc.
Vol. 2, page 3.
Produce—1873, gr. f. by Lightning.

MADEMOISELLE, b. m., foaled 1870, bred by J. J. McKimmon; owned by T. J. Megibben, Kentucky. By Red Eye.

1st dam Magenta by imported Yorkshire. 3d dam Minerva Anderson by imported Luzborough, etc. See Magenta.
2d dam Miriam by imported Glencoe.
Produce—1877, ch. f. by War Call.
1878, — by imported Ashstead.

MADOSTONE (Kate Duncan), ch. m., foaled 1860, bred by E. N. Wilcox; owned by Major J. W. Todd, U. S. A. By imported Stone Plover.

1st dam Madeline by Boston. 3d dam imported Myrtle by Mameluke, etc.
2d dam Magnolia by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 2, page 4.
Produce—1871, b. c. Bide-a-Blink by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1872, b. f. Lou Pike (Bee in the Bonnet) by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1875, ch. c. by Mambrino Gift.
1878, ch. c. by Tom Bowling.
1873, '74, '76, and '77, no report.

MAG BRADLEY, ch. m., foaled 1857, bred by William Palmer; owned by C. H. Vincent, Missouri. By Vandal.

1st dam Gentle Kitty by Am. Eclipse. 2d dam by Davy Crocket, etc.
See Gentle Kitty, vol. 1, page 471.
Produce—1870, ch. c. by Veto.
1875, ch. f. Rudy by Restless.
No others reported.

MAG SKINNER, b. m., foaled 186–, bred by J. Buckhannon; owned by M. Conn, Kansas. By Gauglion Gangle.

1st dam Armilda by Woodpecker. 2d dam by Tiger (Whip), etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 6.
Produce—1869, b. f. Maggie S. by Capt. Walker.
b. c. John B. by Orlando.

MAGA, b. m., foaled 1861, bred by R. W. Johnson; owned by J. E. Macy, Illinois. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam by Whalebone. 2d dam by Alex. Churchill, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 4.
Produce—1874, b. c. (died) by Barney Williams.
1878, — by Barney Williams.
Barren in 1872, '73, '75, '76, and '77.

MAGAZINE, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by J. W. Murman, Tennessee. By imported Australian.

1st dam Forty Cents by Wagner. 2d dam Geroine by Gero, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 4.

Produce—1873, b. c. by Uncle Nick.
1874, br. f. by son of Uncle Nick, h. b. No report since.

MAGELONE, b. m., foaled 1860, bred by J. M. Lawrence; owned by Wm. Voorhies, Jr., Illinois. By Vandal.

1st dam Merrygold by Sir Leslie. 2d dam Rowena by Sumpter, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 5.

Produce—1869, gr. f. Lilly of the Valley by Lightning.
1872, br. c. Van Billet by imported Billet. No report since.

MAGENTA, b. m., foaled 1857, bred by Jos. G. Boswell; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Yorkshire.

1st dam Miriam by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Minerva Anderson by imported Luzborough, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 5.

Produce—1870, b. f. Mademoiselle by Red Eye.
1874, b. c. by Planet.
1875, b. c. Duke of Magenta by Lexington.
1877, ch. f. by imported Glen Athol.
1878, — by King Alfonso.
Barren in 1869, '71, '72, '73, and '76.

MAGGIE, b. m., foaled 1860, bred by Col. Bingaman; owned by J. W. Guest, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Attala by Ruffin. 2d dam Araline by imported Leviathan, etc.
See Attala.

Produce—1870, b. c. by Vandal. (Died.)
1872, b. c. Fancy by Lee Paul.
1873, b. c. by Trotter.
1876, b. c. by imported Buckden.
1877, barren.
1878, b. f. Shamrock by imported Buckden.
Barren in 1871, '74, and '75.

MAGGIE, b. m., foaled 1861, bred by Jas. Ford; owned by F. P. Kinkead, Kentucky. By Ringgold.

1st dam Ellen Carlisle by Sidi Hamet. 2d dam Julia Franklin by Tiger, etc.
See vol. 1, page 383, for Ellen Carlisle.

Produce—1874, b. c. by Hero of Thorndale. (Trotter.)

MAGGIE B. B., ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by J. B. Clay; owned by A. Welch, Chestnut Hill Stud, Pennsylvania. By imported Australian.

1st dam Madeline by Boston. 2d dam Magnolia by imported Glencoe, etc.
See Madeline, vol. 2, page 3.

Produce—1872, ch. c. Lord Clive by imported Leamington.
1873, b. f. Pera by imported Leamington.
1874, ch. c. Magnum Bonum by imported Leamington.
1875, ch. f. Jaconet by imported Leamington.
1876, ch. c. Harold by imported Leamington.
1877, barren.
1878, br. c. by imported Leamington.

MAGGIE BRUCE, b. m., foaled 1865, bred by Jas. Ford; owned by Robert Dixon, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Anna Farris by Altorf. 2d dam Phœbe by Prince Richard, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 5.

Produce—1871, ch. f. Planette by Planet.
1872, b. f. Emma Dixon by Donerail.
1874, b. f. by Marabout. (Trotter.)
1875, b. c. by Maxwell. (Died.)
1876, ch. c. by Faro Bank.
1878, — by Harry Todd.
Barren in 1873 and '77.

MAGGIE BURNS, b. m., foaled 1861, bred and owned by W. H. Hartley, Illinois. By Big Boston.

1st dam Texana by Sufferer. 2d dam Rosebud by Henry. See Texana.

Produce—1865, b. c. Donaldson by Solferino.
1866, b. f. Lizzie Burns by West Roxbury.
1877, b. f. Lady Burns by Jack Gambol.
No others reported.

MAGGIE DALE, ch. m., foaled 1866, bred and owned by Theo. Winter, California. By Owen Dale.

1st dam Margretta by Lexington. See Margretta. 2d dam Eleanor Margrave by imported Margrave, etc.

Produce—1871, b. f. by Norfolk.
1873, b. f. by Norfolk.
1875, ch. f. by Norfolk.
1876, ch. f. by Langford.
Barren in 1872 and '74.

MAGGIE G., ch. m., foaled 1856, bred and owned by Capt. W. W. Cottrill, Alabama. By Brown Dick.

1st dam Sally Riddlesworth by imported Riddlesworth. 2d dam Quaker Girl by imp. Leviathan, etc. Continued from vol. 2, page 5.

Produce—1873, ch. f. Southern Express by Helmbold.
1874, ch. f. Adventure by Daniel Boone.
1875, ch. f. Mary R. by Daniel Boone.
1876, b. f. Buckden Lass by imported Buckden.
1877, barren.
1878, — by imported Buckden.

MAGGIE HARDY, m., foaled —, bred by —; owned by Geo. Lindenberger, Kentucky. By Muggins.

1st dam Pat Taylor by imported Albion. 2d dam by imported Sovereign, etc.
See Pat Taylor.

Produce—1875, ch. c. Byron Chief by Byron. (Trotter.)

MAGGIE HUNTER, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Heads I Say by imported Glencoe. 2d dam imp. Heads or Tails by Lottery, etc.

Produce—1872, ch. f. by Planet.
1873, b. c. Lord Carlisle by Lexington. (Gelded.)
1874, ch. f. (died) by Lexington.
1876, b. f. by trotting colt.
1878, — by Lisbon.
Barren in 1875 and '77.

MAGGIE MITCHELL, ch. m., foaled 1857, bred by Wm. Brunton; owned by J. C. Simpson, California. By imported Yorkshire.

1st dam Charmer by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Betsey Malone by Stockholder, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 6.

Produce—1874, b. f. Georgiana by Overland.
Maggie is dead.

MAGGIE MITCHELL, b. m., foaled 1863, bred by W. H. Ogilvie; owned by Major Geo. T. Allman, Tennessee. By Grey Albion.

1st dam by Conqueror. 2d dam by John Wesley, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 6.

Produce—1873, b. c. Albion Mambrino by Henry Mambrino.
1874, b. c. (died) by Henry Mambrino.
1876, b. f. by Henry Mambrino.

MAGGIE MORGAN, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by S. P. Lancaster, Kentucky. By Hunter's Lexington.

1st dam Sally Morgan by Revenue. 2d dam Lizzy Morgan by imp. Glencoe, etc.
See Sally Morgan.

Produce—1874, b. f. Jeanette by John Morgan.
1875, ch. f. Tolima by imported Glen Athol.
1877, b. f. Orelia by Waverly.
1878, — by Alarm.
Barren in 1876.

MAGGIE O'NEIL, b. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by Hon. N. Coombs, California. By Lodi.

1st dam Mary O'Neil by St. Louis. 2d dam by imported Monarch, etc.
See Mary O'Neil.

Produce—1874, b. c. Seldom by Billy Cheatham.
1876, b. f. Tillie W. by Joe Daniels.
1878, — by Shannon.
Barren in 1875 and '77.

MAGGIE P. (Long Nance), b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by W. L. Davidson, Texas. By Duke of Elkhorn.

1st dam by Sir William. 3d dam by Jim Allen.
2d dam by Darby (Argent). 4th dam Lena by Bendigo, etc., which see.

Produce—1871, b. f. Mollie Spitfire by Felt (son of imported Felt).
1876, ch. f. by Frank Terry.
1878, — by Frank Terry.
Barren in other years.

MAGGIE PHILIPS, ch. m., foaled —, bred by S. H. Guild; owned by E. C. Scott, Tennessee. By Highlander.

1st dam by Pacific. 3d dam Bet Bosley by Wilkes's Wonder, etc., which see, vol. 1, page 222.
2d dam by Pacolet.

Produce—1868, ch. c. by Jack Malone.
1870, b. f. Rena by Asteroid.
1872, ch. f. Nannie by Enquirer.
1875, br. c. Col. Tom Scott by Gen. George H. Thomas. (Trotter.)
1877, — by Paymaster. (Trotter.)
No others reported.

MAGGIE SMITH, b. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by Jacob Smith, Texas. By Rebel. Dam by Dart.

MAGGIE STORM, ch. m., foaled 1862, bred by E. E. Eagle; owned by Hon. K. C. Barker, Michigan. By Vandal.

1st dam Sally by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Margaret Hunter by imported Margrave, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 6.

Produce—1865, b. f. by Ericsson. (Trotter.)
1867, br. f Lulu West by Ericsson. (Trotter.)
1870, ch. f. Dame Lightbody by Lightning.
1872, b. c. Little Mac by St. Albans. (Trotter.) (Gelded.)
1873, b. c. by Ericsson. (Trotter.)
1874, b. c. by Ericsson. (Trotter.)
1875, b. f. Fairy Belle by Enquirer.
1876, b f. Malacca by Gilroy.
1877, barren to Longfellow.
1878, — by Lever.

MAGGIE U., b. m., foaled 1872, bred by Hon. A. Belmont; owned by Geo. Ayres, New York. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Maroon by imported Glencoe. 2d dam by Wagner, etc. See Maroon.

Produce—1876, b. c. by Blind Tom.
1878, — by Springbok.

MAGGIE WALKER, b. m., foaled 1858, bred and owned by Dr. A. G. Taylor, Virginia. By Red Eye.

1st dam Fanny Grey by Andrew. See Fanny Grey.
2d dam Katy-did-it by Gohanna, etc.

Produce—1871, b. c. Inspector by Picket.
1874, b. c. Jeb Stuart by Picket. (Gelded.)
1875, ch. f. Annie Leigh by Timon.
No others reported.

MAGGIE WELCH, b. m., foaled 1872, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by John Welch, Kentucky. By Asteroid.

1st dam My Lady by imported Glencoe.
2d dam Motto by imported Barefoot.
3d dam Lady Thompkins by Am. Eclipse, etc. See My Lady.

Produce—1878, — by imported Glen Athol.

MAGGIE WOODS, ch. m., foaled 1872, bred by J. M. Clay; owned by John Roache, Indiana. By Endorser.

1st dam Georgia Woods by imported Knight of St. George.
2d dam Margaret Woods by imported Priam, etc. See Georgia Woods.

Produce—1877, b. c. Slaney by Rivoli.
1878, — by Rivoli.

MAGNETTA, br. m,, foaled 1860, bred by J. G. Boswell; owned by George Cadwallader, Kentucky. By Mahomet.

1st dam Minerva Anderson by imported Luzborough.
2d dam by Sir Charles, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 7.

Produce—1869, ch. f. Emma McCormick by imported Australian.
1870, ch. f. Impudence by Lexington.
1871, b. f. The Pet by Vandal.
1872, b. f. Mignon by Enquirer.
1873, ch. f. Plenty by Planet.
1874, br. c. Malvern by Melbourne, Jr.
1875, ch. c. Harry Wand by Enquirer.
1876, b. c. Prophet by Wanderer.
1877, ch. f. Telephone by Wanderer.
1878, — by Lever.

MAGNOLIA, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by Capt. W. W. Cottrill, Alabama. By Daniel Boone.

1st dam Maggie G. by Brown Dick. See Maggie G., vol. 2, page 5.
2d dam Sally Riddlesworth by imported Riddlesworth, etc.

Produce—1874, b. c. Odd Fellow by Longfellow.
1875, b. f. Mollie Merrill by Longfellow.
1876, ch. c. Buckden Boy by imported Buckden.
1877, ch. f. Magpie by imported Buckden.
1878, — by imported Buckden.

MAHA, gr. m., foaled 1866, bred and owned by A. K. Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By imported Arab Fysaul. Dam imported Arab mare Lulie, which see, vol. 1, page 149.

Produce—1871, b. c. Rah-hah-wan by Norman. (Trotter.)
1872, gr. f. by imported Arab Fysaul.
1873, ch. f. by imported Arab Fysaul.
1874, gr. f. by imported Arab Fysaul.
1875, barren.
1876, ch. c. by imported Arab Fysaul.
1877, ch. c. by imported Arab Fysaul.
1878, — by imported Arab Fysaul.

MAHOMET MARE, b. m., foaled 1862, bred by J. G. James; owned by A. Gilman, Kentucky. By Mahomet.

1st dam Fay by imported Yorkshire. See Fay. 2d dam imported Fury by imported Priam, etc.

Produce—1867, b. f. (sire unknown).
1868, b. f. by War Dance.
1871, br. f. by Lightning.
1873, br. c. by Burger. (Trotter).
1874, b. f. by imported Phaeton. (Dead.)
1876, br. c. City Merchant by Alarm.
1878, — by Wanderer.
Barren in 1869, '70, '72, '75, and '77.

MAID OF FORDHAM, gr. m., foaled —, bred by L. G. Morris; owned by —, Michigan. By imported Monarch.

1st dam Alice Grey by Henry. See Alice Grey. 2d dam Sportsmistress by Hickory, etc.

Produce—1867, br. f. Kitty Fisk by Mam. Chief, Jr. (Fisk's).

MAID OF THE MILL, ch. m., foaled 1865, bred by E. Cantey; owned by Messrs. J. & R. Rowett, The Meadows Stud, Illinois. By Censor.

1st dam Bessie by Santa Anna. Continued from vol. 2, page 12. 2d dam Charlotte by Robin Hood, etc.

Produce—1870, ch. c. by Uncle Vic.
1872, ch. f. Kitty Vic by Uncle Vic.
1873, ch. c. Uncle Tom by Uncle Vic.
1874, ch. c. by Uncle Vic.

MAID OF THE MIST, b. m., foaled —, bred by —; owned by Mr. J Smith. By Wagner Joe. Dam by Ivanhoe.

Produce—1869, br. f. Rainbow by Sunshine.

MAID OF THE OAKS (Old), ch. m., foaled 1801, bred by Byrd Willis, Virginia; owned by Gen. Ridgley Hampton, Virginia. By imported Spread Eagle.

1st dam Annette by imported Shark. 3d dam by Gallant, etc.
2d dam by Rockingham.
See Annette by imported Shark, vol. 1, page 184. Produce corrected from vol 2.

Produce— f. Lady of the Lake by Hickory.
f. Maid of the Oaks by Hickory.
1812, ch. c. Marshal Duroc by Duroc.
1813, ch. f. Cinderella by Duroc.
181-, ch. f. Forest Maid by Ratray.
1817, ch. f. Maid of the Oaks by imported Expedition.
1820, b. c. Orphan Boy by American Eclipse.
1823, b. f. Lionella by imported Cœur de Leon.

MAID OF WOODLAND, b. m., foaled 1874, bred and owned by J. S. Johnson, Kentucky. By John Morgan.

1st dam May Beverly by Hunter's Lexington. See May Beverly. 2d dam Carrie Cosby by Oliver, etc.

Produce—1878, — by King Pynn.

MAIDA, ch. m., foaled 1861, bred by A. G. Wilson; owned by Fairman Rogers, Philadelphia. By Revenue.

1st dam Bailie Peyton. 2d dam by imported Priam (?). 3d dam Am. Pomona by Sir Alfred, etc.

Produce—1875, br. c. by imported Leamington.

MAIDEN, b. m., foaled 1862, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by A. Welch, Chestnut Hill Stud, Pennsylvania. By Lexington. Dam Kitty Clark by imported Glencoe, etc. Continued from vol. 2, page 8.

Produce—1870, b. f. Lady Washington by Beacon.
1872, b. c. James A. by imported Leamington.
1873, br. c. Parole by imported Leamington. (Gelded.)
1874, br. f. Mineola by imported Leamington.
1875, b. f. Perfection by imported Leamington.
1876, ch. c. Pawnee by imported Leamington.
1877, ch. f. by imported Leamington.
1878, ch. f. by imported Leamington.

MAIDSTONE, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by J. S. Watson; owned by Messrs. Thos. Puryear & Co., New Jersey. By Censor.

1st dam imp. L'Anglaise by Hobbie Noble. 2d dam Peri by Birdcatcher, etc.
See imported L'Anglaise, vol. 1, page 101.

Produce—1872, ch. c. Weazel by Narragansett.
1873, ch. c. Milo by Narragansett.
1874, ch. c. Kingsland by Narragansett.
1875, ch. c. by Narragansett.

MALLIE W., br. m., foaled 1872, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by W. J. Guild, Tennessee. By Asteroid.

1st dam Verona by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam imported Britannia by Muley, etc.
See Verona.

Produce—1876, ch. f. (died) by Hiawatha.
1877, ch. c. by Hiawatha.
1878, — by Hiawatha.

MAMIE C., b. m., foaled 1872, bred by Mr. Cottle; owned by J. A. Cardinal, California. By imported Hercules.

1st dam by Langford. 3d dam thoroughbred mare—pedigree lost.
2d dam Fanny Fowler by Uncle Fowler.

Produce—1877, b. f. Eliza Dolph by Wildidle.

MAMONA, b. m., foaled 1859, bred by Jos. G. Boswell; owned by Messrs. J. & R. Rowett, The Meadows Stud, Illinois. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam Miriam by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Minerva Anderson by imported Luzborough, etc.
See Miriam, vol. 2, page 86.

Produce—1871, b. f. Mary Rowett by Uncle Vic.
1872, b. f. Jenny Rowett by Uncle Vic.
1873, ch. c. Charley Rowett by Uncle Vic.
1874, b. f. Ella Rowett by Uncle Vic.
1876, b. c. Joe Rowett by Uncle Vic.
1877, b. c. Gen. Rowett by imported Intruder.
1878, — by Uncle Vic.
Barren in 1875.

MANAHATTA, ch. m., foaled 1872, bred by John Hunter; owned by Geo. W. Bowen & Co., Kentucky. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Columbia by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Fleur-de-Lis by imp. Sovereign, etc.
See Columbia.

Produce—1876, ch. c. Ben Hord by Breathitt.
1877, ch. f. by Brown Dick.
1878, — by Virgil.

MANASSA, gr. m., foaled 1865, bred by Col. McKinney; owned by Col. A. P. Blocker, Texas. By Jim Allen.

1st dam Laura 3d by Bendigo. 2d dam Laura Roberts by imported Luzborough, etc.
See Laura 3d.

Produce—1871, b. c. Joe Bates by Rock.
1872, b. f. Lady Paramont by Rebel.
1873, b. f. (died) by Bulletin.
1875, b. c. Lofty by Rock.
Barren in 1874.

MANDANE, ch. m., foaled 1855, bred by Dr. E. Warfield; owned, 1864, by R. P. Pepper, Kentucky. By imported Belshazzar. Dam Ariel by imported Sarpedon, etc. Continued from vol. 2, page 16.

Produce—1861, br. c. Sesame by Ruric.
1862, ch. c. Limerick Boy by Ringgold.
1864, — by imported Australian.

MANGOSTINE, ch. m., foaled 1861, bred by L. W. Jerome; owned by H. T. Helm, Hamptondale Stud, Illinois. By imported Mango. Dam Parachute by imported Yorkshire, etc. Continued from vol. 2, page 16.

Produce—1874, ch. c. Erin-go-Bragh by Red Eye.

MANUELLA, br. m., foaled 1855, bred by Dr. E. Warfield; owned by J. B. McCorkle, Mississippi. By imported Belshazzar.

1st dam Isola by Bertrand.
Continued from vol. 2, page 16.
2d dam Susette by Aratus, etc.

Produce—1871, br. f. by Tuskina.
1872, br. f. by Tuskina.
1874, b. c. Clog Dance by Creole Dance.
1875, ch. c. by Creole Dance.
No report in 1873 and '76, and is dead.

MAORI, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred by H. B. Bohannon; owned by Geo. Ayres, New York. By imported Australian.

1st dam by Lexington.
2d dam by imported Glencoe.
3d dam by Boston.
4th dam by Medoc.
5th dam by Sidi Hamet.
6th dam by Sumpter.

Produce—1873, b. f. Love-Not by Norton.
1874, b. f. Lilac by Norton.

MARAMEC, gr. m., foaled 1870, bred by M. Vance; owned by Wm. James, Missouri. By Lightning.

1st dam Lizzy Bugg by Epsilon.
See Lizzy Bugg.
2d dam Cottage Girl by imp. Ainderby, etc.

Produce—1877, gr. f. by Grey Ozark.

MARCHESS, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by J. H. Summers; owned by E. J. Hubbell & Bro., Illinois. By West Roxbury.

1st dam Mary J. by Yorktown.
See Mary J.
2d dam Caroline by Woodpecker, etc.

Produce—1874, b. f. Humming Bird by Jack Gambol.
1876, b. c. Voltaire by Jack Gambol.
1877, b. f. (died) by Jack Gambol.
1878, — by Pat Malloy.
Barren in 1875.

MARGARET ANDERSON, b. m., foaled 1860, bred by Gen. A. Buford; owned by J. R. Smith, Jr., New York. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam Chloe Anderson by Rodolph.
Continued from vol. 2, page 18.
2d dam Belle Anderson by Sir William of Transport, etc.

Produce—1871, b. c. Retriever (Jersey Boy) by imported Leamington.
1873, b. f. Barmaid by imported Leamington.

MARGERY, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by Geo. Treat; owned by John Treat, California. By Error (son of Belmont).

1st dam Gentle Annie by Monte.
2d dam Fanny Campbell by imp. Glencoe.
3d dam Cub by Medoc, etc.
See Gentle Annie, vol. 1, page 471.

Produce—1875, ch. c. by Shiloh.
1877, ch. c. by Shiloh.
Barren in 1876.

MARGIN, b. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by D. J. Crouse, Ohio. By Revolver.

1st dam Kinnikinick by Ringgold. 2d dam Mary by Birmingham, etc.
See Kinnikinick, vol. 1, page 584.
Produce—1874, b. c. by Chilicothe. (Gelded.)
1875, ch. c. by Chilicothe. (Gelded.)
Barren in 1876.

MARGOT, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by E. B. Ellison; owned by Dr. G. W. Nesbit, Illinois. By Brown Dick.

1st dam Ellen Trousdale by Bill Cheatham. 2d dam Lucy Brooks by imported Albion, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 20.
Produce—1873, ch. c. Crescent by Castor. (Died 1876.)
1874, b. c. Entensor by Castor.
1875, ch. c. Lacon by Lexicon.
1876, b. c. Reformer by Castor.
1877, ch. f. Lona by Lexicon.
1878, — by Lexicon.

MARGRAVE MARE, ch. m., foaled 1846, bred and owned by D. Seals, Kentucky. By imported Margrave.

1st dam Barbara Allen by Collier, etc. Continued from vol. 2, page 20.
Produce—1862, ch. f. by Capt. Beard.

MARGRAVINE, ch. m., foaled 1845, bred by G. Mallory; owned by Thos. Bryan, Kentucky. By imported Margrave.

1st dam Gabriella by Sir Archy. 2d dam Calypso by Bellair, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 22.
Produce—1866, b. c. Blind Tom by Star Davis.
1867, ch. c. Rival by imported Australian.
1869, b. c. Mattoon by Vandal.
Barren in 1865 and '68.

MARGRAVINE, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by L. W. Jerome; owned by J. M. Mathewson, Michigan. By Kentucky.

1st dam by imported Margrave. 2d dam Misletoe by Cherokee, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 22.
Produce—1872, b. c. by imported Hampton Court.
1873, no report.
1874, no report.
1875, b. c. Ashton by Bangweola.

MARGRETTA, gr. m., foaled 1856, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by Theo. Winter, California. By Lexington.

1st dam Eleanor Margrave by imp. Margrave. 2d dam Fanny Wright by Silverheels, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 22.
Produce—1866, ch. f. Maggie Dale by Owen Dale.
1867, gr. c. by Norfolk. (Dead.)
1868, gr. c. by Lodi.
1869, b. f. Bonita by Norfolk.
1870, gr. c. Waterford by Langford.
1872, gr. c. Bradley by Norfolk.
1874, gr. c. Rockford by Langford.
1876, lost filly by Langford.
1877, gr. c. by Langford.
No others reported.

MARGUERITE, b. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam My Lady by imported Glencoe. 3d dam Lady Thompkins by Am. Eclipse, etc.
2d dam Motto by imported Barefoot. See My Lady.
Produce—1874, b. f. Foddie Pope by Planet.
1876, b. c. by trotting colt. An accident.
1878, — by King Alfonso.
Barren in 1875 and '77.

MARGURITE, b. m., foaled 1875, bred and owned by P. Lorillard, Ranécocas Stud, New Jersey. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam imported Merry Wife by Beadsman. 2d dam Mrs. Quickly by Longbow, etc.
See imported Merry Wife.

Produce—1878, — by imported Saxon.

MARIA, ch. m., foaled 1861, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by J. C. Dickinson, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Miss Lightfoot by imp. Trustee. 2d dam Young Miss Lightfoot by Shark, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 25.

Produce—1867, ch. c. by imported Australian.
1868, ch. c. by imported Australian.
1870, b. f. by Surprise.
1872, ch. c. by Surprise.
1875, b. f. by imported Glengarry.
1876, b. c. Castale by Rogers.
1877, ch. f. Jessie Dickinson by Planeroid.
Barren in other years.

MARIA (Hanie's), ch. m., foaled 1808, bred by B. Goodman; owned by Capt. Hanie, Tennessee. By imported Diomed.

1st dam by Tayloe's Bellair. 3d dam by imported Othello.
2d dam by Symmes's Wildair. 4th dam imported Blossom by Sloe, which see, vol. 1, page 70.

MARIA HAMILTON, gr. m., foaled 1851, bred by —; owned by H. Rubles, Wisconsin. By Grey Eagle. Dam by Lance.

Produce—c. Harry Miller by Princeton.

MARIA ROGERS, m., foaled —, bred and owned by Messrs. Burton & Turner, Sumner Co., Tenn. By Rogers.

1st dam Mary Elliott by imported Albion. 2d dam by Lewis's Sir Henry, Jr., etc.
See Mary Elliott.

Produce—1876, b. c. by imported Glengarry.
1877, missed to Planeroid.

MARIA SHELBY, ch. m., foaled 1830, bred and owned by Dr. Shelby, Tennessee. By Stockholder.

1st dam Patty Puff by Pacolet. 2d dam Rosy Clack by imp. Saltram, etc.
Produce corrected from vol. 2, page 30.

Produce—1835, ch. c. Isaac Shelby by imported Leviathan.
1837, ch. f. Kate Shelby by imported Leviathan.
1838, ch. f. by imported Leviathan.
1839, b. c. by imported Leviathan.
1845 or '6, ch. f. Parasina by imported Leviathan.

MARIA WAXY, b. m., foaled 1859, bred and owned by Gen. W. C. Scott, Virginia. By imported Fly-by-Night.

1st dam Pauline by imported Glencoe. 2d dam by imported Priam, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 32.

Produce—1862, ch. f. by Arlington.
b. f. Fly by Planet.

MARIAN, b. m., foaled 1871, bred by J. C. Simpson; owned by Theo. Winters, California. By Malcolm.

1st dam Maggie Mitchell by imp. Yorkshire. 2d dam Charmer by imported Glencoe, etc.
See Maggie Mitchell, vol. 2, page 6.

Produce—1877, b. f. by Norfolk.

MARIE MICHON, b. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by Jas. A. Grinstead, Walnut Hill Stud, Fayette County, Ky. By Melbourne, Jr.

1st dam Nelly Grey by Lexington. 3d dam by imported Hedgeford.
2d dam Prunella by imported Glencoe. 4th dam by Bertrand, etc. See Nelly Grey.

Produce—1878, — by Waverly.

MARIPOSA, br. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Nubia by imported Albion. 2d dam Corset by Epsilon, etc. See Nubia.

Produce—1875, ch. c. Helmsman by Helmbold.
1876, b. f. Beatitude by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1877, ch. c. Boulevard by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.

MARMOT, b. m., foaled 1873, bred by Hon. A. Belmont; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Kentucky.

1st dam Maroon by imported Glencoe. 2d dam by Wagner, etc. See Maroon.

Produce—1877, ch. f. by King Lear.
1878, — by King Lear.

MAROON, ch. m., foaled 1854, bred by Jas. K. Duke; owned by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, New York. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Sister to Tangent by Wagner. 2d dam Cherry Elliott by Sumpter, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 34.

Produce—1870, br. f. Scarlet by Kentucky.
1872, br. f. Maggie U. by imported Leamington.
1873, b. f. Marmot by Kentucky.
1876, b. c. Maronite by Kingfisher.
1878, ch. c. by Count d'Orsay.
Barren in 1866, '68, '71, '74, '75, and '77.

MARSEILLAISE, b. m., foaled 1861, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by C. J. Alloway, Montreal, Can. By Lexington.

1st dam Margaret Morris by imp. Glencoe. 3d dam Jenny Slamerkin by Tiger, etc.
2d dam The Mule by Medoc. See Margaret Morris, vol. 2, page 19.

Produce—1877, b. f. Asteræa by Astronomer (Astral).

MARSHRA (Vandalette), b. m., foaled 1869, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Geo. Cadwallader, Kentucky. By Planet.

1st dam Vandalia by Vandal. 2d dam Victoire by imported Margrave, etc.

Produce—1875, b. f. by Frogtown. (Killed.)
1876, missed to Waverly.
1877, ch. c. Warbler by War Dance.
1878, — by imported Buckden.

MARTHA BUFORD, ch. m., foaled 1836, bred and owned by A. S. Beauchamp, Kentucky. By Medoc. Dam Susan by Cumberland, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 36.

Produce—ch. f. Bettie by Hancock's Hamlintonian.

MARTHA STEIGER, br. m., foaled —, bred by T. A. Pankey; owned by —, Missouri. By imported Philip.

1st dam Nancy Jordan by imported Jordan. 3d dam Pondetta by Kosciusko, etc., which
2d dam Betsey Stevenson by Medoc. see, vol. 2, page 210.
Neither Nancy Jordan or Betsey Stevenson, with their produce, have ever been reported. Betsey Stevenson was doubtless out of Pondetta.

Produce—1859, b. f. Medora Steiger by Epsilon.
1860, b. f. Florence Saunders by Zero.

MARTHA STOCKHOLDER, m., foaled —, bred by H. Smith; owned by John Weaver, Missouri. By Stockholder.

1st dam by Pacolet. 2d dam Rosetta by imported Mendoza, etc., which see, vol. 2, page 256.

Produce—ch. c. Leviathan (Weaver's) by imported Leviathan.
ch. c. Tom Branch by Jerry.

MARY, br. m., foaled 1850, bred by Wm. Cain; owned by Gov. Caldwell, North Carolina. By imported Margrave.

1st dam Blue Belle by Am. Eclipse. See Blue Belle. 2d dam Cherokee by Virginian, etc.

Produce—1860, b. f. Betty Brownrigg by Blucher.
Had several foals stolen during the war.

MARY or MOLLIE DUN, b. m., foaled 1864, bred by A. Dun; owned by Messrs. Royce & McCaferty, Wisconsin. By Iceberg.

1st dam Irish Molly by Buckshot. See Irish Molly. 2d dam Maid of Athens by imp. Priam, etc.

Produce—1872, b. f. Mary Wallace by Lew Wallace (by Venture).
1873, b. c. by Lew Wallace. (Gelded.)
1874, b. f. Magenta by Canada.
1875, b. f. Belle Sanderson by Brigand. (Trotter.)
1876, b. f. Wait by Marengo Chief. (Trotter.)
1877, ch. c. Andrew Dun by Antar. (Trotter.)

MARY B., b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by R. F. Woods, Tennessee. By imported Priam.

1st dam Amanda Pillow by imp. Leviathan. See Amanda Pillow. 2d dam by Old Stockholder, etc.

Produce—1861, ch. f. by Highlander. J. G. Ballentine.

MARY BELL, m., foaled —, bred and owned by John Hobson, Kentucky. By Capt. Elgee.

1st dam by Smith's Mons. Tonson. 3d dam by Gastriding.
2d dam by Job.

Produce—1868, gr. f. Commodorer by Commodore.
1871, ch. f. Lillie by Delmonico. (Trotter.)
1872, b. f. Ida T. by Enfield. (Trotter.)
1873, b. f. Bay Girl by Rogers. (Dead.)

MARY BELL, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred by Geo. Treat; owned by John Treat, California. By Norfolk.

1st dam Belle Dale by Owen Dale. 3d dam Liz Givens by imp. Langford, etc.
2d dam Bonnie Bell by Belmont. See Belle Dale.

Produce—1876, ro. c. by Shiloh.
1877, ro. f. by Shiloh.

MARY BUCKLEY, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred by A. Welch; owned by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, New Jersey. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Lady Duke by Lexington. See Lady Duke, vol. 1, page 606. 2d dam Magdalen by Medoc, etc.

Produce—1876, ch. c. by Harry Bassett.
1877, ch. f. by Harry Bassett.
1878, — by Harry Bassett.

MARY BULLET, b. m., foaled —, bred by H. Simmons; owned by —. By imported Valparaiso.

1st dam by imported Arab Stamboul. 2d dam by Gallatin.

Produce—1841, f. Missouri by Corporal Trim (by Belshazzar).

MARY C., or CRAIG, b. m., foaled 1864, bred by A. K. Richards; owned by Martin Russell, Kentucky. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam Mary Christmas by Roderick Dhu. 2d dam imported Adele by The Colonel, etc. See Mary Christmas.

Produce—1868, b. f. by Mambrino Champion. (Trotter.)
1869, ch. f. Endor by son of Bonnie Laddie.
1870, b. c. Storm by Clark Chief.
1871, b. f. by Ericsson.
1872, b. c. Alley by Almont.
1874, ch. c. by Helm's Colossus.
1875, b. f. Lulu Boone by Daniel Boone.
1876, b. c. Roderick Dhu by imported Buckden.
1877, ch. c. Colonel West by imported Buckden.

MARY CASS, b. m., foaled 1851, bred by Samuel Viley, Scott County, Ky.; owned, 1871, by A. Keene Richards, Kentucky. By Whalebone (son of Cherokee).

1st dam by imported Hedgeford.
2d dam by Plato.
3d dam by imported Knowsley.
4th dam thoroughbred mare brought to Kentucky by Mr. Viley.

Produce—1856, b. f. Lucy Wade by Lexington. R. Johnson, Kentucky.
1857, b. f. Bettie Ward by Lexington.
1858, ch. f. by imported Arab Massoud. W. Warren, Illinois.
1859, missed.
1860, b. c. by imported Knight of St. George. (Gelded.)
1861, b. f. by imported Knight of St. George. (Died.)
1862, b. c. Dazzle by Lexington.
1863, br. f. Maud by imported Mickey Free. (Died.)
1864, br. c. Somerset by Lexington.
1865, b. f. Kate Ward by Lexington.
1866, b. c. Combination by imported Fazzoletto.
1867, ch. f. Lida Grissom* by War Dance.
1868, missed to War Dance.
1869, b. f. Frizette by imported Fazzoletto.
1870, ch. c. Maj. Macon by War Dance.
1871, missed to War Dance.
1872, ch. c. Buckner by War Dance. (Died 1873.)

* Lida Grissom was bred in 1871 to imported Phaeton and missed.

MARY CHILTON, ch. m., foaled 1855, bred by A. McFadden; owned by J. P. Welch, California. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam by Am. Eclipse. 2d dam Queen Mary by Bertrand, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 44.

Produce—1865, ch. c. Thad Stevens by Langford.
1872, ch. f. Abbie W. by Don Victor.

MARY CHRISTMAS, gr. m., foaled —, bred by Rich. Christmas; owned by A. Keene Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By Roderick Dhu.

1st dam imported Adele by The Colonel. 2d dam imported Variella by Blacklocke, etc.
Corrected from vol. 2, page 44.

Produce—1859, gr. f. Norma Christmas by Davis's Canadian.
1864, b. f. Mary C. by imported Knight of St. George.

MARY CHURCHILL, b. m., foaled 1852, bred by Capt. Viley; owned by Warren Viley, Stonewall Stud, Kentucky. By Alex. Churchill.

1st dam by imported Margrave. 2d dam Mistletoe by Cherokee, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 44.

Produce—1871, b f Astell by Asteroid or Lexington.
1872, b c. Paul Pry by Enquirer.
1873, b. f Cynet by Lever.
1874, b. f. by Lever.
1877, — by War Dance.
Barren in 1875 and '76.

MARY CLARK, gr. m., foaled 1868, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by A. Welch, Chestnut Hill Stud, Pennsylvania. By Lexington.

1st dam Eagless by imported Glencoe. 2d dam by Grey Eagle, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 45.

Produce—1876, b. f. by imported Leamington.
1877, ch. c. by imported Leamington.
1878, — by imported Leamington.

MARY DIGGONS, b. m., foaled 1870; bred and owned by J. H. Owen, Tennessee. By Muggins.

1st dam Cordova by Lightning. 2d dam Eloise by Ebony, etc. See Cordova.

Produce—1874, b. f. Kate Burch by Foster.
1875, br. c. Harry D. by John Morgan.
1876, br. c. Brentwood by Brown Dick.
1877, br. f. by Brown Dick.

MARY DUNN, br. m., foaled 1862; bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by Chas. Dingee, Pennsylvania. By Ruric.

1st dam Young Elssler by imp. Yorkshire. 2d dam Fanny Elssler by Cripple, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 46.

Produce—1870, br. f. Kate O'Neil by Master Lightfoot.
No other report.

MARY EDITH, b. m., foaled 1866, bred and owned by A. K. Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By imported Fazzoletto.

1st dam Glycera by imported Sovereign. 3d dam Gipsy by Am. Eclipse, etc.
2d dam sister to Prior by imported Glencoe. See Glycera, vol. 1, page 486.

Produce—1877, ch. f. by War Dance.
1878, — by imported Arab Fysaul.
Barren in other years.

MARY ELLIOTT, m., foaled 1854, bred and owned by Jas. Mitchell, Sumner Co., Tenn. By imported Albion.

1st dam by Lewis's Sir Henry, Jr. 5th dam by Bibb's Black Shark.
2d dam by Pacific. 6th dam by Burton's Ariel.
3d dam by Sir Richard (Tonson). 7th dam by Roebuck.
4th dam by Young Baronet. 8th dam Timberlake's Virginia Mare.

Produce—186–, ch. c. by Meteor. (Gelded.)
186–, ch. f. by Blacklocke. (Dead.)
186–, f. Maria Rogers by Rogers (Jim).
1870, ch. f. Susie Muggins by Muggins.
1871, b. f. by Harry of the West.
1872, b. c. by Harry of the West.
1875, br f. by imported Glengarry.
No others reported.

MARY FARQUEHAR, br. m., foaled 1844, bred and owned by E. Farquehar, Ohio. By Sandusky.

1st dam by Bolton Eclipse. 2d dam by Defiance.
Continued from vol. 2, page 47.

Produce—1869, br. f. Miss Woodstock by Woodstock.
1870, b. f. Ella McVeigh by Woodstock.

MARY FARRIS, b. m., foaled 1863, bred by Capt. Cottrill; owned by John Greer, Texas. By Daniel Boone.

1st dam Lilly Ward by Lexington. 2d dam Laura by imported Leviathan, etc.
See Lilly Ward, vol. 1, page 655.

Produce—1875, b. f. Leona Turner by Pilgrim.

MARY FARRIS, ch. m., foaled 1861, bred and owned by H. W. Farris, Kentucky. By John Blount.

1st dam Doty by Denmark. See Doty.
2d dam Polly C. by Wagner, etc.

Produce—1867, b. c. Rightway by Foreigner.
1868, b. f. Mollie Livingston by imported Sharpcatcher.
1871, b. f. Eliza Hyatt by Bay Dick.

MARY FOREST, br. m., foaled 1870, bred by J. B. McCorkle; owned by Jas. Surget, Mississippi. By Tuskina.

1st dam Virginia Lee by Voucher.
2d dam Manuella by imported Belshazzar.
3d dam Isola by Bertrand, etc., which see, vol. 1, page 542.

Produce—1878, — by Breathitt.

MARY G., gr. m., foaled —, bred by Jas. Moore; owned by Thos. Atchison, California. By Billy Cheatham.

1st dam Lola Montez by Grey Eagle. See Lola Montez, vol. 1, page 666.
2d dam Corinna by Trumpator, etc.

Produce— bl. f. Black Maria by Belmont.
1867, gr. c. Tom Atchison by Norfolk.
1868, b. f. by Norfolk.

MARY GIVENS, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred and owned by W. M. Williamson, California. By Owen Dale.

1st dam Liz Givens by imported Langford.
2d dam Charlotte Pace by Sir Archy.
3d dam by imported Restless, etc. See Liz Givens.

Produce—1871, ch. c. Bill Hazel by Norfolk.
1872, ch. c. Billy Newell by Norfolk.
1873, b. f. by Norfolk.
1874, gr. f. Lizzy Atchison by Tom Atchison.
1876, b. f. by Norfolk.
1877, ch. c. Record by Wildidle.
1878, b. c. Vigilance by Wildidle.

MARY GOODE, b. m., foaled 1861, bred and owned by Thos. Hamilton, South Carolina. By Bill Cheatham.

1st dam Polly Rowe by Eutaw Shark. Continued from vol. 2, page 48.
2d dam Lady Morgan by John Richards, etc.

Produce—1871, b. f. by Granger.
1872, — by Lynchburg.
1876, b. f. Belle of Rockhill by Lynchburg.
1877, — by Lynchburg.

MARY GOWAN, br. m., foaled 1863, bred by W. D. Philips; owned by A. B. Lewis & Co., Kentucky. By Childe Harold.

1st dam by imported Priam.
2d dam by imported Leviathan.
3d dam Proserpine by Tenn. Oscar, etc., which see, vol. 2, page 222.

Produce—1870, b. c. by Malcolm.
1874, ch. f. by Foster.
1875, b. f. by John Morgan.
1876, ch. c. John W. Norton by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1877, ch. f. Bonnie Harold by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.

No other foals by thoroughbred horses.

MARY GRANVILLE, ch. m., foaled 1833, bred by Capt. Blaney; owned by Jas. B. Kendall, Maryland. By Sir Charles.

1st dam Lady Granville by Randolph's Roanoke.
2d dam by imported Bryan O'Lynn, etc. Continued from vol. 2, page 48.

Produce—1840, ch. c. Lapdog by imported Emancipation. (Gelded.)
br. f. Fancy by Garrison's Zinganee.

MARY HADLEY, ch. m., foaled 1859, bred by Hon. T. Barry; owned by Major B. G. Thomas, Kentucky. By O'Meara.

1st dam Parasina by imported Leviathan. 2d dam Maria Shelby by Stockholder, etc.
See Maria Shelby.

Produce—1863, f. Beeswing by Engineer.
1870, ch. f. Puzzle by War Dance or Knight of St. George.
1872, b. f. Gilder-rose by Gilroy.
1874, b. f. Juggle by Melbourne, Jr.
1875, b. f. Illusion by Alarm.
1876, b. c. Stilton by Alarm, Waverly, or imported Strachino.
1877, barren.
1878, — by Lelaps.
Barren in other years.

MARY HARDING, gr. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by Col. D. McDaniel, Stoney Brook Stud, New Jersey. By imported Leamington.

1st dam imported Lady Sykes by Sleight-of-Hand. 2d dam Wicket by Stumps, etc.
See imported Lady Sykes.

Produce—1875, ch. c. by Harry Bassett.
Mary Harding now owned by Hon. J. S. Boyd, Kentucky.

MARY HAYS, b. m., foaled 1862, bred and owned by Mrs. D. Calgy, Tennessee. By imported Scythian.

1st dam Polly Elliott by imp. Leviathan. 2d dam by Sir Archy, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 50.

Produce—1868, ch. c. by Bulletin.
1870, b. c. by Idol. (Trotter.)
1873, b. c. Remington by Jack Malone.
1874, b. f. by imported Glengarry.
1876, ch. f. by imported Glengarry.
Barren in 1869, '71, '72, '75, and '77.

MARY HOWARD, ch. m., foaled 1874, bred and owned by W. S. Payne, Kentucky. By imported Hartington.

1st dam Annie Butler by Ulverston. 2d dam Annie Laurie by Vincente Nolte, etc.
See Annie Butler.

Produce—1878, — by War Dance.

MARY HOWELL, ch. m., foaled 1861, bred by A. Bell; owned by R. P. White, New York. By Revenue.

1st dam Floride by Wagner. 2d dam Ann Watson by imp. Glencoe, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 50.

Produce—1867, ch. f. by Censor.
1868, ch. f. Caromel by Censor.
1869, b. f. Jessie by Thunder.
1871, barren to Thunder.
1877, ch. c. by Continental. (Trotter.)

MARY HUNTER, b. m., foaled 1862, bred by John Hunter; owned by Thomas J. Cockrill, Mississippi. By Oliver.

1st dam Blue Bell by Chorister. 2d dam Blue Filly (Fiatt) by imported Hedgeford, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 51.

Produce—1873, b. f. Willina by W. J. Minor.
1874, b. c. John Botherum by Creole Dance.
Barren in 1870, '71, '72, '75, '76, and '77.

MARY JORDAN, ch. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Colonel Thomas F. McKinney, Texas. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Victoria by Am. Eclipse. 2d dam Catharine Warren by Virginian, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 53.

Produce—1858, ch. c. Garmouth by West Monarch.
1862, b. f. Imp by Jim Allen.

MARY K., b. m., foaled 1858, bred and owned by Jos. Weisiger, Kentucky. By Oliver.

1st dam Rosemary by imported Sovereign.
2d dam Beta by imported Leviathan.
3d dam Juliette by Kosciusko, etc. See Rosemary.

Produce—1863, b. c. by Capt. Beard.
1864, b. f. Vic by Austerlitz.
1865, b. f. by Foreigner.
1866, b. f. Lightheels by Bob Perkins.
1871, b. f. by Captain Gay.
No others reported.

MARY KIMBROW, ch. m., foaled 1861, bred by G. Laurain; owned by S. D. Harper, Texas. By Rupee.

1st dam by imported Glencoe.
2d dam Canary by Sir Charles, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 58.

Produce—1868, br. f. Ella Harper by Rebel.
1870, br. f. by Rebel.
1871, br. c. Sam Harper by Rebel.
1874, b. f. Mamie R. by Rebel.

MARY L., ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by J. J. O'Fallon; owned by F. Lloyd, Mississippi. By Voucher.

1st dam Kate Leonard by Epsilon. See Kate Leonard.
2d dam Betsey Moore by Tom Moore, etc.

Produce—1877, ch. c. by Tom Bowling.
1878, — by War Dance.

MARY LEE, d. m., foaled 1865, bred and owned by P. W. Hairston, North Carolina. By Ned (son of Falcon).

1st dam by Mat (son of Alonzo).
2d dam by Young Skylark.
3d dam by Weir's Janus.

Produce—1875, ch. f. by Ilderim.
1877, ch. c. by Ilderim.

MARY LEWIS, ch. m., foaled 1840, bred by L. J. Polk; owned by W. S. Payne, Kentucky. By imported Ainderby.

1st dam by Kosciusko.
2d dam by Timoleon.
3d dam by Kennedy's Diomed.
4th dam Millwood by Top Gallant.
5th dam by Kennedy's Pantaloon.
Corrected from vol. 2, page 53.

Produce— b. c. Yorkshire, Jr., by imported Yorkshire.
1855, ch. c. Spurgeon by imported Glencoe.
1856, ch. f. Capitola by imported Glencoe.
1857, ch. f. by Lexington.
1858, b. f. Julia Adams by Vandal.
1859, ch. f. Mildred Hughes by Mahomet.
1860, ch. f. Glencona by Star Davis.
1862, ch. f. Blanche by Star Davis.
ch. f. Prairie Flower by Star Davis.

MARY LONG, b. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by Gen. M. W. Ransom, North Carolina. By imported Warminster.

1st dam May Day by Tar River.
2d dam Fashion (Hawkins's) by imp. Trustee.
3d dam by imported Rowton, etc. See May Day.

Produce—1877, b. c. by Red Dick.
1878, — by Red Dick.

MARY MARTIN, b. m., foaled 1865, bred and owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Alice Jones by imported Glencoe.
2d dam Blue Bonnet by imp. Hedgeford.
3d dam Grey Fanny by Bertrand, etc., which see, vol. 1.

Produce—1873, ch. c. by Blarneystone.
1875, br. f. Santa Anita by Virgil.
1877, b. c. by imported Glenelg.
1878, — by imported Glenelg.
Barren in 1876.

MARY MAURY, br. m., foaled —, bred in Tennessee; owned by W. W. Moreton, Illinois. By Stockholder.

1st dam by imported Boaster.
2d dam by Pacolet.
3d dam Rosetta by imported Mendoza.
4th dam by imported St. George.
5th dam by Ariel, etc.
Corrected from vol. 2, page 55.

Produce—1838, br. f. Isabella Fluka by imported Luzborough.
1839, b. f. Nancy McCoy by imported Leviathan.

MARY MEDOC, gr. m., foaled 1862, bred by A. C. Keenon; owned by R. P. Pepper, Kentucky. By Paddy Burns.

1st dam by Grey Eagle.
2d dam by Medoc.
3d dam Mary Streshley by John Henry, etc., which see, vol. 2, page 59.

Produce—1874, gr. f. Roselle by Alcalde. (Trotter.)
1875, b. f. Mattie Medoc by Alcalde. (Trotter.)

MARY MINOR, ch. m., foaled 1863, bred by Hon. J. M. Botts; owned by D. S. Lewis, Virginia. By Planet.

1st dam Nannie Harper by imp. Glencoe. See Nannie Harper.
2d dam Fanny Hill by imported Monarch, etc.

Produce—1868, gr. f. by Engineer. (Dead.)
1870, gr. c. Contractor by Engineer.
1873, ch. c. Danville by King Lear.
1875, b. c. (died) by Alroy.
1876, ch. c. Virginian by Alroy.
1877, ch. c. (died) by Alroy.
1878, — by Scratch.
Barren in 1874.

MARY MORRIS, b. m., foaled 1836, bred by W. S. Buford; owned by P. Swigert, Kentucky. By Medoc.

1st dam Miss Obstinate by Sumpter.
Corrected produce from vol. 2, page 55.
2d dam Jenny Slamerkin by Tiger, etc.

Produce— ch. f. by imported Envoy.
gr. f. by Grey Eagle.
1850, b. c. Wild Irishman by imported Glencoe.
1851, ch. c. Frankfort by imported Glencoe.
1853, br. f. by imported Yorkshire.

MARY MORRIS, b. m., foaled 1862, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By Lexington.

1st dam Margaret Morris by imp. Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 2, page 55.
2d dam The Mule by Medoc, etc.

Produce—1869, b. c. by Exchecquer.
1872, b. f. Lizzie Gant by Exchecquer.
1874, b. f. Annie Lexington by Exchecquer.
1875, b. c. Leroy by Tenor.
1876, no report.
1877, b. f. by Mambrino Forest. (Trotter.)
1878, b. f. by imported Bonnie Scotland.
Barren in other years.

MARY O'NEIL, gr. m., foaled 1853, bred by Col. White; owned by Hon. N. Coombs, California. By St. Louis.

1st dam by imported Monarch.
Continued from vol. 2, page 56.
2d dam Polly Peacham by John Richards, etc.

Produce—1860, gr. f. Fleta by Billy Cheatham.
1862, bl. c. Eph Horn by Ashland.
1865, b. f. Pelican by Billy Cheatham.
1867, b. f. Maggie O'Neil by Lodi.
Barren and lost foals in other years.

MARY P., b. m., foaled 1874, bred by A. Keene Richards; owned by Messrs. W. C. & J. H. Philips, Elmonia Stud, Texas. By Gilroy.

1st dam Lass of Sidney by imported Knight of St. George.
See Lass of Sidney.
2d dam imported mare by Lanercost.
3d dam The Nun by Catton, etc.

Produce—1878, — by Silent Friend.

MARY STILES, b. m., foaled 1842, bred and owned by Col. W. J. Harlee, Georgia. By Gano.

1st dam Sally McGrath (unknown).

Produce—18—, ch. c. Glencoe, Jr., by imported Glencoe. D. McKinney.

MARY WATSON, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by Gov. O. Bowie, Maryland. By Denerail.

1st dam Ann Watson by imported Glencoe. 2d dam imp. Clink by Humphrey Clinker, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 61.

Produce—1871, lost foal by imported Australian.
1872, ch. f. Violet by Vauxhall.
1873, ch. f. Helen by Vauxhall.
1874, ch. f. Primrose by Vauxhall.
1875, ch. f. by Vauxhall.
1876, barren.
1877, ch. f. (dead) by Dickens.

MARY WELLS, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by S. P. Christian, Texas. By War Dance.

1st dam Adelaide by Jim Allen. 2d dam Lucy Neal by imported Ainderby, etc.
See Adelaide.

Produce—1874, b. c. Bayland by Beacon.

MARY WOOD, b. m., foaled 1860, bred by J. M. Wood; owned by J. E. Macy, Illinois. By Star Davis.

1st dam by imported Margrave. 2d dam Barbara Allen by Collier, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 62.

Produce—1871, b. c. Wral (Ural) by Melbourne, Jr.
1872, b. f. Neonta by War Dance.
1874, b. f. (died) by Barney Williams.
1876, b. f. Versilla by Versailles.
1877, b. f. Rosa Lee by Versailles.
1878, — by Logan.
Barren in 1873 and '75.

MARY WOODS, b. m., foaled 1858, bred by John M. Clay; owned by W. J. Lyle, Kentucky. By imported Yorkshire.

1st dam Margaret Wood by imported Priam. 2d dam Maria West by Marion, etc.
See Margaret Wood, vol. 2, page 20.

Produce—1864, ch. f. Texana by Foreigner.
1872, ch. c. Flaxy by Gentle Breeze.
1873, b. f. Nelly Wood by Dick Elmore.
1874, b. c. (died) by Bayonet.
1875, b. c. Jim Brown by Daniel Boone.
1877, — by imported Buckden.
1878, — by imported Buckden.
Barren in 1876 and other years.

MASSOUD MARE, ch. m., foaled 1858, bred by A. Keene Richards; owned by Lewis Rosenthal, Illinois. By imported Arab Massoud.

1st dam Mary Cass by Whalebone. 2d dam by imported Hedgeford, etc.
See Mary Cass.

Produce— ch. f. Anna by imported Mickey Free.
1867, ch. c. Tempest by Hurricane. (Gelded.)
1868, ch. c. Logan by Hurricane. (Gelded.)
1869, ch. c. by Hurricane. (Gelded.)
1870, b. c. by Rob Roy. (Gelded.)
1871, b. c. by Lanagan. (Dead.)
1872, ch. f. Anna Belle by Prolific.
1873, b. c. by Prolific.
1874, ch. c. Gath by Versailles.
1876, b. f. Emily Richards by Versailles.
Barren in 1875 and '77.

MAT EAGLESS, b. m., foaled 1864, bred by P. Swigert; owned by Messrs. Hedges & Talbot, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Eagless by imported Glencoe. 2d dam by Grey Eagle, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 64.

Produce—1872, b. f. Clara C. by Chieftain (now Caliban). (Trotter.)
1876, ch. f. Juniata by Wanderer.

Mare dead.

MATAGORDA, gr. m., foaled 1866, bred and owned by Dr. G. A. Feris, Texas. By Feris's Arabian Abd-el-Kader.

1st dam Nadir by Ecliptic. 2d dam by Authentic, etc.
See Nadir.

Produce—1870, br. c. by Moslem.
1871, br. f. Morisca by Moslem.
1872, br. c. by Moslem.
1874, gr. c. Shepherd by Quigg Horse. (Trotter.)
1875, br. c. by Moslem.
1876, br. f. (died) by Moslem.
1877, f. Gorda by Knight of Anderson.
1878, — by Quigg Horse. (Trotter.)
Barren in 1873.

MATE, gr. m., foaled 1860, bred by T. Bradley; owned by A. Dixon, Jr., Kentucky. By imported Consternation.

1st dam Nancy Sanders by Grey Eagle. 2d dam by Little Turtle, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 64.

Produce—1871, b. c. by Morgan Horse.
1875, gr. c. by Marabout. (Trotter.)
1876, gr. c. by Marabout. (Trotter.)
1878, — by Marabout. (Trotter.)
Barren in 1872, '73, '74, and '77.

MATILDA, b. m., foaled —, bred by — ; owned by Captain W. W. Cottrill, Alabama. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam by imported Ruby. 2d dam Peytona by imported Glencoe, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 64.

Produce—1870, b. c. by Daniel Boone. (Dead.)
1872, b. c. Alex. Hardin by Daniel Boone. (Dead.)
1874, ch. f. Tilton by Daniel Boone.
1875, b. c. Matilla by Daniel Boone.
1876, b. f. by imported Buckden.
1877, b. f. Satilla by imported Buckden.
1878, — by imported Buckden.
Barren in 1871 and '73.

MATINS, b. m., foaled 1863, bred by W. Brunton; owned by J. W. Stout, New York. By Mahomet.

1st dam by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Maria Pearce by Veto, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 66.

Produce—1872, — by Aberdeen. (Trotter.)
1875, b. c. Gen. Wiley by Wildidle.
1877, b. c. by Local.
1878, — by Local.
Barren in 1873, '74, and '76.

MATTIE C., ch. m., foaled 1856, bred by Jos. G. Boswell ; owned by D. J. Crouse, Ohio. By imported Yorkshire.

1st dam Minerva Anderson by imported Luzborough. 2d dam by Sir Charles, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 66.

Produce—1870, ch. c. Resolute by Revolver.
1872, b. f. by imported Hurrah.
1874, ch. c. Mechanic by Chillicothe.
1875, ch. f. Aleen by Chillicothe.
Barren in 1871, '73, '76, and is dead.

MATTIE C., ch. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by M. Cockrill, Texas. By Rebel. Dam Jenny H. by France, which see.

Produce—1875, ch. f. May Day by Strington.
1876, b. c. by Texas Ranger.
1877, ch. f. by Grindstone.

MATTIE GROSS, b. m., foaled 1860, bred by S. C. Graves; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam by Am. Eclipse. 2d dam Nell by Orphan, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 67.

Produce—1871, ch. f. (died a foal) by imported Australian.
1873, b. c. Australia by imported Australian.
1875, ch. f. Mattie Moor by imported Glen Athol.
1877, b. c. by King Alfonso.
1878, — by King Alfonso.
Barren in 1872, '74, and '76.

MATTIE MORGAN, ch. m., foaled 1866, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by J. & A. C. Franklin, Tennessee. By imported Australian.

1st dam Miss Morgan by imp. Yorkshire. 2d dam Sally Morgan by imported Emancipation, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 67.

Produce—1871, ch. c. by Watson.
1872, ch. f. by Watson.
1873, ch. c. Mattoon by Harry of the West. (Gelded.)
1874, ch. f. Matagorda by imported Glengarry.
1876, b. c. Matamoras by imported Glengarry. (Gelded.)
1877, br. c. by Geo. H. Thomas. (Trotter.)
1878, by imported Glengarry.
Barren in 1875.

MATTIE MORGAN, m., foaled —, bred and owned by D. H. Stone, Kentucky. By John Morgan (son of Sovereign).

1st dam by Bay Dick (son of Glencoe). 3d dam by Hancock's Hamiltonian.
2d dam by Stockholder.

Produce—1874, b. c. John Purdy by Mam. Denmark. (Trotter.)
1875, b. c. Morgan Temple by Norman Temple. (Trotter.)

MATTIE SEVIER, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by Col. J. Shelby; owned by W. W. Crane, Ohio. By Blacklocke.

1st dam Parasina by imported Leviathan. 2d dam Maria Shelby by Stockholder, etc.
See Parasina, vol. 2, page 177.

Produce—1873, ch. c. Little Fellow by Harry of the West.
1875, ch. c. Pat's Boy by Pat Malloy. (Gelded.)
1876, ch. c. Judge by Pat Malloy.
1877, ch. f. Lady Ring by Ringmaster.
1878, by Dudley.

MATTIE W., b. m., foaled 1871, bred by D. McDaniel; owned by A. P. Leland, New York. By Red Dick.

1st dam Etta Shippen by J. C. Breckenridge. 2d dam imported Lady Sykes by Sleight-of-Hand, etc.
See Etta Shippen.

Produce—1878, ch. f. by Springbok.

MATTIE WILLIAMS, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by J. Shelby Williams; owned by A. J. McWhirter, Tennessee. By Blacklocke.

1st dam by imported Albion. 3d dam by Stockholder.
2d dam by imported Leviathan.

MAUD, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by Messrs. C. H. & W. A. Mullin, Pennsylvania. By imported Australian.

1st dam Martha Buford by Wagner — 2d dam Cub by Medoc, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 67.

Produce—1869, ch. f. by Alhambra. (Dead.)
1870, ch. f. Susie Ann by Mammon.
1871, ch. f. Bonnie Scotia by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1872, b. c. Paper Maker by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1874, b. c. by Aberdeen. (Dead.)
1875, b. c. by Aberdeen. (Trotter.)
1876, br. f. Eurydice by imported Leamington.
1877, b. f. by Lyttleton.
Barren in 1873. Maud, with filly of 1877, burned up.

MAUD FARRIS, b. m., foaled 1859, bred by J. Kincaid; owned by Andrew Allen, Canada. By imported Yorkshire.

1st dam Rosemary by imported Sovereign. — 2d dam Beta by imported Leviathan, etc.
See Rosemary.

Produce—1873, b. f. Alice Maid by Mam. Patchen. (Trotter.)
1874, ch. c. Artistic by imported Australian.
1875, b. c. by War Dance.
1876, b. c. Chemist by Helmbold.
1877, lost foal by Helmbold.
1878, — by Helmbold.
No other report.

MAUDINA, b. m., foaled 1864, bred by Jos. R. Gross; owned by E. A. Clabaugh, Maryland. By imported Australian.

1st dam imported Maud by Stockwell. — 2d dam Countess of Albemarle by Lanercost, etc.
See imported Maud, vol. 1, page 107.

Produce—1870, ch. c. Galway by Concord.
1871, b. c. Picolo by Concord.
1872, ch. f. Elizabeth by Vauxhall.
1874, ch. c. Cloverbrook by Vauxhall.
1877, br. c. by Vauxhall.
1878, — by Vauxhall.
Barren in 1873 and '75.

MAY, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by C. E. Sims, South Carolina. By Patriot.

1st dam Fanny Fisher by Charley Ball. — 3d dam Kate Seyton by Argyle, etc.
2d dam by imported Monarch. — See Fanny Fisher.

Produce—1878, — by Gov. Hampton (by Planet).

MAY BEVERLY (first called Mary D.), ch. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by J. S. Johnston, Kentucky. By Hunter's Lexington.

1st dam Carrie Cosby by Oliver. — 2d dam Maggie Cragg by imp. Glencoe, etc.
See Carrie Cosby.

Produce—1874, b. f. Maid of Woodland by John Morgan.
1875, b. c. by John Morgan. (Killed.)
1876, ch. c. Proctor Knott by King Pynn.
1877, ch. c. by King Pynn.
1878, — by King Pynn.

MAY D., ch. m., foaled 1873, bred by Gen. A. Buford; owned by Messrs. T. B. & W. R. Davis, West Virginia. By Enquirer.

1st dam Florac by imported Mickey Free. — 3d dam St. Mary by Hamlet, etc.
2d dam Dixie by imported Sovereign. — See Florac.

Produce—1878, — by Fadladeen.

MAY DAY, b. m., foaled 1862, bred and owned by Gen. M. W. Ransom, North Carolina. By Tar River.

1st dam Fashion (Hawkins's) by imported Trustee. 2d dam by imported Rowton. 3d dam by Virginian, etc.
See Fashion, vol. 1, page 433.

Produce—1871, b. f. Mary Long by imported Warminster.
1872, b. c. (died) by Red Dick.
1873, ch. c. Hobkirk by Red Dick.
1874, b. f. (died) by Red Dick.
1875, b. f. (died) by Red Dick.
1877, b. f. (died) by Red Dick.
1878, — by Red Dick.
Barren in 1876.

MAY QUEEN, b. m., foaled 1862, bred and owned by John Cantey, South Carolina. By Congaree.

1st dam Georgia by Eutaw Shark. 2d dam Kate Converse by imp. Nonplus, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 69.

Produce—1868, b. c. by Gen. Yorke. (Dead.)
1874, b. f. Mayflower by Lynchburg.
1875, b. f. May Lass by Halcassar.

MAY QUEEN, ch. m., foaled 1866, bred and owned by Gen. M. W. Ransom, North Carolina. By Planet.

1st dam Fashion (Hawkins's) by imp. Trustee. 3d dam by Virginian, etc.
2d dam by imported Rowton. See Fashion, vol. 1, page 433.

Produce—1873, b. c. Hatteras by Red Dick.
1874, b. f. by Red Dick.
Killed by a cow in 1874.

MAYFLOWER, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by A. Maillard; owned by Jas. E. Chase, California. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Hennie Farrow by imp. Shamrock. 2d dam Ida by imported Belshazzar, etc.
See Hennie Farrow, vol. 1, page 515.

Produce—1872, ch. c. Joe Hooker by Monday.
1873, b. c. California by Monday.
1874, b. f. Wild Rose by Norfall.
1876, ch. c. Warwick by Hubbard.
1877, b. c. Valentine by Wildidle.
1878, barren.

MAZE, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Planet.

1st dam Mazurka by Lexington. 2d dam Miss Morgan by imp. Yorkshire, etc.
See Mazurka.

Produce—1877, barren.
1878, — by Virgil or Monarchist.

MAZURKA, b. m., foaled 1861, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Miss Morgan by imp Yorkshire. 2d dam Sally Morgan by imported Emancipation, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 70.

Produce—1867, b. f. Minnie Brown by imported Australian.
1869, b. f. Tallulah by Planet.
1870, ch. c. Huntington by imported Australian.
1871, ch. f. Carlina by Planet.
1872, br. f. Gyptis by imported Australian.
1873, ch. f. Maze by Planet.
1874, b. f. Zoo Zoo by imported Australian.
1875, b. c. Typhoon by imported Australian.
1876, ch. f. Rebecca by imported Australian.
1877, ch. f. by imported Australian.
Barren in 1868 and '78.

MEANNESS, b. m., foaled —; bred and owned by Capt. W. W. Cottrill, Alabama. By Brown Dick.

1st dam Sigma by Epsilon. 2d dam imp. Varialetta by The Colonel, etc.
Corrected from vol. 2, page 70.

Produce—1870, b. f. Starlight by Daniel Boone.
1871, br. f. Lutetia H. by 2d Boone.
1872, b. c. by Daniel Boone. (Dead.)
1873, b. c. Mediator by Daniel Boone.
1876, ch. f. (died) by imported Buckden.
1877, b. f. Monitress by imported Buckden.
1878, — by imported Buckden.
Barren in 1874 and '75.

MECCA, gr. m., foaled 1856, bred by A. K. Richards; owned by Dr. G. A. Feris, Texas. By imported Arab Mokhladi.

1st dam by Whip Comet. 2d dam a thoroughbred mare.

Produce—1863, b. f. Rama by imported Arab Boher.
Other foals all stolen.

MEDORA, m., foaled —, bred by L. P. Cheatham; owned by A. K. Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By Roderick Dhu.

1st dam Medora Howard by Carolinian. 2d dam Maria Louisa by imported Arabian Bagdad, etc.
See Medora Howard, vol. 2, page 73.

Produce—1856, gr. f. Wiltona by imported Arab Mokhladi.

MEDORA, b. m., foaled 1870, bred by Hon. A. Belmont; owned by A. Welch, Esq., Chestnut Hill Stud, Pennsylvania. By Kentucky.

1st dam imported Camilla by King Tom. 3d dam Black Agnes by Velocipede, etc.
2d dam Agnes by Pantaloon. See imported Camilla, vol. 1, page 73.

Produce—1878, — by imported Leamington.

MEDORA STEIGER, b. m., foaled 1859, bred in Missouri; owned by Jacob Strader, Brooksfield Stud, Kentucky. By Epsilon.

1st dam Martha Steiger by imp. Philip. 3d dam Betsey Stevenson by Medoc.
2d dam Nancy Jordan by imp. Jordan. 4th dam Pondetta by Kosciusko, etc.
See Pondetta, vol. 2, page 210.

Produce—1872, br. c. Gaither by Green's Bashaw. (Trotter.)
1873, br. f. Christabel by Green's Bashaw. (Trotter.)
1875, b. f. (died) by Abdallah Clay. (Trotter.)
1876, — by Strader's Hambletonian. (Trotter.)

MEGARA, b. m., foaled 1870, bred by John Hunter; owned by A. Welch, Chestnut Hill Stud, Pennsylvania. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Ulrica by Lexington. 2d dam imp. Emilia by Young Emilius, etc.
See Ulrica.

Produce—1875, br. c. Gordon by imported Leamington.
1876, br. c. by imported Leamington.
1877, barren.
1878, ch. f. by imported Leamington.

MEGSIC, b. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Hon. J. S. Boyd, Kentucky. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam Sally Wallace by Star Davis. 3d dam Hannah Maree by Gohanna, etc.
2d dam Evelyn by Am. Eclipse. See Sally Wallace.

Produce—Barren in 1876 and '77 to War Dance.
1878, — by imported Ashstead.

MELBOURNE, Jr., MARE, b. m., foaled 1873, bred by D. McDaniel; owned by S. Johnson, Canada. By Melbourne, Jr.

1st dam Leisure by Red Eye. 3d dam Fanny by imported Glencoe.
2d dam by imported Margrave.

Produce—1878, — by Oakland.

MELITA HUNTER, b. m., foaled 1858, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by Wade Harrison, Mississippi. By Lexington.

1st dam Motto by imported Barefoot. 2d dam Lady Thompkins by Am. Eclipse, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 75.

Produce—1867, b. c. Everton by Warfield.
1868, gr. c. W. J. Minor by Walnut.
1869, b. c. Vidal by Warfield.
1870, b. c. Pat Powers by Tuskina.
1871, gr. c. by Warfield.

MELROSE, br. m., foaled 1861, bred and owned by General W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By Childe Harold.

1st dam Miss Peyton by Am. Eclipse. 2d dam Trifle by Sir Charles, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 75.

Produce—1871, br. c. Vanderbilt by Vandal.
1872, lost foal by Vandal.
1873, ch. c. Stockland by imported Canwell.
1875, br. c. Boscobel by imported Bonnie Scotland. (Gelded.)
1876, ch. c. Ben Hill by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1877, br. f. Billet-doux by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.
Barren in 1874.

MELROSE, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by J. E. Macy; owned by Whitten Bros., Illinois. By Melbourne, Jr.

1st dam Mary Wood by Star Davis. 3d dam Barbara Allen by Collier, etc.
2d dam Iceberg's dam by imp. Margrave. See Mary Wood, vol. 2, page 62.

Produce—1877, b. c. False Wizard by Lochiel.
1878, — by Lochiel.

MELROSE, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by F. P. Kinkead, Kentucky. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Grace by Cracker. 4th dam by Blackburn's Buzzard.
2d dam by Grey Eagle. 5th dam by imported Shark.
3d dam by Superior. 6th dam by Old Union.
Grace and produce not reported.

MERMAID, gr. m., foaled 1866, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by O. H. Wood, Ohio. By imported Australian.

1st dam Ardell by Grey Eagle. 2d dam Marietta by imported Priam, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 77.

Produce—1874, gr. c. Gimcrack by Woodstock.
1875, ch. c. by Woodstock.
1876, b. f. by Frank Boston.
Barren in 1871, '72, and '73.

MERRY BIRD, b. m., foaled 1864, bred by A. Keene Richards; owned by Rich. Richards, Wisconsin. By imported Mickey Free. Dam Glycera by imported Sovereign, etc. Continued from vol. 2, page 77.

Produce—1874, bl. f. by Swigert. (Trotter.)

MERRY FIELD, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by C. D. Evans; owned by John W. Stout & Bro., Ohio. By Woodstock.

1st dam Lady Evans by Eclipse, Jr. (Trimble's). 3d dam Fleur-de-Lis by imp. Valentine.
2d dam by Cadmus. 4th dam Katy Ann by Ogle's Oscar, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 77.

Produce—1877, b. f. by Local.
1878, — by Frank Boston.

MERRY MAID, m., foaled —, bred and owned by Wade Shacklet, Ohio. By Frank Boston. Dam by Grey Eagle, etc. Continued from vol. 2, page 77.

Produce—1873, ch. c. (died) by Woodstock.

MERRY WAVE, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by Rev. G. B. Tucker, South Carolina. By Jonce Hooper.

1st dam Emily by imported Glencoe. 2d dam by imported Monarch, etc.
See Emily, vol. 1, page 390.

Produce—1874, ch. c. Gov. Hampton by Planet.
1876, ch. c. Mecklenburg by Planet.
1877, — by Enoree.
Barren in 1875.

META H., ch. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Capt. W. W. Cottrill, Alabama. By Harry of the West.

1st dam Louisiana B. by Daniel Boone. 2d dam Maggie G. by Brown Dick, etc.
See Louisiana B., vol. 1, page 671.

Produce—1876, b. c. Buckmaster by imported Buckden.
1877, ch. c. Kimball by imported Buckden.
1878, — by imported Buckden.

META LEE, b. m., foaled 1866, bred by Maj. M. Hobson; owned by C. E. F. Payne, Warrentown, Va. By Planet.

1st dam by Southerner (son of Revenue). 2d dam by imported Margrave, etc.
Balance of pedigree lost.

Produce—1876, ch. c. Oakwood by Woodbridge.
1877, b. f. Sang-froid by Sanford.
1878, — by Sanford.

METELLA, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by J. W. Hunt Reynolds, Fleetwood Stud, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam La Grande Duchesse by Lexington. 2d dam Ann Innis by Am. Eclipse, etc.
See La Grande Duchesse, vol. 1, page 631.

Produce—1874, ch. f. Miss Ella by Enquirer.
1875, ch. c. Macedonicas by imported Glen Athol.
1876, ch. f. Misadie by Enquirer.
1877, b. c. Mendelssohn by imported Buckden.
1878, — by King Alfonso.

METEOR, gr. m., foaled 1858, bred and owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By Childe Harold.

1st dam Gamma by Pacific. 2d dam by Sir Richard, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 78.

Produce—1870, gr. c. Comet by Jack Malone.
1871, gr. f. Virago by Vandal.
1872, b. f. Vivacity by Vandal.
1874, gr. c. Bosworth by imported Bonnie Scotland. (Gelded.)
1875, br. c. Bristol by imported Bonnie Scotland. (Gelded.)
1876, ch. f. (died) by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1877, missed to John Morgan.
1878, gr. f. by John Morgan.

METEOR MARE, gr. m., foaled 1864, bred by Col. A. R. Wynn; owned by A. D. Pitts, Alabama. By Meteor.

1st dam Kate Shelby by imported Ainderby. 2d dam by imported Leviathan, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 78.

Produce—1869, gr. f. by Blacklocke. (Dead.)
1871, bl. c. by Blacklocke.
1872, gr. f. Gabriella by Gabriel (by Glencoe).

METZ, b. m., foaled 1870, bred by Gen. A. Buford; owned by H. C. Elliott, Kentucky. By Marion.

1st dam imported Fleeting Moments by Bolingbroke. 2d dam Queen of Cyprus by Liverpool.
3d dam Careful by Orville or Walton, etc.
See imported Fleeting Moments, vol. 1, page 87.

Produce—1876, b. c. by imported Rapture.
1877, b. c. by imported Rapture.

MIAMI, b. m., foaled 1858, bred by H. Williamson; owned by Wm. Boots, California. By Belmont.

1st dam Maria Downing by Am. Eclipse. 2d dam Brownlock by Tiger, etc.
See Maria Downing, vol. 2, page 27.

Produce—1865, b. c. Hermit by imported Hercules.
1866, b. f. Mamie Hall by Norfolk.
1867, b. c. by Norfolk.
1872, br. c. Nathan Coombs by Lodi.
1873, b. c. Bob Wooding by imported Hercules.
1875, br. f. Gipsy by imported Hercules.
1876, b. c. Young Kingston by imported Hercules.
1877, b. c. Johnny A. by imported Hercules.
1878, — by imported Hercules.
Barren in other years.

MIDSUMMER, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred by A. K. Richards; owned by Gen. W. T. Withers, Fairlawn Stud, Kentucky. By War Dance.

1st dam Sister to Pryor No. 2 by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Gipsy by Am. Eclipse, etc.
See vol. 1, page 480.

Produce—1876, barren to Almont. (Trotter.)
1877, barren.
1878, ch. c. Sampler by imported Saunterer.

MIDWAY, ch. m., foaled 1850, bred by John Harper; owned by Messrs. Pool, Alabama. By Boston.

1st dam Lucy by Mingo. 2d dam by Moses, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 79.

Produce—1863, b. f. Maggie McCarty by Revenue.
1872, b. f. Middy by Bourbon Chief. (Trotter.)
No others reported.

MIGNON, b. m., foaled 1872, bred by Geo. Cadwallader; owned by Capt. W. Cottrill, Alabama. By Enquirer.

1st dam Magnetta by Mahomet. 2d dam Minerva Anderson by imported Luzborough, etc.
See Magnetta.

Produce—1877, ch. f. Minuette by Tipperary.
1878, — by imported Buckden.

MIGNONETTE, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by Gen. Harding; owned by Maj. Geo. T. Allman, Tennessee. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Blondin by Commodore. 2d dam Seabird by Pacific, etc.
See Blondin, vol. 1, page 248.

Produce—1873, b. f. Eula Lee by imported Canwell.
1874, ch. c. Rural Sun by imported Canwell.
1875, ch. c. Cambyles by imported Canwell.
1876, ch. c. Chamblis by Watson.
1877, ch. f. by Watson. (Killed.)
1878, — by Emerald. (Trotter.)

MIGNONETTE, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by L. G. Morris; owned by Messrs. Guinness & Co., New York. By The Marshal.

1st dam Ellen Bateman by imp. Glencoe. 2d dam by imported Trustee.
See Ellen Bateman, vol. 1, page 382.

Produce—1873, b. c. by Rysdyk's Hambletonian.

MIGNONNE, ch. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by J. H. Morgan, Indiana. By imported Phaeton.

1st dam Nannie Letcher by imp. Australian. 2d dam Lavender by Wagner, etc.
See Nannie Letcher, vol. 2, page 141.

Produce—1876, b. c. Hawksley by Von Moltke (by Phaeton).
1877, ch. c. Young Rapture by imported Rapture.
1878, — by imported Rapture.

MILDRED, b. m., foaled 1856, bred by Hon. W. A. Dudley; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Levity by imported Trustee. 2d dam by imported Tranby, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 79.

Produce—1870, ch. c. Milton by Planet. (Gelded.)
1871, ch. c. Mill Boy by Lexington.
1873, b. f. Sultana by Lexington.
1874, b. c. Frederick the Great by Lexington.
1877, b. c. by King Alfonso. (Dead.)
Barren in 1872, '75, '76, and '78.

MILLWOOD, b. m., foaled 1845, bred by Col. Wade Hampton; owned by Thos. Puryear, New Jersey. By imported Monarch. Dam Fanny by Am. Eclipse, etc. Produce corrected from vol. 2, page 81.

Produce—1861, b. c. Roscoe by Charley Ball.
1862, ch. c. Peacemaker by Bourbon.
1863, b. c. Orphan Boy by Bourbon. (Gelded.)

MILLY, or MILLIA (Gant's), m., foaled —, bred by Gov. Ogle, Maryland; owned by Mr. R. Sprigg, Maryland. By imported Spark. Dam imported Queen Mab by Musgrove's Grey Arabian. See Queen Mab, vol. 1.

Produce— c. Merry Andrew by imported Othello.
f. by imported Othello (granddam of Careless).
b. c. Driver by imported Othello.
b. c. Liberty by imported Dove.
f. Molly Pacolet by imported Pacolet.
1754, b. c. True Briton by imported Othello.
1761, gr. f. Britannia by imported Othello.

MILLY, ch. m., foaled 1860, bred and owned by A. Maillard, California. By Slasher. Dam Ellen Rogers by Hermes, etc. Continued from vol. 2, page 81.

Produce—1870, br. c. Mariner by Young Eclipse.
1871, bl. f. Eureka by Young Eclipse.

MIMI, ch. m., foaled 1862, bred by H. B. Bohannon; owned by Col. H. S. Russell, Home Farm Stud, Massachusetts. By Ringgold.

1st dam by imported Sarpedon. 2d dam Grace Darling by Medoc, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 82.

Produce—1865, b. c. Wonder by Draco. (Trotter.)
1869, ch. c. Boxer by Robert Bonner. (Trotter.)
1870, b. c. Burglar by Robert Bonner. (Trotter.)
1871, ch. f. Calumet by Fearnought.
1872, ch. f. Diana by Fearnought.
1874, ch. c. Forager by Fearnought.
1876, b. c. by Smuggler.
Barren in 1866, '67, '68, '73, and '75.

MIMI, br. m., foaled 1869, bred by A. Maillard; owned by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, New Jersey. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Hennie Farrow by imp. Shamrock. 2d dam Ida by imported Belshazzar, etc.
See Hennie Farrow, vol. 1, page 515.

Produce—1875, b. c. by imported King Ernest.
1876, b. f. Bettina by imported Stonehenge.
1877, barren to imported Stonehenge.
1878, b. c. by imported Stonehenge.

MINERVA, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by W. B. Crabb, Kentucky. By Sequin (Sovereign, Jr.)

1st dam Darkness (Young) by imp. Yorkshire. 3d dam Grey Maria by Sir Richard (Tonson).
2d dam Darkness by Wagner. See Young Darkness.

Produce—1871, ch. f. Ellen Berry by War Dance. J. S. Boyd.
1872, ch. f. Sallie Berry by War Dance.

MINNEHAHA, br. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by Thos. C. Foster, Texas. By Exile, h. b.

1st dam Anne Page by Brill. 2d dam Fanny Elssler by Picton, etc.
See Anne Page.

Produce—1877, b. f. Bettie Scott by Jack Boston.

MINNIE, b. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by Col. D. McDaniel, Stoney Brook Stud, New Jersey. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Bet Arlington by Arlington. 2d dam by imported Margrave, etc.
See Bet Arlington.

Produce—1877, br. f. by Harry Bassett.

MINNIE BOSTON, b. m., foaled 1866, bred by H. Blandy; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, New Jersey. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Kate Boston by Lexington. 2d dam Ann Stevens by imported Trustee, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 84.

Produce—1872, b. c. Young Bonnie by imported Hurrah.
1874, b. f. Fleta by imported Hurrah.
1875, ch. c. Alva by Woodstock.
1876, b. c. Lord Canwell by imported Canwell.
1877, b. f. Minnie Russel by Privateer.
1878, — by Thos. Jefferson, Jr. (Trotter.)
Barren in 1873.

MINNIE BROWN, br. m., foaled 1867, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by George W. White, Tennessee. By imported Australian.

1st dam Mazurka by Lexington. 2d dam Miss Morgan by imp. Yorkshire, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 85.

Produce—1872, b. c. Gov. J. C. Brown by Watson.
1873, b. c. (dead) by imported Canwell.
1874, lost colt by imported Canwell.
1875, br. f. (dead) by imported Canwell.
1876, b. f. Medina by Watson.
1877, br. c. Blanton by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.

MINNIE C., ch. m., foaled 1856, bred and owned by H. W. Farris, Kentucky. By imported Belshazzar.

1st dam Doty by Denmark. 2d dam Polly C. by Wagner, etc.
See Doty.

Produce—1853, ch. f. Tick by Monte.
Her only foal.

MINNIE L., ch. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by J. W. Hart, Kentucky. By Neil Robinson.

1st dam Cora Lee by Epsilon. 2d dam Rosemary by imported Sovereign, etc.
See Cora Lee.

Produce—1876, ch. f. by Metcalf's son of Almont.

MINNIE LEWIS, b. m., foaled 1862, bred and owned by S. P. Lancaster, Kentucky. By Revenue.

1st dam Sally Lewis by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Motto by imported Barefoot, etc.
See Sally Lewis, vol. 2, page 277.

Produce—1868, b. f. Lorentia by imported Australian.
b. f. Melrose by Asteroid.
1872, b. c. Alf Riley (Atlas) by Asteroid.
1876, b. f. Glen Flora by imported Glen Athol.
1877, b. c. Pin-back by King Pynn.
1878, — by imported Buckden.

MINNIE MANSFIELD, ch. m., foaled 1849, bred by Hon. T. H. Clay; owned by Colonel D. McDaniel, Stoney Brook Stud, New Jersey. By imported Glencoe. Dam Argentile by Bertrand, etc. Continued from vol. 2, page 85.

Produce—1874, ch. f. Mary Mansfield by War Dance (?).
Barren in 1873, and is dead.

MINNIE Mc., ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by E. A. Clabaugh, Maryland. By Planet.

1st dam Edina by imp. Knight of St. George.
2d dam Edith by imported Sovereign.
3d dam Judith by imported Glencoe, etc. See Edina.

Produce—1877, ch. f. by Vauxhall.
1878, — by Vauxhall.

MINNIE MINOR, b. m., foaled 1860, bred by J. S. Watson; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, New Jersey. By Lexington.

1st dam Julia by imported Glencoe. Continued from vol. 2, page 85.
2d dam Sally Ward by John R. Grymes, etc.

Produce—1869, b. f. Henrietta by Jerome Edger.
1870, b. c. Valley Brook by Jerome Edger. (Gelded.)
1871, b. c. Westchester (Minor) by Jerome Edger.
1872, b. c. Warwick by imported Leamington.
1873, b. f. by Narragansett.
1874, b. f. Palmetto by Narragansett.
1875, ch. c. by Narragansett.
1877, lost twins by Narragansett.
1878, b. c. by imported Saxon.
Barren in 1876.

MINNIE SIMMS, b. m., foaled 1867, bred by C. A. Walker; owned by G. A. Eastham, Illinois. By Prolific.

1st dam Etta by Star Davis.
2d dam Sally Black by John Ross.
3d dam by American Eclipse, etc. See Etta, vol. 1, page 401.

Produce—1873, b. f. Molly Larkin by Larkin.
1874, barren.
1875, b. f. (died) by Bay Vic.
1876, gr. f. by Madison.
1877, b. c. by Bay Vic.
1878, — by Bay Vic.

MINNIE T. MORGAN, bl. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by S. J. Salyers, Kentucky. By Enquirer.

1st dam Jennie Morgan by imp. Australian. See Jennie Morgan.
2d dam Dolly Morgan by Revenue, etc.

Produce—1877, — by Tom Bowling.

MINX, b. m., foaled 1866, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Mildred by imported Glencoe. Continued from vol. 2, page 86.
2d dam Levity by imported Trustee, etc.

Produce—1875, ch. f. Minnock by imported Glenelg.
1876, ch. c. Monitor by imported Glenelg.
1877, b. f. by imported Glenelg.
1878, — by imported Glenelg.
Barren in 1873 and '74.

MIRANDA, b. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington. Dam Miriam by imported Glencoe, etc. See Miriam.

Produce—1874, ch. c. Tampico by Planet. (Gelded.)
1875, ch. f. by Planet. James Mee.
1877, b. f. by imported Australian.
1878, — by imported Australian.
Barren in 1876.

MIRIAM, ch. m., foaled 1852, bred by J. G. Boswell; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Minerva Anderson by imported Luzborough, etc. Continued from vol. 2, page 86.

Produce—1869, b. f. Miranda by Lexington.
1872, b. c. (dead) by Lexington.
1873, ch. f. Neecy Hale by Lexington.
1875, ch. f. Abigail by Lexington.
1878, — by King Alfonso.
Barren in 1870, '71, '74, '76, and '77.

MISFORTUNE, b. m., foaled 1857, bred by Thos. H. Buford; owned 1870, by Edwin Thorne, Thorndale Stud, New York. By Cripple (son of Medoc).

1st dam Bertha by Lieut. Bassinger. Continued from vol. 2, page 88.
2d dam Young Meg by Medoc, etc.

Produce—1865, b. f. Lady by Bourbon Chief.
b. c. by Colossus.
1868, ch. c. Waukegan by imported Bonnie Scotland.
b. f. by Hamlet.
1871, b. c. Edwin Thorne by Hamlet.

MISFORTUNE, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by Jas. A. Grinstead, Walnut Hill Stud, Kentucky. By Gilroy.

1st dam Mishap by imported Knight of St. George.
2d dam Lorette by imported Sovereign.
3d dam Mary Ogden by Thornhill, etc. See Mishap.

Produce—1877, ch. c. by Waverly.
1878, — by Waverly.

MISFORTUNE, br. m., foaled 1869, bred by J. Cantey; owned by T. W. Lang, South Carolina. By Breakspeare.

1st dam by imported Monarch.
2d dam by Adrian (son of imported Luzborough).
3d dam by imported Arab Yemen.
4th dam a thoroughbred mare owned by Col. Jas. Chestnut—pedigree lost.

Produce—1877, b. f. Good-luck by Prussian.

MISHAP, b. m., foaled 1861, bred by Hon. J. S. Hunter; owned by Jas. A. Grinstead, Walnut Hill Stud, Kentucky. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam Lorette by imported Sovereign. Continued from vol. 2, page 88.
2d dam Mary Ogden by Thornhill, etc.

Produce—1867, b. c. King Benazet by Lightning.
1870, gr. c. Crockford by Lightning.
1871, ch. f. Misfortune by Gilroy.
1872, ch. f. Misdeal by Gilroy.
1873, b. c. (died) by Lightning.
1874, ch. f. Perhaps by imported Australian.
1875, br. f. Mischief by Gilroy.
1876, br. f. by Waverly.
1877, barren.
1878, — by imported Strachino.

MISS ALMA, b. m., foaled 1864, bred by G. Pfeil; owned by Jas. Malloy, Indiana. By Bill Cheatham.

1st dam Balmoral by Lexington. See Balmoral, vol. 1, page 204.
2d dam by Wagner, etc.

Produce—1877, br. f. Annie Malloy by Nightshade.

MISS AUSTINE, gr. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by Jas. A. Grinstead, Walnut Hill Stud, Kentucky. By Lightning.

1st dam Kelpie by imp. Bonnie Scotland. See Kelpie.
2d dam sister to Ruric by imp. Sovereign, etc.

Produce—1877, ch. c. by Waverly.
1878, lost foal by Waverly.

MISS BACON, ch. m., foaled 1862, bred by Gen. T. J. Wells; owned by Messrs. Cottrill & Bacon. By Bill Cheatham.

1st dam Dance by imported Glencoe. 3d dam by imported Gallopade by Catton, etc., which see, vol. 1, page 89.
2d dam Cotillion by imported Leviathan.
Corrected from vol. 1.

Produce—1867, b. f. Lizzy Trigg by Blacklocke.
1868, b. f. The Goat by Daniel Boone. (Dead.)
1869, b. f. Sally Keller by Daniel Boone.
1872, ch. f. Carrie Fish by Daniel Boone.
Barren and lost foals in other years, and is dead.

MISS BASSETT, ch. m., foaled 1874, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, New Jersey. By Lexington.

1st dam Canary Bird by imported Albion. 3d dam imp. Sweetbriar by Recovery, etc.
2d dam Panola by imported Ainderby. See Canary Bird.

Produce—1878, — by imported King Ernest.

MISS CAMPBELL, ch. m., foaled —, bred by J. Harper; owned by F. B. Harper, Kentucky. By Endorser.

1st dam Cynthia Sue by Joe Stoner. 2d dam Sue Washington by Revenue, etc.
See Cynthia Sue.

Produce—1875, b. c. Wildfellow by Longfellow.
1876, b. f. by Longfellow.
1877, barren to Longfellow.
1878, — by Longfellow.

MISS CARTER, b. m., foaled 1861, bred by M. C. Nesbit; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam Dolly Carter by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Mavis by Wagner, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 91.

Produce—1872, b. f. Evelyn Carter by imported Australian.
1873, b. c. Shirley by Lexington. (Gelded.)
1874, ch. f. Carte Blanche by imported Australian.
1875, b. f. Hildegarde by Lexington.
1876, ch. c. by Lexington.
1877, ch. c. by imported Australian.
1878, barren.

MISS CHEATHAM, ch. m., foaled 1863, bred by Col. A. R. Wynn; owned by Gen. R. Rowett, Illinois. By Bill Cheatham.

1st dam by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Madame House by imp. Leviathan, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 92.

Produce—1873, ch. f. Cousin Cheatham by Uncle Vic.
1874, ch. c. Country Cousin by Uncle Vic.
1875, ch. f. Third Cousin by Uncle Vic.
1876, ch. c. Hard Luck by Uncle Vic.
1877, barren.
1878, — by imported Intruder.

MISS DOYLE, b. m., foaled 1860, bred by Capt. Goslee; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Emma Wright by imp. Margrave. 2d dam Fanny Wright by Silverheels, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 94.

Produce—1872, — by West Roxbury.
1874, b. f. by Long John.
1876, b. f. Sylvia by imported Glenelg. Duke of Hamilton.
1878, — by imported Glenelg.
Barren in 1875 and '77.

MISS DUKE, ch. m., foaled 1855, bred by J. K. Duke; owned by A. K. Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam sister to Tangent by Wagner. 2d dam Cherry Elliott by Sumpter, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 94.

Produce—1872, ch. c. by War Dance.
1874, b. c. by Melbourne, Jr.
Barren in 1873 and since '74.

MISS FOOT, b. m., foaled 1855, bred by W. W. Moreton; owned by Saml. Powers, Illinois. By Gazan. Dam imported Victoria by Cain, etc. Vol. 1, page 136. Continued from vol. 2, page 96.

Produce—1871, b. f. Carrie P. by imported Billet.
1873, b. f. Bonnie Belle by imported Billet.
1874, b. f. Fawn by imported Billet.
1875, b. f. by imported Billet.
1877, no report.
Barren in 1872 and '76.

MISS FOOT, b. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by Hon. N. Coombs, California. By Lodi.

1st dam Fanny Johnson by St. Louis. 2d dam by imported Priam, etc.
See Fanny Johnson.

Produce—1876, ch. f. by West Point.
1877, b. f. by West Point.
1878, — by Hubbard.

MISS FORD, br. m., foaled 1867, bred by J. W. Ford; owned by Jas. Ford, Kentucky. By Donerail.

1st dam Puss Ford by Lt. Bassinger. 2d dam Phœbe by Prince Richard.
See Puss Ford, vol. 2, page 225.

Produce—1876, b. c. Boone Ingles by Longfellow.

MISS GREY, br. m., foaled 1864, bred by Gen. A. Buford; owned by Geo. W. Downing, Kentucky. By Revill (son of Vandal).

1st dam by imported Sovereign. 2d dam by Grey Medoc, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 97.

Produce—1873, ch. f. L'Argentine by War Dance.
1874, b. c. by War Dance. (Gelded.)
1876, b. f. Brillanteen by War Dance.
1877, ch. c. by War Dance.
1878, — by War Dance.
Barren in 1871, '72, and '75.

MISS HELEN, b. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by F. B. Harper, Kentucky. By Endorser.

1st dam Ellen Swigert by Bulwer. 2d dam by Trumpator, etc.
See Ellen Swigert.

Produce—1876, bl. c. by Longfellow.

MISS HOWARD, b. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by M. Lambert, Illinois. By Bob Howard.

1st dam Rapidan by Epsilon. 2d dam Haydes by imported Glencoe, etc.

Produce—1871, b. f. Ada Lambert by West Roxbury.
1872, b. f. Profit by Prince of Wales.
1873, b. f. Dazzle by Epsilon, Jr.
1876, b. c. Harry Bestor by West Roxbury.
Barren in 1874 and '75.

MISS JEFFERSON, ch. m., foaled 18—, bred and owned by M. Johnson, North Carolina. By imported Diomed.

1st dam by imported Medley. 4th dam by imported Silvereye.
2d dam by imported Centinel. 5th dam by Spanker.
3d dam Polly Williams by imported Janus. Corrected from vol. 2, page 99.

Produce—18—, b. f. Miss Halifax by imported Phœnix.
b. f. by Sir Archy.

MISS KNIGHT, b. m., foaled 1861, bred by E. R. Smith; owned by Jas. Miller, Kentucky. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam Evelyn by Am. Eclipse, etc. See Evelyn, vol. 1, p. 405.

Produce— b. f. Lady Burton by Colossus, Jr.
1869, br. c. Brown George by Colossus, Jr.
1870, br. c. by Colossus, Jr. (Gelded.)
1873, b. c. Pop-Corn by Joe Downing.
1876, b. c. Craftsman by Fellowcraft.
1877, b. f. Wandress by Wanderer.
1878, — by Wanderer.

MISS LIGHTFOOT, br. m., foaled 1851, bred by L. A. Sayre; owned by B. Holliday, California. By imported Trustee.

1st dam Harlaem Lass (Young Lady Lightfoot) by Shark, etc. Continued from vol. 2, page 99.

Produce— ch. c. Ophir by Maelstrom.
1869, b. f. Eunice by Maelstrom.
No others reported.

MISS MASSOUD, gr. m., foaled 1860, bred and owned by J. McMeekin, Kentucky. By imported Arab Massoud.

1st dam Eagle Mare by Zenith. 2d dam Eagletta by Grey Eagle, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 100.

Produce—1873, b. c. Cazenovia by Blackwood. (Gelded.)
1875, br. f. by Blackwood.

MISS McMEEKIN, b. m., foaled 1861, bred and owned by A. Keene Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam Eagle Mare by Zenith. 2d dam Eagletta by Grey Eagle, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 101.

Produce—1865, b. f. Austria by imported Australian.
1867, b. f. Georgia Dance by War Dance.

MISS MICKEY, ch. m., foaled 1866, bred and owned by A. K. Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By imported Mickey Free.

1st dam Optimist's dam by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Jeannetteau by imp. Leviathan, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 102.

Produce—1877, ch. f. by War Dance.
1878, — by War Dance.

MISS MINOR, b. m., foaled 1873, bred by M. H. Sanford; owned by A. K. Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By Baywood.

1st dam La Bruna by imported Scythian. 2d dam La Victime by imp. Belshazzar, etc.
See La Bruna.

Produce—1878, — by War Dance.

MISS MORGAN, ch. m., foaled 1852, bred by Hon. T. B. Poindexter; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Yorkshire.

1st dam Sally Morgan by imp. Emancipation. 2d dam Lady Morgan by John Richards, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 102.

Produce—1869, ch. f. Ave Maria by imported Australian.
1870, ch. f. India by Lexington.
1872, ch. f. (died) by Asteroid.
1873, ch. c. Preston by Planet. (Gelded.)
1874, ch. f. Addie Hart by Asteroid.
1875, ch. f. Peggy Morgan by Asteroid.
1877, b. c. by Asteroid.
1878, missed to Asteroid.
Barren in 1871 and '76.

MISS MUGGINS, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by W. R. Ellison; owned by Geo. W. Nesbitt, Illinois. By Muggins.

1st dam Ellen Trousdale by Bill Cheatham. 3d dam by imported Sovereign, etc.
2d dam Lucy Brooks by imported Albion. See Ellen Trousdale, vol. 1, page 386.

Produce—1877, ch. c. Luke by Lexicon.
1878, — by Lexicon.

MISS MUSIC, ch. m., foaled —, bred by Hon. D. F. Kenner; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Whale.

1st dam Music by imported Philip. 2d dam Geranium by Pacolet, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 102.

Produce—1870, ch. c. by King Lear. (Gelded.)
1872, b. c. Bayline by Baywood.
1873, ch. c. Star of Elkhorn by Baywood. (Dead.)
1874, br. f. Mineola by Baywood.
1875, ch. c. Bulldozer by Baywood.
1876, ch. f. by Monarchist.
1877, ch. c. King Rene by Monarchist.
1878, — by Virgil.

MISS ODOM, b. m., foaled 1852, bred by Eli Odom; owned by Josiah Allen, Kentucky. By imported Sovereign. Dam Drayman's dam by imported Leviathan, etc. See vol. 2, page 103.

Produce—1871, ch. c. by Muggins.

MISS PATTIE, b. m., foaled 1854, bred in Tennessee; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam by Stockholder. 2d dam by Pacolet, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 104.

Produce—1870, br. c. Dusty by Asteroid. (Gelded.)
1871, ch. c. Jack Boston by Lexington.
1874, b. f. (died) by Asteroid.
No report since.

MISS SHANDLEY, ch. m., foaled —, bred and owned by John Shedden, Canada. By imported Lapidist.

1st dam Lady Franklin by imported Jordan. 2d dam Sally Ward by Waxy, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 106.

Produce—1869, b. c. Montreal by Thunder.
1870, b. c. Lachine by Thunder.
1871, gr. f. Lady Thunder by Thunder.
1873, b. f. Evadne by Thunder.
1874, b. c. Brilliant by Towanda. (Trotter.)
No report since.

MISS SHELTON, b. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by George Treat, California. By Rifleman.

1st dam Eva Bascomb by Lodi. 3d dam Susie Hawkins by Jack Hawkins, etc.
2d dam Ariadne by Belmont. See Eva Bascomb.

Produce—1877, br. c. by Wildidle.
1878, — by Wildidle.

MISS SOCKS, b. m., foaled 1862, bred and owned by J. L. Conally, Texas. By Socks. Dam Betty Wharton by Othello, etc. Continued from vol. 2, page 106.

Produce—1872, b. c. Grindstone by Tar River.
1874, b. f. Cloudy Morning by Last Chance.
No report since.

MISS SUE, ch m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by F. B. Harper, Kentucky. By Endorser.

1st dam Cynthia Sue by Joe Stoner. 2d dam Sue Washington by Revenue, etc.
See Cynthia Sue.

Produce—1874, b. f. by Longfellow.
1875, missed to Longfellow.
1876, b. c. Tilton by Longfellow.
1877, barren to Longfellow.
1878, — by Longfellow.

MISS THUNDER, gr. m., foaled 1871, bred by John Shedden; owned by T. C. Patteson, Canada. By Thunder.

1st dam Miss Shandley by imp. Lapidist. 2d dam Lady Franklin by imp. Jordan, etc.
See Miss Shandley.

Produce—1876, b. c. by imported Reveller.

MISS TRUSTEE, ch. m., foaled 1863, bred by T. B. Reed; owned by J. C. Macey, New York. By J. C. Breckenridge. Dam Miss Trustee by imported Trustee, etc. Continued from vol. 2, page 108.

Produce—1871, ch. c. by Goldsmith. (Trotter.)
1872, b. f. Scandal by Dictator. (Trotter.)
1873, b. f. Cestrea by Æmulus. (Trotter.)
1874, b. c. by Æmulus. (Trotter.)

MISS WOODSON, b. m., foaled —, bred by P. Swigert; owned by J. W. Hunt Reynolds, Fleetwood Stud, Kentucky. By Swigert's Lexington.

1st dam by Grey Eagle. 2d dam by Medoc, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 109.

Produce—1872, ch. f. Jessie W. by Fleetwood. (Trotter.)
1873, ch. f. Keturah by Elmwood. (Trotter.)
1874, b. c. Comet by Gilroy.
1875, b. f. Advance by Administrator. (Trotter.)
1877, ch. f. by Almont.

MISSOURI, gr. m., foaled 1861, bred by H. Simmons; owned by R. J. Price, Texas. By Corporal Trim (by Belshazzar).

1st dam Mary Bullet by imp. Valparaiso. 3d dam by Gallatin.
2d dam by imported Arab Stamboul.

Produce—1864, ch. f. Virginia by Kentuckian (by imported Jordan).
1870, b. f. Sally Price by Rebel.
1872, b. f. (died) by Rebel.
No others reported.

MOCHA, gr. m., foaled 1856, bred by A. K. Richards; owned by Dr. G. A. Feris, Texas. By imported Arab Mokhladi.

1st dam by Woodpecker. 2d dam Leopardess by Medoc, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 110.

Produce—1864, br. c. Moslem by Duke of Elkhorn.
1866, br. f. Mona by Duke of Elkhorn.
1870, b. c. Richmond by Duke of Elkhorn.
1872, br. f. by Bismarck.
Barren in 1868, '69, '71, '73, '74, and died in 1875.

MODISTE, b. m., foaled 1872, bred by M. H. Sanford; owned by Col. F. Waters, Kentucky. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Grecian Bend by Lexington. 2d dam Miriam by imported Glencoe, etc.
See Grecian Bend.

Produce—1877, missed to Tom Bowling.
1878, ch. f. Mabille by Tom Bowling.

MOLLIE, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by H. F. Vissman, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Lize by Am. Eclipse. 2d dam Gabriella by Sir Archy, etc. See Lize.

Produce—1873, b. c. Leamingtonian (Lambay) by imported Leamington.
1875, b. c. by imported Leamington.
1876, no report.
1877, missed to imported Buckden.
1878, b. c. by imported Buckden.

MOLLIE ABLE, ch. m., foaled 1859, bred by Col. A. L. Bingaman; owned by Col. T. S. Rudd, Missouri. By Lexington.

1st dam Nancy Perkins by imp. Glencoe. 2d dam Martha Washington by Sir Charles, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 113.

Produce—1867, ch. c. by Scotland.
1870, ch. f. Mollie Golddust by Golddust. (Trotter.)
1874, ch. f. Nellie Taylor by imported Leamington.
1875, b. f. Glycerine by imported Glenelg.
1877, ch. f. Tipsy by Tipperary.
1878, — by Wanderer.
Had several other foals not reported, by trotters.

MOLLIE CAD, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by W. A. Dun, Oak Forest Stud, Ohio. By Lexington.

1st dam imp. Weatherwitch by Weatherbit. 2d dam by Birdcatcher, etc.
See imported Weatherwitch, vol. 1, page 137.

Produce—1876, br. c. Nimblefoot by Waverly.
1877, missed to Dudley.
1878, — by imported Hurrah.

MOLLIE CAMPBELL, ch. m., foaled —, bred by Col. J. Campbell; owned by Redding Bros., Kentucky. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Medina by Bertrand. 2d dam Directress by Director, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 113.

Produce—1854, ch. f. by Oliver.
1855, ch. c. Joe Stoner by Wagner.
ch. c. by Wagner.
ch. c. by 2d Altorf.
1864, ch. c. Bones by Monte.
1866, ch. f. Lizzie H. by Monte.
1870, ch. c. Stonio by Bill Redding. (Gelded.)

MOLLIE CO, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by Jos. Shawhan; owned by G. H. Shawhan, Kentucky. By Colossus, Jr. (Moore's).

1st dam Lucretia by Star Davis. 2d dam Mary Johnson by Am. Eclipse, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 113.

Produce—1873, b. f. Nachooche by War Dance.
1876, b. f. Natchitoches by War Dance.
1877, — by War Call.
Barren in 1874 and '75.

MOLLIE DUN, b. m., foaled —, bred by A. Dun; owned by C. Royce, Wisconsin. By Iceberg.

1st dam Irish Molly by Buckshot. 2d dam Maid of Athens by imp. Priam, etc.
See Irish Molly.

Produce—1872, b. f. Mary Wallace by Lew Wallace.
1873, b. c. Henry Wallace by Lew Wallace.
1874, b. f. Genta by Canada.
1875, b. f. Bell Sanderson by Brigand. (Trotter.)

MOLLIE FISHER, br. m., foaled 1862, bred by John Hunter; owned by Colonel Thomas S. Grundy, Kentucky. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam Lizzie Morgan by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Blue Filly by imported Hedgeford, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 113.

MOLLIE FISHER, br. m.—*continued.*

Produce—1872, not bred.
1873, ch. f. Pearl by War Dance.
1874, b. c. Tom Grundy by Hunter's Lexington. (Gelded.)
1875, br. f. Maud Hampton by Hunter's Lexington.
1876, ch. f. (died) by imported Buckden.
1877, ch. c. Lamar by King Pynn.
1878, by imported Buckden.

MOLLIE FORD, b. m., foaled —, bred by J. K. Duke; owned by W. M. Ashlock, Illinois. By Bonnie Laddie.

1st dam by Zenith. 2d dam Cherry Elliott by Sumpter, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 114.

Produce—1868, b. f. Belle Aikin by Jack Malone, Jr.
1869, b. f. Julia Grady by Jack Malone, Jr.
1870, b. f. by Pat Malloy.
1871, b. c. O'Grady by Pat Malloy.
1872, b. f. by Pat Malloy. (Dead.)
1873, b. c. Sundown by Sundown.
1874, ch. c. Com. Parisot by Sundown.
1875, lost colt by imported Billet.
1877, b. c. Chris. Doyle by Cape Race.
1878, barren to Cape Race.
Barren in 1876.

MOLLIE FOSTER, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by D. R. Harness, Ohio. By Asteroid.

1st dam Little Miss by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Little Mistress by imp. Shamrock, etc.
See Little Miss.

Produce—1875, b. f. by Chillicothe.
Mollie is dead.

MOLLIE HAMBLETON, b. m., foaled 1862, bred by Zeb Ward; owned by Messrs. Ward & Graddy, Kentucky. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam Ninette by imported Albion. 2d dam Cottage Girl by imported Ainderby, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 114.

Produce—1868, ch. f. Headlight by Tipperary.
1869, b. f. Planetarium by Planet.
1870, ch. f. Nelly Grimm by Asteroid.
1872, b. f. Æolia by imported Australian.
1873, ch. f. Easter Planet by Planet.
1874, b. f. Planetary by Planet.
1875, b. c. Tom Barlow by Planet.
1876, ch. c. by Planet. (Dead.)
1877, b. f. by imported Glenelg.
1878, — by Enquirer.

MOLLIE JACKSON, ch. m., foaled 1856, bred by F. G. Brengman; owned by F. Morris, New York. By Vandal.

1st dam Emma Wright by imported Margrave. 2d dam Fanny Wright by Silverheels, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 114.

Produce—1869, b. c. by imported Eclipse.
1870, ch. c. Long Branch by imported Eclipse.
1872, ch. f. by imported Leamington.
1875, ch. f. by imported Eclipse or Cavalier.

MOLLIE JAMES (Chili), bl. m., foaled 1867, bred by Hon. B. Peyton; owned by Dr. W. R. Thompkins, Tennessee. By Blacklocke.

1st dam Alboni by imported Albion. 2d dam Noty Price by Cost Johnson, etc.
See Alboni, vol. 1, page 160.

Produce—1875, ch. f. by imported Glengarry.
1876, b. f. by Pat Malloy.
1877, lost colt by Rogers.
1878, — by Rogers.

MOLLIE JONES (first called Belle of Madison), ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by Dr. McGavock; owned by Dr. W. F. Gay, Tennessee. By Brown Dick.

1st dam Kitty Puryear by imp. Ainderby. See Kitty Puryear.
2d dam Lezinka by imp. Leviathan, etc.

Produce—1874, ch. f. Emma Smith by Foster.
1875, ch. c. G. W. D. by John Morgan.
1876, ch. f. by John Morgan.

MOLLIE LINCOLN, ch. m., foaled 1865, bred by Jas. Shy; owned by E. E. Eagle, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Laura Bruce by Star Davis. Continued from vol. 2, page 114.
2d dam Alida by Buford, etc.

Produce—1872, b. f. Betsey by Ericsson. (Trotter.)
1874, lost twins by imported Phaeton.
1875, b. f. Fairy Queen by Enquirer.
Barren in 1873 and '76; died Feb., 1877.

MOLLIE SAFFLE, b. m., foaled 1859, bred by J. C. Chinn; owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee, 1877. By Lexington.

1st dam Olio by Oliver.
2d dam Isola by Bertrand.
3d dam Susette by Aratus, etc. Continued from vol. 1, page

Produce—1864, b. c. Rabbit Hash by Colossus. (Gelded.)
1865, ch. f. by Colossus.
1867, ch. f. Crescent by imported Australian.
1873, b. f. Belle Boyd by Enquirer.
1874, ch. c. Frank Neil by Enquirer. (Gelded.)
1876, b. c. Buckup by imported Buckden.
1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.

MOLLIE SCHOOLEY, b. m., foaled 1865, bred by Geo. Cadwallader; owned by Frank Price, Ohio. By imported Australian. Dam Magnetta by Mahomet, etc. Continued from vol. 2, page 115.

Produce—1872, b. f. by Bayswater.
1875, b. c. by Bayswater.

MOLLIE SMITH, b. m., foaled 1857, bred and owned by Jos. Shawhan, Kentucky. By imported Hooton.

1st dam Mary Johnson by Am. Eclipse. Continued from vol. 2, page 115.
2d dam by Cherokee, etc.

Produce—1868, — by Neil Robinson.
b. f. by Vandal.

MOLLIE SNOWFLAKE, gr. m., foaled 1875, bred by Geo. R. Clayton; owned by W. R. Larkin, Alabama. By Kaufman.

1st dam Amanda by Bill Wagner.
2d dam by John H. Eaton (son of Andrew Jackson).
3d dam by Rutledge's Stockholder.
4th dam by Old Pacolet.
5th dam by Othello (Black-and-all-Black).
6th dam by Mambrino.
7th dam a double Janus mare.

MOLLIE SPITFIRE, b. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by W. L. Davidson, Texas. By Felt (son of imported Felt).

1st dam Maggie P. by Duke of Elkhorn.
2d dam by Sir William, etc. See Maggie P.

Produce—1877, ch. f. Mad. Fitzspriggings by Frank Terry.

MOLLY, ch. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by P. W. Hairston, North Carolina. By Ned (son of Falcon).

1st dam Susan by Falcon. See Susan.
2d dam by Young Skylark, etc.

Produce—1877, ch. f. by Ilderim.

MOLLY LARKIN, b. m., foaled 1873, bred by G. A. Eastham; owned by Geo. R. Cowan, Illinois. By Larkin (by Lexington).

1st dam Minnie Simms by Prolific.
2d dam Etta by Star Davis.
3d dam Sally Black by John Ross, etc.
See Minnie Simms.

Produce—1877, b. c. Chateau by Bay Vic.
1878, — by imported Intruder.

MOLLY McINTIRE, b. m., foaled 1869, bred by J. M. Clay; owned by D. J. Crouse, Ohio. By Star Davis.

1st dam Zara by imported Yorkshire.
See Zara, vol. 2, page 425.
2d dam Zenobia by Zinganee, etc.

Produce—1876, b. f. by Revolver.
1877, b. c. by Revolver.
1878, — by Revolver.

MOLLY ROGERS, b. m., foaled —, bred by Col. W. P. Hart; owned by Mrs. W. P. Hart, Kentucky. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam by Boston.
2d dam by Grey Medoc.
3d dam by imported Dion.
4th dam by imported Speculator.
5th dam by imported Alderman.
6th dam by imported Medley.

Produce—1869, ch. c. Clifton by imported Australian.
1871, br. f. Alix by imported Australian.
1872, b. c. Jack Hardy by imported Phaeton.
1874, ch. c. Hartleigh by Enquirer.
1877, b. c. Springhill by imported Glen Athol.
Barren in 1870, '73, '75, and '76.

MOLLY WILLIAMS, m., foaled 1860, bred and owned by A. A. North. By Andrew Hamet.

1st dam by Herndon's Virginian.
2d dam Lid by Key's Contract.
3d dam Beck by Cannon Whip.
4th dam by Plenipo.
5th dam by Sherman.
6th dam by imported Speculator.
This mare not thoroughbred.

Produce—1874, b. f. Ozo by Barney Williams.
1875, ch. c. Barney Williams, Jr., by Barney Williams.

MOLLY WOOD, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by M. B. Gratz; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Hymenia by imported Yorkshire.
See Hymenia, vol. 1, page 520.
2d dam Little Peggy by Cripple, etc.

Produce—1874, lost foal by imported Australian.
1876, br. c. Glen-Ogle by imported Glen Athol.
1878, b. f. by King Alfonso.
Barren in 1873, '75, and '77.

MONA, br. m., foaled 1866, bred and owned by Dr. G. A. Feris, Texas. By Duke of Elkhorn.

1st dam Mocha by imported Arab Mokhladi.
See Mocha.
2d dam by Woodpecker, etc.

Produce—1871, b. c. by Mexican stallion.
1872, ch. c. by Mexican stallion.
1874, b. c. Gus Cook by Quigg Horse. (Trotter.)
1876, ch. c. by a trotter.
1877, ch. f. by Knight of Anderson.
Barren in 1873 and '75. Mare dead.

MONICA, br. m., foaled 1860, bred and owned by W. G. Harding, Belle-meade Stud, Tennessee. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam Leda by Epsilon.
Continued from vol. 1, page 119.
2d dam imp. Nanny Kilham by Voltaire, etc.

Produce—1871, b. c. Voltigeur by Vandal.
1872, b. f. by Vandal.
1873, b. c. Monitor (Blue Coat) by Jack Malone.
1875, b. f. Silver Maid by imported Bonnie Scotland.

MONITRESS, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred by A. K. Richards; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By War Dance.

1st dam Monomania by Melbourne, Jr. See Monomania.
2d dam Young Utilla by Hurricane, etc.

Produce—1877, ch. f. by Baywood.
1878, not bred.

MONOMANIA, b. m., foaled —, bred by Dr. Butler; owned by A. Keene Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By Melbourne, Jr.

1st dam Young Utilla by Hurricane.
2d dam Utilla by imported Margrave, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 120.

Produce—1871, b. f. Gilt Edge by Gilroy.
1872, b. f. Lida Laroy by Gilroy.
1873, ch. f. Monitress by War Dance.
1874, b. c. Scissors by War Dance.
1876, ch. f. Monopoly by War Dance.
1877, b. c. Mammonist by imported Buckden.
1878, — by imported Buckden.
Barren in 1875.

MORGIANA, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by Col. Thos. S. Grundy, Washington County, Ky. By John Morgan (by Sovereign).

1st dam Mollie Fisher by imported Knight of St. George.
2d dam Lizzie Morgan by imp. Glencoe.
3d dam Blue Filly (Flatt) by imported Hedgeford, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 121.

Produce—1873, ch. f. Jewell by War Dance.
1874, b. f. Pauline Lee by Lee Paul.
1875, ch. c. Wallaby by Wallaby Jack. (Gelded.)
1876, ch. c. Conn by Daniel Boone.
1877, b. c. (died) by imported Buckden.
1878, — by imported Buckden.
Barren in 1873.

MORGIANA, b. m., foaled —, bred by Thos. Buford; owned by Geo. W. Good, Missouri. By Mirabeau (son of Medoc).

1st dam Peggy Stewart by Cook's Whip.
2d dam Mary Bedford by Duke of Bedford.
3d dam by imported Speculator, etc.
See Mary Bedford, vol. 2, page 41.

Produce—1858, b. c. by imported Sovereign.
1859, b. f. Nuribelle by imported Sovereign.

MORISCA, br. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by Dr. G. A. Feris, Texas. By Moslem.

1st dam Matagorda by Abd-el-Kader (Feris's). See Matagorda.
2d dam Nadir by Ecliptic, etc.

Produce—1877, br. f. Mesquite by Knight of Anderson.
1878, — by Quigg Horse. (Trotter.)

MORLACHI, b. m., foaled 1867, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by E. E. Norton, Pennsylvania. By Lexington.

1st dam Banner by imported Albion. See Banner, vol. 1, page 205.
2d dam Clara Howard by imp. Barefoot, etc.

Produce—1874, br. f. Duchess by imported Leamington.
1878, b. f. by imported Glenelg.

MORNING, b. m., foaled 1874, bred and owned by T. C. Rainey, Missouri. By Glendower.

1st dam Twilight by Weaver's Scipio.
2d dam Tranbyana by imported Tranby.
3d dam by Arab, etc. See Tranbyana.

Produce—1878, — by Aaron Pennington.

MOSELLE, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by M. L. Hare, Indiana. By Asteroid.

1st dam Lulu Horton by imported Albion. See Lulu Horton. 2d dam Martha Dunn by imp. Sovereign, etc.

Produce—1874, b. f. Lumina by Longfellow. (Dead.)
1875, br. c. by imported Australian.

MOSELLE, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Gazelle by imported Albion. See Gazelle. 2d dam Delta by imported Priam, etc.

Produce—1876, missed to imported Bonnie Scotland.
1877, ch. c. Brooklyn by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.

MOSS ROSE, b. m., foaled 1861, bred by A. K. Richards; owned by John Hall, California. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam imported Melrose by Melbourne. Continued from vol. 2, page 122. 2d dam Clarkia by Muley Moloch, etc.

Produce—1869, b. c. Ben Wade by Woodburn.
1870, b. c. Hardwood by Woodburn.
1871, b. c. Woodbury by Woodburn.
1873, b. f. Rosewood by Woodburn.
1874, b. c. Basswood by Woodburn.
Barren in 1872.

MOZELLE, b. m., foaled 1857, bred in Tennessee; owned by Gen. R. Rowett, Illinois. By Lamar.

1st dam Miss Kirkman by imp. Sovereign. 2d dam unknown.

Produce—1865, ch. c. Jack Rowett by Jack Malone.
1867, b. c. by Tycoon.
1868, ch. f. by trotting stallion.

MRS. WINSLOW, b. m., foaled 1865, bred by G. Pfeil; owned by J. H. Maston, Kansas. By imported Australian.

1st dam Ann Clark by Lexington. See Ann Clark, vol. 1, page 178. 2d dam Kitty Clark by imported Glencoe, etc.

Produce—1876, b. f. Methilde by Restless.

MUNDANE, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by Z. Ward; owned by A. Welch, Chestnut Hill Stud, Pennsylvania. By Lexington.

1st dam Sally Bowen (Whiskey) by imported Hooton. 2d dam Quiz by Bertrand, etc. See Sally Whiskey, vol. 2, page 285.

Produce—1874, b. c. Lounger by imported Leamington. (Gelded.)
1875, b. c. by imported Leamington.
1876, b. c. by imported Leamington.
1877, b. c. by imported Leamington.
1878, — by imported Leamington.

MY EYE, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by J. H. Bruce; owned by J. W. Miller, Kentucky. By Lee Paul.

1st dam by Joe Stoner. See vol. 1, page 561. 2d dam by imported Sovereign, etc.

Produce—1876, b. f. May Queen by imported Buckden.
1877, — by imported Buckden.

MY LADY, ch. m., foaled 1857, bred by E. G. Murphey; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Motto by imported Barefoot. See vol. 2, page 127. 2d dam Lady Thompkins by Am. Eclipse, etc.

Produce—1872, b. f. Maggie Welch by Asteroid.
1875, ch. c. Clifton by Planet.
1878, — by King Alfonso.
Barren in 1863, '65, '68, '70, '71, '73, '74, '76, and '77.

MY MARYLAND (Kate Milton), ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by Hon. B. Peyton: owned by Gov. O. Bowie, Maryland. By Brown Dick.

1st dam Fanny McAllister by O'Meara. 2d dam by imported Leviathan, etc.
See Fanny McAllister, vol. 1, page 426.

Produce—1873, ch. f. Mary by Dickens.
1874, ch. f. Oriole by Kingfisher.

MYRA, b. m., foaled 1865, bred by J. C. Montague; owned by Green Clay, Kentucky. By imported Australian. Dam Zenobia by imported Knight of St. George, etc. Continued from vol. 2, page 127.

Produce—1873, b. f. Humming Bird by Mam. Patchen. (Trotter.)
1874, br. c. Alcyone by Mam. Patchen. (Trotter.)
1875, ch. c. Chesterfield by Mam. Patchen. (Trotter.)
1877, b. c. Bruno by Alarm.
1878, — by Trumpington.

MYRA, b. m., foaled 1870, bred by Gen. A. Buford; owned by Thos. Bryan, Kentucky. By Marion.

1st dam Florac by imported Mickey Free. 2d dam Dixie by imported Sovereign, etc.
See Florac, vol. 1, page 450.

Produce—1874, b. c. Phantom by imported Phaeton.
1875, b. f. Enquiress by Enquirer.
1876, ch. f. by Enquirer.
1877, — by Fellowcraft.

MYRTLE, ch. m., foaled 1860, bred by A. J. Reed; owned by J. D. Relf, Pennsylvania. By imported Consternation.

1st dam Ella by Ebony. 2d dam Mad. Bosley by Sir Richard (Tonson), etc.
See Ella, vol. 1, page 380.

Produce—1867, b. f. (died) by Mam. Columbus. (Trotter.)
1868, ch. f. by Mam. Pilot. (Trotter.)
1871, br. c. by Mam. Pilot. (Trotter.)
1872, ch. f. by Mam. Pilot.
Barren in 1869 and '70; died 1873.

MYRTLE, b. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by Hon. N. Coombs, California. By Lodi.

1st dam ch. m. by Billy Cheatham. 2d dam Kate Simpson by imported Leviathan, etc., which see.

Produce—1876, ch. f. Lotus by Hubbard.
1877, br. c. by Bayswater.
1878, — by Shannon.

MYSTERY, b. m., foaled 1861, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by O. P. Chaney, Ohio. By Ruric.

1st dam Miss Trustee by imported Trustee. 2d dam Alice Carneal by imported Sarpedon, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 128.

Produce—1871, b. c. Dil Wiggins by imported Hurrah.
1872, b. c. Winchester by imported Hurrah.
1873, b. f. by imported Hurrah.

MYSTERY, ch. m., foaled 1865, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by Dr. J. P. Thorn, Maryland. By imported Australian.

1st dam by Commodore. 2d dam Adeline Lewis by Othello, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 128.

Produce—1873, b. c. Problem by Pimlico.
1874, ch. c. Demonstrator by Pimlico.
1876, b. f. Ladylove by Pimlico.
1877, b. c. by Pimlico.
1878, — by Pimlico.
Barren in 1875.

NADIR, ch. m., foaled 1851, bred and owned by Dr. G. A. Feris, Texas. By Ecliptic.

1st dam by Authentic.
2d dam by imported Sarpedon.
3d dam by Tiger Whip.
4th dam a thoroughbred mare.
Corrected from vol. 2, page 128.

Produce—1860, ch. f. Hagar by imported Arab Hamdan.
1861, ch. c. by Red Jacket. (Gelded.)
1862, gr. c. Nadir Shah by Ferris's Arab Abd-el-Kader.
1864, gr. f. by Ferris's Arab Abd-el-Kader. (Stolen.)
1865, br. f. Leona by Duke of Elkhorn.
1866, gr. f. Matagorda by Ferris's Abd-el-Kader.
Mare died 1867.

NANCY KNIGHT (George Ann), b. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by George May, California. By Georgetown.

1st dam Esperanza by Ringgold.
2d dam Nancy O. by Medoc, etc.
See Esperanza, vol. 1, page 398.

Produce—1873, b. f. Sally Harding by Woodburn.
1874, b. c. by Woodburn.

NANCY McCOY, b. m., foaled 1839, bred in Tennessee; owned by Gen. J. A. McClernard, Illinois. By imported Leviathan.

1st dam Mary Maury by Stockholder.
2d dam by imported Boaster.
3d dam by Pacolet.
4th dam Rosetta by imported Mendoza, etc.
Corrected from vol 2, page 135.

Produce—1845, ch. c. Glencoe, Jr., by imported Glencoe.
1847, bl. c. African by imported Onus.
1848, b. f. Nancy McCoy 2d by imported Onus.
1853, b. f. Nancy McCoy 3d by Defiance (son of Onus).

NANCY McCOY 2d, b. m., foaled 1848, bred by Gen. J. A. McClernard; owned by W. E. & E. Davis, Illinois. By imported Onus. Dam Nancy McCoy by imported Leviathan, etc., which see.

Produce—1855, b. f. Cinderella by Gazan.
1856, b. c. Sir Leslie, Jr., by Gazan.
1857, b. f. Lady Lightfoot by Prior (by Priam).

NANCY McCOY 3d, b. m., foaled 1853, bred and owned by Gen. J. A. McClernard, Illinois. By Defiance (son of imported Onus). Dam Nancy McCoy by imported Leviathan, etc., which see.

Produce—1859, b. f. Victoria 2d by imported Young Barnton.
1860, lost twins by imported Young Barnton.
1868, br. f. Brunette by Prairie Boy (by Sovereign).
1869, ch. c. Red Cloud by Whale.
1871, lost foal by imported Billet.
1872, br. f. Bronze by Marion.
Barren from 1860 to '68, '70, '73, and died '74, foaling to Barney Williams.

NANCY PRICE, b. m., foaled —, bred by John Harper; owned by J. C. Simpson, California. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam Patty Holmes by Brunswick.
2d dam Lucy by Mingo, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 137. Should be added to produce of Patty Holmes.

Produce—1867, b. c. Gilbert by Logan. (Trotter.)
1868, b. f. Frankie P. by Logan. (Trotter.)
1869, b. c. Capt. Knight by Logan. (Trotter.)
1870, b. f. Czarina by Logan. (Trotter.)
1871, missed to Logan.
1872, — by Malcolm.

NANNIE, ch. m., foaled 1866, bred and owned by S. T. Drane, Kentucky. By John Aiken.

1st dam Blaze by Booker's Boston.
2d dam Ailsey Scroggins by Giles Scroggins, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 139.

Produce—1873, ch. f. Pomona by Endorser.
1876, ch. f. Ceres by Endorser.
1878, — by Coleman's Eureka.
Barren in 1874, '75, and '77.

NANNIE, ch. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by S. H. Gill, Kentucky. By Enquirer.

1st dam Maggie Philips by Highlander. 3d dam by Pacolet, etc.
2d dam by Pacific. See Maggie Philips.

Produce—1878, — by imported Buckden.

NANNIE B., ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by H. D. Bunch; owned by Messrs. Frame & Masters, Missouri. By Veto.

1st dam Laura Williams by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Jane Watson by imp. Priam, etc.
See Laura Williams, vol. 1, page 640.

Produce—1876, b. c. Murad by Restless.

NANNIE BELL, b. m., foaled —, bred by Col. J. Harrison; owned by R. N. Fife, Virginia. By Red Eye.

1st dam Brenda by imported Priam. 2d dam Kitty Wood by Arab, etc., which see, vol. 1, page 594.

Produce—1870, c. Robin Adair by Granite.
1871, lost twins by Granite.
1873, f. by Florist. (Killed, 2 years old.)
1874, c. by Half-Norman.
1877, ch. c. by Scathelock.
1878, — by Æolus.
Barren in 1872, '75, and '76.

NANNIE BLACK, bl. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Virgil.

1st dam Nannie Butler by Lexington. 2d dam Tokay by imported Yorkshire, etc.
See Nannie Butler.

Produce—1877, ch. f. by imported Glenelg.
1878, — by King Lear.

NANNIE BUTLER, b. m., foaled 1861, bred by Dr. Butler; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Tokay by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Miss Martin by Garrison's Zinganee, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 140.

Produce—1868, ch. c. by King Lear or Extra.
1869, b. f. Girl of the Period by Virgil.
1871, br. c. Ilderim by imported Australian.
1873, bl. f. Nannie Black by Virgil.
1874, b. c. Vermont by Virgil.
1876, b. f. by imported Glenelg.
1877, b. c. by imported Glenelg.
1878, — by imported Glenelg.
Barren in 1870, '72, and '75.

NANNIE C., b. m., foaled 1863, bred and owned by J. M. Clay, Ashland Stud, Kentucky. By Colton.

1st dam Zenobia by imported Zinganee. 3d dam imported Phantomia by Phantom, etc., which see, vol. 1, page 116.
2d dam Allegrante by imp. Young Truffle.

Produce—1869, b. c. Nominee by Ansel. (Died 1873.)
1871, b. f. Nannie Smith by Endorser.
1876, b. f. by Tom Bowling.
Barren in 1870, '72, '73, '74, '75, and died 1877.

NANNIE F., ch. m., foaled 1872, bred by W. Cottrill; owned by F. O. Minor, Louisiana. By Daniel Boone.

1st dam Sigma by Epsilon. 3d dam Variella by Blacklocke, etc.
2d dam imported Varialetta by The Colonel. See Sigma, vol. 2, page 304.

Produce—1878, — by imported Buckden.

NANNIE HARPER, ch. m., foaled 1855, bred by W. F. Harper; owned by Franklin Stearns, Virginia. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Fanny Hill by imported Monarch. Corrected from vol. 2, page 140.
2d dam Allegrante by imported Young Truffle, etc.

Produce—1862, ch. c. by Deucalion.
1863, ch. f. Mary Minor by Planet.
1866, ch. f. Fanny Walker by Fireman.
1867, b. f. by Revenue.
1868, ch. c. Revenue, Jr., by Revenue.
1869, ch. f. Gazelle by Revenue.
1870, gr. f. Dew Drop by Engineer.
1874, ch. f. Rena by King Lear.
1875, ch. f. Sadie Somers by Alroy.
1876, ch. f. Minnie Andrews by Victory.
1877, ch. c. by Frank (by Engineer).
Barren in 1864, '65, '71, '72, and '73.

NANNIE HAWKINS, b. m., foaled 1861, bred by W. J. Hawkins; owned, 1877, by J. T. Hadley, Kentucky. By Revenue.

1st dam Honeywood by imported Glencoe.
2d dam Clipper by Am. Eclipse.
Continued from vol. 2, page 141.
3d dam Eliza Jenkins by Sir William of Transport, etc.

Produce—1876, b. f. Kitty Rapture by imported Rapture.
1877, b. f. Nanny Rapture by imported Rapture.
No report for previous years.

NANNIE LETCHER, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred at Woodburn; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Lavender by Wagner. See Alice Carneal, vol. 1, page 163.
2d dam Alice Carneal by imported Sarpedon, etc.

Produce—1871, ch. f. Corinne by Planet.
1872, ch. f. Mignonne by imported Phaeton.
1873, b. f. Emma G. by imported Phaeton.
Barren in 1874, and died spring, 1875.

NANNIE MAY, br. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by Geo. W. Hunter, Kentucky. By John Morgan.

1st dam Nellie Grey by Oliver.
2d dam Blue Bell by Chorister.
3d dam Blue Filly (Fiatt) by imported Hedgeford, etc. See Nellie Grey.

Produce—1877, b. f. Sue Willie by King Pynn.

NANNIE McDOWELL, b. m., foaled 1872, bred by R. W. Cameron; owned by J. G. Bethune, Virginia. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Zaidee by imported Belshazzar. See Zaidee.
2d dam Victoire by imported Margrave, etc.

Produce—1876, ch. c. by Wanderer.
1877, barren to Wanderer.

NANNIE McNAIRY, ch. m., foaled 1863, bred by W. C. Lipscomb; owned by General A. Buford, Bosque Bonita Stud, Kentucky. By Jeff Davis.

1st dam Elizabeth McNairy by imported Ambassador.
2d dam Princess Ann by imp. Leviathan, etc. See Elizabeth McNairy.

Produce—1873, b. f. Carrie M. by Enquirer.
1874, b. c. Yelton by Enquirer.
1876, b. c. Gen. Pike by Longfellow.
1877, ch. c. Dixie Double by Enquirer.

NANNY BRODNAX, ch. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by P. W Hairston, North Carolina. By Ned (son of Falcon).

1st dam by Falcon.
2d dam by Young Skylark.

Produce—1876, ch. f. by Ilderim.

NANNY WIN, b. m., foaled 1858, bred and owned by E. Davis, Illinois. By Gazan.

1st dam Brilliant by imported Onus. 2d dam by Sparrowhawk, etc. See Brilliant.

Produce—1867, br. c. by Mam. Eclipse. (Trotter.)
1868, b. f. Evergreen by Solferino.
1872, b. f. Wild Bird by Sirock.
1873, br. f. by Mam. Eclipse. (Trotter.)
1875, b. f. Lady Delphy by imported Billet.
1876, br. f. by imported Billet.
Barren in 1869, '70, '71, and '74.

NANTURA, b. m., foaled 1855, bred by Capt. J. A. Holton; owned by John Harper, Kentucky. By Brawner's Eclipse (Counterplot).

1st dam Quiz by Bertrand. 2d dam Lady Fortune by Brimmer or Blue Beard, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 142.

Produce—1869, ch. f. Extract by Endorser.
1870, ch. f. by Endorser.
1871, ch. c. Excel by Endorser.
1872, ch. c. Uncle Abe by Endorser.
1873, ch. c. Germantown by Endorser or Planet.
Nantura died October, 1873.

NAPA QUEEN, b. m., foaled 1872, bred by A. L. Grigsby; owned by J. McM. Shafter, California. By Norfolk.

1st dam Sweetwater by Volscian. 3d dam by Duke of Bedford, etc.
2d dam Lady Letty by Argyle. See Sweetwater.

Produce—1877, b. f. Night Hawk by imported Haddington.

NAPTHA, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred by Chas. Lloyd; owned by J. Carter Brown, Rhode Island. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Echo by Lexington. 2d dam Maria Innis by imp. Yorkshire, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 143.

Produce—1872, b. f. Golden Gate by imported Leamington.
1873, b. f. Explosion by imported Hampton Court.
1874, ch. f. (died) by imported King Ernest.
1876, ch. f. Gleam by imported Hampton Court.
1878, ch. c. by imported Macaroon.
Barren in 1875 and '77.

NARCISSA, ch. m., foaled 1857, bred by H. Booth; owned by Col. L. G. Morris, New York. By imported Trustee.

1st dam Sylphide by Eng. Emilius. 2d dam Polly Hopkins by Virginian, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 143.

Produce—1872, b. c. Alaric by Arcturus. (Trotter.)
1874, ch. f. Leaflet by Arcturus. (Trotter.)
Barren in 1873. No report since 1874.

NARRAGANSETT MARE, b. m., foaled 1873, bred by Thos. Puryear & Co.; owned by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, New Jersey. By Narragansett.

1st dam Minnie Minor by Lexington. 2d dam Julia by imported Glencoe, etc.
See Minnie Minor.

Produce—1878, — by King Ernest.

NATIONAL MAID, ch. m., foaled 1851, bred by —; owned by Messrs. Forbes & Jerome, New York. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam by Medoc. 2d dam Morocco by Tiger, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 144.

Produce—1861, ch. f. La Foudre by Logan (by Trustee).
1867, ch. c. Stockbridge by Logan. (Gelded.)

NEILSON, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by Dr. Carter; owned by W. H. Richardson, Kentucky. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam Neva by Vincente Nolte (Bois d'Ark). 2d dam Mavis by Wagner, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 145.

Produce—1872, br. c. by Blackwood. (Trotter.)
1873, b. f. Prairie Flower by Almont. (Trotter.)
1874, b. f. Alamode by Almont. (Trotter.)
1875, b. c. by War Dance.
1876, b. f. Bettie F. by War Dance.
1877, barren to War Dance.
1878, — by Bullion.

NELL GWYNN, b. m., foaled 1875, bred by A. Welch; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, New Jersey. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Lady Duke by Lexington. 3d dam Keph's dam by Sumpter, etc.
2d dam Magdalen by Medoc. See Lady Duke.

Produce—1878, — by imported Saxon.

NELLIE, ch m., foaled 1867, bred by Jas. White; owned by S. White, Ontario, Canada. By Touchstone (son of Lapidist).

1st dam Countess by Truxton. 3d dam Cornelia Conover by Henry, etc.
2d dam Grace Darling by imported Trustee. See Countess, vol. 1, page 317.

Produce—1878, — by Banjo Charlie.

NELLIE, gr. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by Dr. G. A. Feris, Texas. By Moslem. Dam Beulah by Abd-el-Kader, etc. See Beulah.

Produce—1876, bl. c. (sire unknown).
1877, br. f. Nellie B'ye by Terry's Trotter.
1878, — by Shepherd. (Trotter.)

NELLIE ARCOLA, b. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by V. Schram, New York. By Arcola (son of Lexington). Dam by Star Davis.

NELLIE BOSTON, ch. m., foaled 1866, bred by F. Dunlevy; owned by Wm. Shields, Ohio. By Frank Boston.

1st dam Romance by imported Scythian. 2d dam Buckeye Lass by Admiral, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 146.

Produce—1870, ch. f. Fannie Shields by Woodstock.
1872, ch. c. Harry Boston by Woodstock. (Gelded.)
1873, ch. f. Maggie Shields by Woodstock.
1874, ch. c. Gen. Hayes by Woodstock. (Dead.)
1875, ch. f. by Woodstock.
1876, ch. c. by Woodstock.
1877, ch. c. by Woodstock.
1878, — by Woodstock.

NELLIE GREY, b. m., foaled 1858, bred by Messrs. Downing; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, New Jersey. By Lexington.

1st dam Prunella by imported Glencoe. 2d dam by imported Hedgeford, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 146.

Produce—1871, b. c. Amadis by Rivoli. A. Hankins.
1872, b. c. Aramis by imported Phaeton. A. Hankins.
1873, b. f. Marie Michon by Melbourne, Jr.
1874, b. c. Bazil by Melbourne, Jr. (Gelded.)
1876, br. c. (died) by imported Leamington.
1877, b. c. by imported Saxon.
1878, — by imported Saxon.
Barren in 1870 and '75.

NELLIE GREY, gr. m., foaled 1868, bred by M. Kelley; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, New Jersey. By Commodore.

1st dam Fanny Wells by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Reel by imported Glencoe, etc.
See Fanny Wells.

Produce—1875, missed to Bayonet.
1876, br. f. (died) by imported Saxon.
Mare dead.

NELLIE GREY, gr. m., foaled 1861, bred by J. Hunter; owned by S. P. Lancaster, Kentucky. By Oliver.

1st dam Blue Bell by Chorister. Continued from vol. 2, page 146. 2d dam Blue Filly (Fiatt) by imported Hedgeford.

Produce—1868, b. f. Sallie Newton by John Morgan.
1870, b. f. Kate Adams by Hunter's Lexington.
1872, br. f. Nannie May by John Morgan.
1873, gr. c. Bruce by Hunter's Lexington. (Gelded.)
1875, gr. f. Lizzie Hayden by Hunter's Lexington.
1876, ch. f. Betty Magruder by Hunter's Lexington.
1877, gr. f. Lunette by Longfellow.
1878, — by Waverly.
Barren in 1869, '71, and '74.

NELLIE HOWARD, m., foaled —, bred and owned by B. Wilkerson, Kentucky. By John Ross.

1st dam Betsey Branch by Pulaski. See Betsey Branch. 2d dam Aggy Down by Timoleon, etc.

Produce—1860, br. f. Betsey Branch by imported Albion.

NELLIE KNIGHT, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by Col. Thos. S. Grundy, Kentucky. By Hunter's Lexington.

1st dam Mollie Fisher by imp. Knight of St. George. 2d dam Lizzie Morgan by imp. Glencoe, etc. See Mollie Fisher, vol. 2, page 113.

Produce—1877, — by Waverly.

NELLIE LYALL, br. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by John White, Canada. By Luther.

1st dam Augusta by imported Ainderby. See Augusta, vol. 2, page 199. 2d dam Princess Ann by imp. Leviathan, etc.

Produce—1876, lost twins by Terror.
1877, br. c. Chancellor Spragge by Terror.

NELLIE McDONALD, b. m., foaled 1865, bred and owned by I. W. Pennock, Pennsylvania. By Colossus.

1st dam Maid of Monmouth by Traveler. See Maid of Monmouth, vol. 2, page 10. 2d dam by Hornblower, etc.

Produce—1871, ch. f. by Mess. Duroc (Backman's).
1873, b. c. by Bolton (Backman's).
1874, b. f. by Bolton (Backman's).
1877, — by Mattoon.
1878, — by Mattoon.
Barren and not bred in other years.

NELLIE McKINNEY, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by Col. T. F. McKinney; owned by Dr. W. C. Philips, Elmonia Stud, Texas. By War Dance.

1st dam Zoe by Jim Allen. 2d dam Magnet by Big Wash, etc. See Zoe.

Produce—1872, ch. c. Frank Nichols by Jim Allen. (Dead.)
1873, br. c. (died) by Rock.
1875, b. f. Pattie Hobbs by Rebel.
Barren in 1874 and '76, and is dead.

NELLIE RANSOM, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred by Gen. Harding; owned by Wm. Astor, Ferncliff Stud, New York. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Vesper Light by Childe Harold. See vol. 2, page 384. 2d dam Bude Light by imp. Glencoe, etc.

Produce—1877, ch. c. Ferncliff by imported Leamington.
1878, missed to Frederick the Great.

NELLIE REED, b. m., foaled 1860, bred by T. B. Reed; owned by Joseph Wilson, Illinois. By imported Mickey Free.

1st dam Lady Spang by Gazan.
2d dam Louisa Johnson by Bertrand.
3d dam Antoinette by Snowstorm, etc.
See Lady Spang, vol. 1, page 625.

Produce—1866, gr. f. by Bill Alexander.
1867, b. c. by Billy McClure.
1870, gr. f. by Madison.
1871, b. c. by Lanigan. (Gelded.)
1872, ch. f. Reediana by Boston Prior (son of Boston, Jr. (Piketon) out of mare by Prior).
1873, ch. c. (gelded) by Boston Prior
1874, b. c. by Versailles.
1875, ch. c. Bourbon by Mammon. (Gelded.)
1878, — by Mammon.
Barren in 1868, '69, '76, and '77.

NELLIE SWAN, b. m., foaled 1865, bred by Samuel Hairston; owned by W. D. Magill, Virginia. By Wilson's Beauregard.

1st dam by Hairston's Margrave.
2d dam by Paris (son of imported Priam).
3d dam by Hairston's Skylark.
4th dam by Weir's Janus (son of Randolph's Janus).

Produce—1873, b. c. Jim Breathitt by Hairston's Ned.
1874, b. f. Myrtle by Sutherlin's Nick. (Dead.)
1875, died in foal to Ilderim.

NELLY BEAL, b. m., bred by Dr. E. Warfield; owned by J. C. Vanmeter, Kentucky. By imported Consternation.

1st dam Lady Burton by Berthune.
2d dam Cherry Bird by Celestion.
3d dam Little Peggy by Gallatin, etc.
See Lady Burton by Berthune, vol. 1, page 601.

Produce—1862, b. c. by Hero (by Lexington).
1864, b. f. Lou by Sovereign, Jr.
1867, b. c. by Indian Chief. (Trotter.)
1868, b. f. by Mohawk Chief. (Trotter.)
1869, ch. f. by Mohawk Chief. (Trotter.)
1870, b. c. by Mohawk Chief. (Trotter.)

NELLY BOLT, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by John Gatewood, Illinois. By Revenue.

1st dam by imported Albion.
2d dam by Wagner.
3d dam by imported Margrave.
4th dam by imported Hedgeford.
5th dam by Sir Archy (?).

Produce—1865, ch. f. Kitty Wells by Bill Alexander.
1867, b. f. Wildfire by Solferino.

NELLY GRIM, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Hon. J. S. Boyd, Kentucky. By Asteroid.

1st dam Mollie Hambleton by imported Knight of St. George.
2d dam Ninette by imported Albion, etc.
See Mollie Hambleton.

Produce—1876, ch. c. Balderson by imported Glenelg.
1877, barren to imported Glenelg.
1878, — by imported Glenelg.

NELLY HARPER, ch. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by E. L. Stratton, Illinois. By Joe Stoner.

1st dam Ellen by Grey Eagle.
2d dam Lucy by Mingo, etc.
See Ellen.

Produce—1876, ch. c. Rocket by France.
1877, ch. c. Capper by France.

NELLY MATHEWS, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by John Mathews; owned by V. S. Boiseau, Kentucky. By Col. Guild.

1st dam Alice Wagner by Wagner.
2d dam Puss by Job, etc.
See Alice Wagner.

Produce—1874, lost colt by Pat Malloy.
1876, — by Hiawatha.
Barren in 1875.

NELLY R., ch. m., foaled 1868, bred by A. McFadden ; owned by C. Fulcher, Texas. By Lightning.

1st dam Nora Creina by Mahomet. 2d dam by Am. Eclipse, etc.
See Nora Creina, vol. 2, page 154.

Produce—1876, b. c. Church Fulcher by Rebel.

NELLY WHITE STOCKINGS, ch. m., foaled 1875, bred by Geo. R. Clayton ; owned by W. R. Larkin, Alabama. By Kaufman.

1st dam Waterfall by Chance (son of Outrage). 3d dam by John H. Eaton, etc.
2d dam Amanda by Bill Wagner. See Amanda by Bill Wagner.

Only foal of Waterfall reported.

NEMESIS, bl. m., foaled 1865, bred by Chas. S. Lloyd ; owned by A. Welch, Chestnut Hill Stud, Pennsylvania. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Echo by Lexington. 2d dam Maria Innis by imp. Yorkshire, etc.
See Echo, vol. 1, page 362.

Produce—1870, ch. f. by Censor.
1871, br. f. Vengeance by Censor.
1872, br. c. Rhadamanthus by imported Leamington.
1874, ch. c. Little Laird by Kentucky.
1875, br. f. Acoustic by imported Australian.
1876, lost foal by imported Leamington.
1877, ch. c. by imported Leamington.
1878, ch. f. by imported Leamington.
Barren in 1873.

NEP HALL, b. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by Dr. W. C. Philips, Elmonia Stud, Texas. By Rock (son of Regent).

1st dam Belle by Jim Allen. 2d dam Laura 3d by Bendigo, etc.
See Belle.

Produce—1875, b. c. Bulger by Pilgrim.
1877, b. c. Mutual Friend by Silent Friend.
1878, b. f. Bonnie Lee by Silent Friend.
Barren in 1876.

NETTIE, b. m., foaled 1863, bred and owned by Jas. White, Canada. By Kenneth.

1st dam Countess by Truxton. 2d dam Grace Darling by imp. Trustee, etc.
See Countess, vol. 1, page 317.

Produce—1872, ch. c. Tornado by Kenneth.
1873, b. f. Exotic by Extra.
1875, b. c. (died) by King Tom.
1876, b. f. (died) by King Tom.
1877, b. f. Fanny Wiser by Terror.

NETTIE, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by Gov. O. Bowie, Maryland. By Red Bird.

1st dam Bride by Prince George. 2d dam Annabella by imported Trustee, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 148.

Produce—1872, ch. f. by Dickens.
1873, ch. f. by Dickens.
1874, ch. f. by Dickens.
1875, ch. f. (died) by Dickens.
1876, ch. c. by Dickens.
1877, b. c. by Catesby.

NETTIE BROWN, b. m., foaled 1870, bred by —; owned by Henry Judson, California. By Rifleman.

1st dam Kate by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Mary Ellen by Mirabeau, etc.
See Kate.

Produce—1877, b. f. Ella Doane by Wildidle.
1878, — by Wildidle.

NETTIE HINDE, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by R. T. Thornton, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Kate Anderson by imp. Sovereign. 2d dam Chloe Anderson by Rodolph, etc.
See Kate Anderson.

Produce—1873, b. f. Lady Belmont by Belmont. (Trotter.)
1876, b. c. by Alburn. (Trotter.)
1877, — by Fellowcraft.
No others reported.

NETTIE STERLING, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Wm. Astor, Ferncliff Stud, New York. By Lexington.

1st dam Elssler (Young) by imp. Yorkshire. 2d dam Fanny Elssler by Cripple, etc.
See Elssler (Young), vol. 1, page 388.

Produce—1875, ch. f. Fanny Elssler by Lord Chesterfield. (Trotter.)
1876, ch. f. Tillie by Lord Chesterfield. (Trotter.)
1877 and '78, not bred.
1879, — by Baden Baden.

NETTIE VILEY, b. m., foaled 1862, bred by W. Viley; owned by Geo. W. Bowen & Co., Kentucky. By Bob Johnson.

1st dam Mary Churchill by Alex. Churchill. 2d dam by imported Margrave, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 148.

Produce—1867, b. c. Conductor by imported Australian.
1871, b. f. by Ericsson. (Trotter.)
1873, b. f. Mirah by imported Phaeton.
1876, b. c. by a trotter.
1877, ch. c. by War Call.
1878, — by Virgil.
No other report.

NETTY BRADY, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred by I. W. Pennock; owned by Phil McGrath, Kentucky. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Rebecca T. Price by The Colonel (son of imported Priam). 2d dam by imported Margrave. 3d dam Rosalie Summers by Sir Charles, etc.
See Rebecca T. Price.

Produce—1878, — by imported Glen Athol.

NEUTRALITY, b. m., foaled 1861, bred and owned by Maj. T. G. Bacon, South Carolina. By Revenue.

1st dam Sea Breeze by imported Albion. 2d dam Grey Norma by imp. Leviathan, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 149.

Produce—1867, b. c. Lynchburg by imported Leamington.
1870, br. f. by Vandal.
1871, ch. f. Flower Girl by imported Australian.
1874, br. f. Glena by imported Glengarry.
Barren in 1868, '69, and '72.

NEVADA, b. m., foaled 1864, bred and owned by Theo. Winters, California. By Billy Cheatham (son of Cracker).

1st dam Evadne by Winnebago (son of Glencoe) 2d dam Maid of Athens by imp. Priam, etc.
See Evadne, vol. 1, page 404.

Produce—1870, b. c. Budd Doble by Norfolk.
1874, ch. c. Chesonesix by Norfolk.
1875, b. c. by Norfolk.
1877, b. f. by Norfolk.
Barren in 1871, '72, '73, and '76.

NEVADA, b. m., foaled 1869, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Messrs. J. & A. C. Franklin, Tennessee. By Lexington.

1st dam Lightsome by imported Glencoe. 3d dam Vandal's dam by imp. Tranby, etc.
2d dam Levity by imported Trustee. See Lightsome, vol. 1, page 652.

Produce—1875, b. f. by imported Glengarry.
1876, b. f. by imported Glengarry.
1877, b. c. by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1878, — by imported Glengarry.

NIAGARA, b. m., foaled 1866, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Bay Leaf by imported Yorkshire. See Bay Leaf, vol. 1, page 208. 2d dam imported Maria Black by Filhoa da Puta, etc.

Produce—1874, b. c. Glengara by imported Glenelg.
1875, b. c. Cataract by imported Glenelg.
1877, b. f. by imported Glenelg.
1878, — by imported Glenelg.

NIGHTINGALE, b. m., foaled 1865, bred by General Harding; owned by John Harding, Tennessee. By Avalanche. Dam Ballad by Childe Harold, etc. Continued from vol. 2, page 150.

Produce—1874, ch. c. Sarsfield by Enfield. (Trotter.)

NIGHT ROSE, bl. m., foaled 1864, bred by A. W. Small; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam Release by Berthune. Continued from vol. 2, page 151. 2d dam Alice Carneal by imported Sarpedon, etc.

Produce—1873, br. f. Nightmare by imported Australian.
1875, b. c. Fred Fogle by Planet.
1876, b. f. (died) by imported Australian.
1878, — by imported Glen Athol.
Barren in 1874 and '77.

NIGHTMARE, br. m., foaled 1873, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Night Rose by imported Knight of St. George. 2d dam Release by Berthune, etc. See Night Rose.

Produce—1878, ch. f. by King Lear. (Dead.)

NIMBLE, ch. m., foaled 1851, bred by A. Maillard; owned by General C. Robinson, Alabama. By Mariner.

1st dam Patsey Anthony by imported Priam. See Patsey Anthony, vol. 2, page 180. 2d dam by Virginian, etc.

Produce—1861, ch. c. sire unknown.
1863, br. c. Jack Gamble, Jr., by Jack Gamble.
1865, ch. c. by Sherrod.
1868, br. f. by Daniel Boone.
1870, b. c. by Daniel Boone.
Barren in other years, and died in 1870.

NINA, b. m., foaled 1848, bred by B. P. Grey; owned by Major Thomas W. Doswell, Virginia. By Boston.

1st dam imp. Frolicksome Fanny by Lottery. Continued from vol. 2, page 151. 2d dam by Whiskey, etc.

Produce—1871, b. f. by Abd-el-Kader.
1872, b. c. by King Lear.
1873, b. c. Algerine by Abd-el-Kader.
1875, b. f. Algeria by Abd-el-Kader.
Barren in 1874 and '76.

NINA, b. m., foaled 1873, bred by Hon. A. Belmont; owned by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, New Jersey. By Kentucky.

1st dam imp. Non Pareille by Kingston. See imported Non Pareille. 2d dam England's Beauty by Birdcatcher, etc.

Produce—1877, ch. c. (died) by imported King Ernest.
1878, b. c. by imported King Ernest.

NINA R., b. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by Hancock Johnson, California. By Woodburn.

1st dam Lulu Jackson by Jack Malone. See Lulu Jackson. 2d dam Leda by Epsilon, etc.

Produce—1878, — by Crichton.

NINA TURNER, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by V. V. Holman, Tennessee. By Hiawatha.

1st dam Cordova by Lightning. 2d dam Eloise by Ebony, etc., which see.

Produce—1875, ch. c. by Brown Dick.
1876, gr. c. by Breathitt.

NINETTE, b. m., foaled 1857, bred and owned by Maj. T. W. Doswell, Virginia. By Revenue.

1st dam Nina by Boston. 2d dam imported Frolicksome Fanny by Lottery, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 152.

Produce—1870, b. c. Diavolo by Jonesboro. (Dead.)
1871, b. f. Grace Darling by Jonesboro.

NINETTE, ch. m., foaled 1857, bred by B. F. Cheatham; owned by Gen. A. Buford, Bosque Bonita Stud, Kentucky. By imported Albion.

1st dam Cottage Girl by imported Ainderby. 2d dam Princess Ann by imp. Leviathan, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 152.

Produce—1872, missed to Enquirer.
1873, bl. f. Lizzie Stone by Enquirer.
1875, b. f. Nettie Hopkins by Enquirer.
1876, b. c. Lloyd Harris by Enquirer.
1877, br. c. Rambeau by Enquirer.
Barren in 1874.

NOKOMIS, b. m., foaled 1865, bred by —; owned by W. H. H. Green, Illinois. By Solferino.

1st dam Corena by Gazan. 2d dam Texana by Sufferer, etc.
See Corena, vol. 2, page 152.

Produce—1870, b. f. Winonah by son of West Roxbury.
1871, b. c. Wahbun by Young Epsilon.
1872, — by Jack Gambol.
1876, b. f. Grace Towers by West Roxbury.

NORA, b. m., foaled 1859, bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam Chloe Anderson by Rodolph. 2d dam Belle Anderson by Sir William of Transport, etc.
See Chloe Anderson, vol. 1, page 295.

Produce—1863, b. f. by Goodwood.
1866, b. f. Lute by Sherrod.
1869, b. f. Fanny Johnson by Asteroid.
1870, b. f. Kittie Burns by imported Australian.
1871, b. c. Larry Hart by Planet.
1872, b. c. Asterlite by Asteroid.
1873, b. c. Bombay by Planet.
1874, b. f. Leah by Asteroid.
1375, b. f. Persia by Planet.
1876, b. f. (died) by Asteroid.
1878, — by King Alfonso.
Barren in 1864, '65, '67, '68, and '77.

NORA, b. m., foaled 1867, bred by Col. John Campbell; owned by Messrs. Redding Bros., Kentucky. By Lightning.

1st dam Laura Spillman by Wagner. 2d dam Glorvena by Industry, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 153.

Produce—1872, b. c. by Siroc. (Dead.)
1874, bl. c. Spero by Hiawatha.
1876, ch. f. (died) by John Morgan.
1877, b. f. Minnehaha by Hiawatha.
1878, — by Bullion.
Barren in 1873 and '75.

NORA CAMPBELL, b. m., foaled 1867, bred by Col. J. Campbell; owned by D. Housh, Illinois. By Lightning.

1st dam Roach-Back by Wagner. 2d dam Helen Fawcitt by imp. Tranby, etc.
See Roach-Back.

Produce—1873, b. f. Victorine by Impeachment.
1874, lost foal by West Roxbury.
1875, b. f. Christine by Veto.
1876, b. c. Christina by West Roxbury.

NORA CREINA, ch. m., foaled 1859, bred and owned by A. McFadden, Kentucky. By Mahomet.

1st dam by Am. Eclipse. 2d dam Queen Mary by Bertrand, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 154.

Produce—1870, b. c. McFadden by Lightning.
1871, ch. c. Erastus Corning by Lightning. (Gelded.)
1873, gr. c. Linsmore by Lightning.
1874, b. c. War Hawk by War Dance.
1875, b. c. D. F. Kenner by Gilroy.
1876, b. c. Kinkora by Waverly.
1878, — by Waverly.
Barren in 1872 and '77.

NORA KISTA, b. m., foaled 1866, bred by Jas. A. Grinstead; owned by C. Haley & Bro., Connecticut. By imported Mickey Free.

1st dam Charmion by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Charmer by imported Glencoe, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 154.

Produce—1876, b. c. by Towanda. (Trotter.)

NORA WORTH, bl. m., foaled 1862, bred by W. A. Dudley; owned by Thos. W. Summers, Illinois. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Mildred by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Levity by imported Trustee, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 154.

Produce—1872, bl. c. Startle by West Roxbury.
1873, b. c. Trumps by West Roxbury.
1874, bl. f. Darkness by West Roxbury.
1875, lost twins by West Roxbury.
1876, br. c. Renown by West Roxbury.
1877, b. c. Washington by West Roxbury.

NORFOLK MARE (sister to Tom Atchison, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by T. Atchison; owned by Jas. Douglas, California. By Norfolk.

1st dam Mary G. by Billy Cheatham. 2d dam Lola Montez by Grey Eagle, which see, vol. 1, page 666.

Produce—1876, gr. c. by Langford.
1877, b. f. by Wildidle.
1878, — by Wildidle.

NOTABLE, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Planet.

1st dam Novice by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Chloe Anderson by Rodolph, etc.

Produce—1877, not bred.
1878, — by King Lear.

NOTICE, b. m., foaled 1867, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington. Dam Novice by imported Glencoe, etc. See Novice, vol. 2, page 155.

Produce—1872, b. f. Novity by imported Leamington.
1873, b. f. Virtue by Virgil.
1874, b. c. by imported Glenelg.
1875, b. c. Gleason by imported Glenelg.
1876, b. c. by imported Glenelg.
1877, b. c. by imported Glenelg. (Died.)
1878, — by Virgil.

NOTRE DAME, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by S. B. Alexander, North Carolina. By Lexington.

1st dam Novice by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Chloe Anderson by Rodolph, etc.
See Novice, vol. 2, page 155.

Produce—1876, ch. f. Naomi by Abd-el-Koree.
1877, ch. c. John Wadsworth by Abd-el-Koree.

NOVICE, b. m., foaled 1853, bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Chloe Anderson by Rodolph. 2d dam Belle Anderson by Sir William of Transport, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 155.

Produce—1872, ch. f. Novelty by Planet.
1873, ch. f. Notable by Planet.
1874, ch. c. Planetarium by Planet.
1875, br. f. (died) by imported Glen Athol.
1876, ch. c. by imported Glen Athol.
1877, br. f. by Asteroid.
1878, — by King Alfonso.

NOVITY, br. m., foaled 1872, bred by M. H. Sanford; owned by T. J. Megibben, Kentucky. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Notice by Lexington. 3d dam Chloe Anderson by Rodolph, etc.
2d dam Novice by imported Glencoe. See Notice. No produce. (Dead.)

NUBIA, bl. m., foaled 1860, bred and owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By imported Albion.

1st dam Corsette by Epsilon. 2d dam imported Bustle by Whalebone, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 156.

Produce—1872, br. f. Valerian by Vandal.
1873, bl. f. Jennie L. by Brown Dick.
1874, b. f. Bombazine by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1875, lost foal by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1876, b. c. Borak by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1877, b. f. Burlesque by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.

NUISANCE, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by D. J. Crouse, Ohio. By Planet.

1st dam Ultima by Lexington. 2d dam Utilla by imported Margrave, etc.
See Ultima, vol. 2, page 375.

Produce—1874, b. f. Sallie McCrea by Revolver.
1875, b. f. Oh My! by Revolver.
1877, b. f. by Revolver.
1878, — by Revolver.
Barren in 1876.

NUTWOOD MAID, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Vandalia by Vandal. 2d dam Victoire by imported Margrave, etc.
See Vandalia, vol. 2, page 377.

Produce—1874, ch. f. Vitality by Victory.
1876, br. c. by Victory.
1878, — by Virgil.
Barren in 1875 and '77.

NYLA, b. m., foaled 1871, bred by R. W. Hughes; owned by Dr. J. B. Withers, Virginia. By Jonesboro.

1st dam Julia by Revenue. 2d dam by imported Phil Brown, etc.
See Julia, vol. 1, page 565.

Produce—1877, missed to Sanford.
1878, — by Fireball.

OAK BUD, b. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by P. Farley, New York. By Asteroid.

1st dam Oak Leaf by Oakland.
2d dam Leisure by Red Eye.
3d dam by imported Margrave.
4th dam Fanny by imported Glencoe.

Produce—1876, br. c. Ellingwood by Harry Bassett.
1877, barren.
1878, — by Harry Bassett.

OAK LEAF, b. m., foaled 1866, bred and owned by Col. D. McDaniel, Stoney Brook Stud, New Jersey. By Oakland.

1st dam Leisure by Red Eye.
2d dam by imported Margrave.
3d dam Fanny by imported Glencoe.

Produce—1872, b. f. Oak Bud by Asteroid.
1875, b. c. by War Dance.
1876, br. c. Henry Stull by Harry Bassett.
1877, barren.
1878, — by Harry Bassett.

OCEANICA, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Col. Hart Gibson, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Luileme by Lexington.
See Luileme.
2d dam Rosette by imported Yorkshire, etc.

Produce—1876, f. Blominda by Longfellow.

OCTAVIA, b. m., foaled 1870, bred by W. F. Harper; owned by J. F. Berry, Kentucky. By Colossus.

1st dam Rosette by imported Yorkshire.
See Rosette, vol. 2, page 257.
2d dam Picayune by Medoc, etc.

Produce—1874, b. c. Optic by Hamdah. (Trotter.)
1875, b. f. by Hamdah. (Trotter.)
1877, b. f. by Hamdah.
Barren in 1876.

OLD BET, b. m., foaled 1838, bred by Dr. Minge; owned by Jas. Bushford, Wisconsin. By May Day.

1st dam Eliza Riley by Sir Archy.
See Eliza Riley, vol. 1, page 377.
2d dam Bet Bounce by imp. Sir Harry, etc.

Produce—1856, bl. f. Fanny Fly by Green Mountain Boy. (Trotter.)

OLEANDER (Mary Hennessy), b. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by H. P. McGrath, McGrathiana Stud, Kentucky. By Tipperary.

1st dam Olio by Oliver.
See Olio, vol. 2, page 160.
2d dam Isola by Bertrand, etc.

Produce—1877, br. f. Hyacinthe by Tom Bowling.
1878, b. c. Calycanthus by Tom Bowling.

OLEASTER, b. m., foaled 1874, bred and owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, New Jersey. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Oleata by Lexington.
2d dam Fanny Fern by imported Glencoe.
3d dam Cub by Medoc, etc.
See Oleata.

Produce—1878, — by imported Saxon.

OLEATA, ch. m., foaled 1862, bred by John Hunter; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, New Jersey. By Lexington.

1st dam Fanny Fern by imported Glencoe.
See Fanny Fern, vol. 1, page 421.
2d dam Cub by Medoc, etc.

Produce—1867, ch. c. by imported Balrownie.
1869, b. f. Emily Fuller by imported Eclipse.
1870, b. f. Pollywog by imported Eclipse.
1872, ch. f. Olitipa by imported Leamington.
1873, ch. c. Osseo by imported Eclipse.
1874, b. f. Oleaster by imported Eclipse.
1876, ch. c. Oneida by imported Leamington.
1877, b. c. by imported Saxon.
1878, — by imported Saxon.
Barren in 1875.

OLGA, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by F. Lowell, Canada. By Colossus.

1st dam Rurie by Baric.
2d dam Volga by imported Glencoe, etc.

Produce—1875, ch. f. by Judge Curtis.
Barren in 1876.

OLGA, gr. m., foaled 1870, bred by John Sands; owned by J. Downing, Colorado. By Eugene.

1st dam by Revenue.
2d dam by imported Glencoe.
3d dam by imported Priam.
4th dam by imported Consol.
5th dam by Sir Archy.

OLGA, b. m., foaled 1873, bred by Capt. W. Cottrill; owned by Dr. J. J. Dillard, Alabama. By Daniel Boone.

1st dam by imported Sovereign.
2d dam Ellen Bateman by imported Glencoe.
3d dam by imported Trustee, etc.
See Ellen Bateman, vol. 1, page 382.

Produce—1877, b. c. by Gorlitza. Mare and colt both died.

OLITIPA, ch. m., foaled 1872, bred by John Hunter; owned by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, New York. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Oleata by Lexington.
2d dam Fanny Fern by imported Glencoe.
3d dam Cub by Medoc, etc.
See Oleata.

Produce—1878, — by imported Ill-Used.

OLIVER MARE, ch. m., foaled 1861, bred by Col. John Campbell; owned by W. B. Withers, Kentucky. By Oliver.

1st dam Little Emily by Wagner.
2d dam Emily Speed by Imp. Leviathan, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 548.

Produce—1870, ch. c. Oxmore by Bay Dick.
1871, ch. f. by Bay Dick.
1872, ch. c. by Gill's Vermont. (Trotter.)
1873, b. c. Bill Dillon by Tipperary. (Gelded.)
Mare sold to Michigan. No report since.

OLIVER MARE, ch, m., foaled 1859, bred by Col. Campbell; owned by W. B. Withers, Kentucky. By Oliver.

1st dam Roach-Back by Wagner.
2d dam Helen Fawcitt.
Corrected from vol. 2, page 548.

Produce—1868, ch. c. by Red Jim.
1869, ch. c. by Bay Dick.
1870, ch. f. by Bay Dick.
1871, ch. c. by Bay Dick. (Dead.)
1873, b. c. Billy Sanders by Bay Dick. (Gelded.)
1877, — by Bay Dick.
Barren in 1872, '74, '75, and '76.

OLIVER MARE, m., foaled —, bred and owned by Judge Vanmeter, Ohio. By Oliver (son of Wagner).

1st dam Eliza Jane by imported Monarch.
2d dam Big Jenny by Rattler, etc.
See Eliza Jane.

Produce—1873, ch. c. Lapland by Gilroy. (Gelded.)

OLIVIA, ch. m., foaled 1858, bred by F. R. Wingate; owned by L. B. Field, Kentucky. By Oliver.

1st dam Elise by Frank.
2d dam by Trumpator, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 161.

Produce—1869, ch. c. by Foreigner.
1870, br. c. by Garrard Chief. (Trotter.)
1871, br. c. by Garrard Chief. (Trotter.)
1872, br. c. by Garrard Chief. (Trotter.)
1873, b. c. Wakefield by Garrard Chief. (Trotter.)
1874, b. c. Headlight by Bayonet.
1875, ch. c. Gold Coin by Tipperary.
1877, ch. f. Ollie B. by imported Buckden.
1878, — by imported Buckden.
Barren in 1876.

ON TIME, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by W. W. Goddard, Kentucky. By War Dance.

1st dam Ella Breckenridge by Colossus. 2d dam Zingara by Star Davis, etc.
See Ella Breckenridge.

Produce—1876, ch. c. All Time by Almont. (Trotter.)
1877, — b. c. by Melbourne, Jr.

ONTARIO, ch. m., foaled 1865, bred by John Reber; owned by General A. Buford, Bosque Bonita Stud, Kentucky. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Lady Lancaster by imp. Monarch. 2d dam Lady Canton by imp. Tranby, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 163.

Produce—1871, ch. c. Kilburn by Ringmaster. (Gelded.)
1872, ch. c. McCreary by Enquirer.
1873, b. f. Curiosity by Enquirer.
1874, ch. c. McWhirter by Enquirer.
1875, ch. c. McHenry by Enquirer.
1876, ch. c. Grayson by Enquirer.
1877, barren.
1878, ch. c. McDonald by Enquirer.

OOLTAWA MARE, b. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by W. D. Philips, Tennessee. By Ooltawa.

1st dam by Loyalty. 3d dam Sonora Love by imported Leviathan, etc., which see.
2d dam by imported Ambassador.

Produce—1877, br. c. by Weisiger Horse. (Trotter.)

OPPONENT, b. m., foaled 1874, bred and owned by A. Keene Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By Melbourne, Jr.

1st dam (the dam of Optimist) by imp. Glencoe. 2d dam Jeannetteau by imported Leviathan.
3d dam by Stockholder, etc.
See Jeannetteau.

Produce—1879, — by War Dance.

OPTIMA, b. m., foaled 1862, bred by Charles Wheatley; owned by D. Swigert, Stockwood Stud, Kentucky. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam Glenluce by imported Glencoe. 2d dam by Am. Eclipse, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 164.

Produce—1867, b. f. by imported Hartington.
1869, — by Censor.
1874, b. f. by Panic.
1876, b. f. Peru by imported Glengarry.
1877, b. c. Moscow by War Dance.
1878, — by Lever.

ORANGE GIRL, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by W. F. Harper; owned by Colonel D. McDaniel, Stoney Brook Stud, New Jersey. By Colossus.

1st dam Sallie Watson by Ringgold. 2d dam Ann Watson by imported Glencoe, etc.
See Sallie Watson.

Produce—1875, b. f. Poetry by Longfellow.
1876, ch. c. Edward Howe by Harry Bassett.
1877, ch. c. by Harry Bassett.

ORIANA, b. m., foaled 1860, bred by T. W. Doswell; owned by William Astor, Ferncliff Stud, New York. By Deucalion.

1st dam Nina by Boston. 2d dam imported Frolicksome Fanny by Lottery, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 165.

Produce—1870, b. c. by Jonesboro.
1871, b. c. by Jonesboro.
1873, b. c. Outcast by imported Leamington.
1875, b. c. Snowdon by Abd-el-Kader.
1878, barren to Frederick the Great.
1879, — by Baden Baden.
Barren in 1866, '67, '68, '69, '72, '74, '76, and '77.

ORPHAN GIRL, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by Hon. J. C. Guild, Tennessee. By Muggins.

1st dam by Wagner.
2d dam (sister to Birmingham) by Stockholder.
3d dam Black Sophia by Top Gallant, etc.
See Wagner Mare, vol. 2, page 404.

Produce—1876, ch. f. Mamie Field by War Dance.
1877, ch. f. by Ballinkeel.
1878, — by Ballinkeel.

ORPHENA, b. m., foaled —, bred by H. W. Farris; owned by H. Helm, Kentucky. By Mingo.

1st dam Francis Ann by Frank.
2d dam by Kennedy's Diomed.
3d dam Old Pet by Kennedy's Comet, etc.
See Francis Ann, vol. 1, page 461.

Produce— b. f. by Denmark.
1866, b. f. Anna by Helm's Yorkshire.

OSCAR MARE, b. m., foaled 1824, bred by W. Malone; owned by Jack Malone, Tennessee. By Tennessee Oscar.

1st dam by Potomac.
2d dam by imported Diomed.
3d dam by Pegasus.

Produce—1832, b. f. by Sir Henry Tonson. B. Peyton.
1834, ch. c. by Cock of the Rock.
1835, br. f. by imported Leviathan.

OYSTERMAN MARE, b. m., foaled 1874, bred by D. McDaniel; owned by W. B. Crenshaw, Virginia. By Oysterman, Jr.

1st dam Seabird by Blackbird.
2d dam Bet Arlington by Arlington.
3d dam by imported Margrave, etc.
See Seabird.

Produce—1878, — by Harry Bassett.

PACOLET MARE, gr. m., foaled 1823, bred by Mr. O. Shelby; owned by A. Cotton, Tennessee. By Pacolet.

1st dam Rosy Clack by imported Saltram.
See Rosy Clack, vol. 2, page 259.
2d dam Camilla by Melzar, etc.

Produce—1827, gr. f. Betsey Saunders by Stockholder.
1828, c. Mercury by Stockholder.

PAISANO, b. m., foaled 1865, bred by Eli Odom; owned by Gen. Thos. Duncan, Missouri. By Bill Cheatham.

1st dam Lucy Brooks by imported Albion.
See Lucy Brooks.
2d dam Miss Odom by imp. Sovereign, etc.

Produce—1872, br. c. Wapsipinicon by Satanta (by Lex.)
1874, br. c. Gen. Duncan by Satanta.

PALM TREE, ch. m., foaled 1862, bred and owned by A. Keene Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Transylvania by imp. Arab Massoud.
2d dam Peytona by imported Glencoe, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 172.

Produce—1867, b. f. by imported Mickey Free.
Palm Tree was ruptured and has produced no other foal.

PALMETTO, b. m., foaled 1866, bred by G. B. Tucker; owned by J. C. Hunter, South Carolina. By Dick Cheatham.

1st dam Emily by imported Glencoe.
See Emily, vol. 1, page 390.
2d dam by imported Monarch, etc.

Produce—1875, ch. c. Gov. Tilden by Planet. (Dead.)
1876, br. f. Lula Star by imported Glen Athol.
1877, barren.
1878, — by Tom Bacon.

PANAMA, ch. m., foaled 1865, bred and owned by Hon. B. Peyton, Tennessee. By Barry's Meteor.

1st dam Alboni by imported Albion. 2d dam Noty Price by Cost Johnson, etc.
See Alboni, vol. 1, page 160.

Produce—1871, ch. f. Summer Rose by Muggins.
1872, — by Harry of the West.
1875, ch. f. by Pat Malloy.
1876, ch. f. by Pat Malloy.
1877, ch. c. by Ballinkeel.
1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.

PARACHUTE, ch. m., foaled 1853, bred by J. M. Clay; owned by L. W. Jerome, New York. By imported Yorkshire.

1st dam Heraldry by imported Herald. 2d dam Margaret Woods by imp. Priam, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 175.

Produce—1867, b. c. Tom Hanlon by imported Warminster. (Gelded.)
1868, b. c. by Kentucky.
1870, ch. c. Free Lance by Kentucky. (Gelded.)
1873, ch. f. Parapluie by Kentucky.

PAREPA, gr. m., foaled —, bred by Hon. D. F. Kenner; owned by Gov. O. Bowie, Maryland. By Whale.

1st dam Music by imported Philip. 2d dam Piano by Old Bertrand, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 177.

Produce—1870, gr. f. Irma by Eugene.
1871, gr. c. Musician by Dickens. (Gelded.)
1873, gr. f. by Dickens.
1874, gr. f. by Dickens.
1876, ch. f. by Dickens.
Barren in 1872 and '75.

PARIS BELLE, b. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by Maj. H. T. Duncan, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Ella D. by Vandal. 2d dam Falcon by Woodpecker, etc.
See Ella D., vol. 1, page 381.

Produce—1872, b. f. Arcola by Enquirer.
1873, b. c. by imported Phaeton. (Gelded.)
1874, b. c. by imported Hartington. (Gelded.)
1875, b. c. Signal by Alarm.
1876, barren.
1877, b. f. Glenelga by imported Glenelg.
1878, — by imported Glenelg.

PARQUETTE, b. m., foaled 1866, bred by John Curd; owned by J. B. Curtes, Indiana. By Daniel the Prophet.

1st dam by Am. Eclipse. 3d dam by Stockholder.
2d dam Eliza Bailey by Columbus. 4th dam by Pacolet.
See Eliza Bailey, vol. 1, page 373.

Produce—1870, b. c. by Balsora. (Trotter.)
1871, — by Ericsson. (Trotter.)
1873, br. c. Col. Hunt by Darlbay. (Trotter.)

PASSION, b. m., foaled 1870, bred by J. J. McKinnon; owned by Joab Scales, Canada. By Red Eye.

1st dam Sympathy by imported Scythian. 3d dam by imported Hedgeford, etc.
2d dam Prunella by imported Glencoe. See Sympathy. No report.

PASTA, b. m., foaled 1852, bred by T. W. Doswell; owned by Thos. Puryear & Co., New Jersey. By Revenue.

1st dam Emily Thomas by imported Priam. 2d dam Nancy Norman by Tom Tough, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 179.

Produce—1869, b. f. Ophelia (Bonnie Kate) by Jerome Edger.
1871, b. f. by Jerome Edger.
1873, b. c. Pastor by Narragansett. (Gelded.)
1875, b. c. Jackscrew by Narragansett.
Barren in 1870, '72, and '74. Died December, 1875.

PASTURA, b. m., foaled 1867, bred by J. S. Watson; owned by Henry Winter, Maryland. By Censor.

1st dam Pasta by Revenue. 2d dam Emily Thomas by imp. Priam, etc.
See Pasta, vol. 2, page 179.

Produce—1873, b. f. by Narragansett.
1875, ch. c. Kremlin by Narragansett.
1877, b. c. Tycoon by Warwick.
1878, lost foal by Jonesboro.
Barren in 1874 and '76.

PAT LEWIS, ch. m., foaled —, bred and owned by O. P. Scott, Virginia. By imported Margrave.

1st dam by Sir Charles. 3d dam Morocco Queen by imp. Sir Harry.
2d dam by Shylock. 4th dam imported Symmetry by Trumpator, etc., which see, vol. 1, page 130.

Produce—f. by Trojan.

This Trojan Mare produced, 1868, ch. c. Margrave, Jr., by Don Juan. F. W. Childs, Virginia.

PAT MALLOY MARE, b. m., foaled 1870, bred by M. Grady; owned by John Scott, Missouri. By Pat Malloy.

1st dam Mollie Ford by Bonnie Laddie. 2d dam by Zenith, etc. See Mollie Ford.

Produce—1876, b. c. by Trotting stud.
1877, b. c. by Trotting stud.
1878, — by imported Intruder.

PAT TAYLOR, br. m., foaled 1856, bred and owned by John Mathews, Kentucky. By imported Albion.

1st dam by imported Sovereign. 2d dam by imported Leviathan, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 179.

Produce— b. f. Maggie Hardy by Muggins.
1874, b. c. Proctor Knott by Melbourne, Jr.
Pat died fall, 1876.

PATTI, b. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by B. F. Cockrill, Richland Stud, Tennessee. By Brown Dick.

1st dam Poor Girl by Hannibal. 2d dam by imported Priam, etc.
See Poor Girl, vol. 2, page 211.

Produce—1877, b. c. by Enfield. (Trotter.)

PATTIE, b. m., foaled 1864, bred by Col. T. F. McKinney; owned by Col. A. P. Blocker, Texas. By Jim Allen.

1st dam Laura 2d by Tom Thurman. 2d dam Laura Roberts by imported Luzborough, etc.
See Laura 2d.

Produce—1871, b. c. Tom McKinney by Edinboro.
1872, br. f. Nina R. by Rebel.
1873, b. f. San Jacinto by Bulletin.
1875, lost foal by Tar River.
1877, b. f. Mary B. by Silent Friend.
1878, — by Silent Friend.
Barren in 1874 and '76.

PATTY, b. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by W. E. Barnes, Tennessee. By Rogers (Jim).

1st dam Pat Taylor by imported Sovereign. 3d dam by Stockholder, etc.
2d dam by imported Leviathan. See Pat Taylor.

Produce—1877, b. c. by Planeroid.
1878, — by Ballinkoel.

PATTY TAYLOR, b. m., foaled —, bred by Jas. Davis; owned by W. E. Barnes, Tennessee. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam by imported Leviathan. 3d dam by Pacolet.
2d dam by Stockholder. 4th dam by Boanerges (son of imp. Dare Devil).

Produce—186-, br. c. Jongleur by Jack Malone.
b. f. Lady Barnes by Hiawatha.
1873, b. f. Patty by Rogers.
Mare died 1873.

PAULINE, ch. m., foaled 1856, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by Messrs. Parks, Illinois. By Star Davis.

1st dam Pindella by Monmouth Eclipse. 2d dam Kitty Cade by Rattler, etc.
Corrected from vol. 2, page 183.

Produce—1866, ch. c. Alpha by imported Lapidist.
1867, b. f. Glen Flora by Trovatore.
1868, b. f. Jeannie June by Trovatore.
1869, ch. c. Pontiac by Maelstrom.
1870, b. c. Postmaster by Trovatore.
1871, b. c. by imported Bonnie Scotland.
Mare died winter of 1872.

PAULINE, ch. m., foaled —, bred by —; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Cripple (son of Medoc).

1st dam by Am. Eclipse. 2d dam by Aratus, etc.
Corrected from vol. 2, page 183.

Produce—1871, ch. f. Lady Blackford by Bayard. (Trotter.)

PAULINE LEE, b. m., foaled 1874, bred by T. S. Grundy; owned by A. B. Lewis & Co., Kentucky. By Lee Paul.

1st dam Morgiana by John Morgan. 2d dam Mollie Fisher by imported Knight of St. George, etc.
See Morgiana.

Produce—1877, b. c. Little Joker by Hunter's Lexington.

PAULINE SPRAGUE, ch. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by Capt. W. Cottrill, Alabama. By Joe Johnson (son of Sovereign).

1st dam Molly Ingersoll by Daniel Boone. 2d dam Sigma by Epsilon, etc.
See Molly Ingersoll, vol. 2, page 116.

Produce—1877, b. c. Col. Sprague by Calvin.
1878, — by imported Buckden.

PEARL, b. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by J. P. White, Kentucky. By Embry's Lexington.

1st dam Belle Bradley by Chorister. 2d dam Henrietta Lockhart by Medoc, etc.
See Belle Bradley.

Produce—1873, ch. f. Charles Etta by Mat. Haden. (Trotter.)
1874, b. c. Evanton by imported Hartington.
1875, b. c. Little Mac by Pensacola (by Planet).
1876, barren.
1877, b. c. Jake White by Alarm.
1878, — by Trumpington.

PEERLESS, br. m., foaled 1863, bred by Geo. Parish; owned by D. L. McDougal, Canada. By Rescue (Black Jack).

1st dam Maria Peyton by Bailie Peyton. 2d dam by Tariff, etc.
See Maria Peyton, vol. 2, page 30.

Produce—1873. b. c. Adonis by Niagara (by Cadmus).

PEGGY RINGGOLD, ch. m., foaled 1860, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by John Hall, California. By Ringgold.

1st dam Little Peggy by Cripple. 2d dam Peggy Stewart by Cook's Whip, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 185.

Produce—1870, b. c. Darley (Abe) by Woodburn.
1871, ch. c. by Woodburn.
1872, b. f. Lady Washington by Woodburn.
1873, b. f. Queen Emma by Woodburn.
1874, b. f. by Woodburn.
1875, b. c. by Woodburn.
1876, br. f. by Woodburn.

PELE, br. m., foaled 1861, bred by —; owned by John Martin, California. By Belmont.

1st dam Liz Givens by imported Langford. 2d dam Charlotte Pace by Sir Archy, etc.
See Liz Givens, vol, 1, page 663.

Produce—1867, b. c. by Norfolk.
1868, ch. f. Lizzie Martin by Norfolk.
1870, b. f. Little Agnes by Norfolk.
1871, ch. c. Monte-Christo by Norfolk.
1873, br. c. by Jack Hawkins.
1877, b. c. by Wildidle.

PENELOPE, ch. m., foaled 1862, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Commodore.

1st dam Penola by imported Ainderby. 2d dam imported Sweetbriar by Recovery, etc.
See Penola, vol. 2, page 187.

Produce—1870, ch. c. Starlight (Harry Lightfoot) by Knighthood.
1872, b. c. Jack Harkaway by Knighthood.
1875, ch. c. Dr. Koestler by Knighthood. (Gelded.)
1877, b. c. by King Alfonso.
1878, — by King Alfonso.
Barren in 1876. No report for other years.

PENNY, b. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Col. D. McDaniel, Stoney Brook Stud, New Jersey. By Jerome Edger.

1st dam imp. Lady Sykes by Sleight-of-Hand. 2d dam Wicket by Stumps, etc.
See imported Lady Sykes, vol. 1, page 100. Penny should be added to her produce.

Produce—1875, b. f. by Harry Bassett.
1875, ch. c. (Dec. 24) by Harry Bassett.
1876, br. c. by Harry Bassett.
1877, b. c. by Harry Bassett.
Penny had two foals in 1875. The foals of 1876 and '77 must have been foaled late.

PENNYROYAL, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred by Gen. Harding; owned by McHenry Meader, Kentucky. By Jack Malone.

1st dam La Bluette by imported Australian. 2d dam Bonnet by Lexington, etc.
See La Bluette.

Produce—1878, — by War Dance.

PERI, ch. m., foaled 1863, bred by J. O'Brien; owned by Jesse D. Carr, California. By Independence (Boston, Jr.)

1st dam by Belmont. 3d dam by imported Bluster.
2d dam by Red Bill.

PERI, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred by Phil. Warren; owned by Jos. Morris, Illinois. By Hurricane.

1st dam by Glencoe, Jr. (out of Nancy McCoy). 3d dam said to have been by Am. Eclipse, out of Catharine Warren by Virginian.
2d dam by imported Onus.

Produce—1873, b. f. Leona by Prolific.
1875, b. c. by Mammon. (Dead.)
1876 (no report), by Versailles.
1877, b. f. by imported Billet.

PERSIA, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by A. J. Alexander ; owned by J. H. McHenry, Maryland. By Planet.

1st dam Louisa by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam by Am. Eclipse, etc. See Louisa.

Produce—1876, ch. c. by Dick Jackson.

PEST, b. m., foaled 1872, bred by Dr. Butler; owned by James A. Grinstead, Walnut Hill Stud, Kentucky. By imported Phaeton.

1st dam Kate McDonald by imp. Mickey Free. 2d dam Annie Laurie by imported Yorkshire. 3d dam Peggy by Boston, etc.
See Kate McDonald.

Produce—1878, — by Waverly.

PET CUB, THE, b. m., foaled 1872, bred by Gen. A. Buford ; owned by Jos. Fleming, Pennsylvania. By Enquirer.

1st dam Susan Harris by Revenue. 2d dam Sportsmistress by Am. Eclipse, etc.
See Susan Harris.

Produce—1876, br. f. Pet Cub by Administrator. (Trotter.)
Mare dead.

PETTY, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by H. P. McGrath, McGrathiana Stud, Kentucky. By Tipperary.

1st dam Greek Slave by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Margaret Hunter by imported Margrave, etc.
See Greek Slave, vol. 1, page 494.

Produce—1876, b. f. by Tom Bowling. (Died.)
1877, ch. f. Observanda by Tom Bowling.
1878, ch. c. Sligo by Tom Bowling.

PETUNIA, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by Gen. W. G. Harding ; owned, 1873, by B. F. Cockrill, Richland Stud, Tennessee. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Valentia by Childe Harold. 2d dam Talma by imported Glencoe, etc.
See Valentia.

PHANTOM, b. m., foaled 1860, bred by Wm. Brunton ; owned by Thos. J. Scott, New York. By imported Yorkshire.

1st dam Charmer by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Betsey Malone by Stockholder, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 190.

Produce—1870, b. c. by Alhambra.
1871, b. f. by Alhambra.
1872, bl. f. Brisket by Alhambra. (Trotter.)
1873, bl. c. Sirloin by Alhambra. (Trotter.)
1875, b. c. Venison by Alhambra. (Trotter.)
1877, b. f. by Sandwich. (Trotter.)

PHAROS, ch. m., foaled 1872, bred by W. J. Walker ; owned by Green Clay, Kentucky. By imported Phaeton.

1st dam by imported Glencoe. 4th dam by imported Buzzard.
2d dam by Medoc. 5th dam by imported Messenger. etc.
3d dam by Woodford.

Produce—1877, — by Trumpington.

PHEASANT, br. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Gen. N. Coles, New York. By imported Shark.

1st dam by imported Medley. 2d dam said to have been thoroughbred.

Produce—1804, br. c. Plato by imported Messenger.
1806, b. c. Hambletonian by imported Messenger.

PHEBE DODD, ch. m., foaled 1845, bred by G. E. Blackburn ; owned by P. Caswell, Canada. By Am. Eclipse.

1st dam Martha Holloway.

Produce—1854, ch. f. Emily Castile by Jerry Martin.
1862, ch. f. Lucy by Wagner Joe.

PHILOMENA, b. m., foaled 1870, bred by M. H. Sanford; owned by Fred. Lloyd, Mississippi. By King Lear.

1st dam La Bruna by imported Scythian. 2d dam La Victime by imp. Belshazzar, etc.
See La Bruna.

Produce—1876, b. f. by imported Billet.
1877, barren to Cape Race.
1878, — by Cape Race.

PHŒBE, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by L. W. Jerome; owned by Col. D. McDaniel, Stoney Brook Stud, New Jersey. By Kentucky.

1st dam Satinstone by imported Lapidist. 2d dam Rhoda by imported Glencoe, etc.
See Rhoda, vol. 2, page 244.

Produce—1873, b. f. The Widow by Gen. Love. (Trotter.)
1874, b. f. Princess of Thule by imported Leamington.
1875, b. c. by Son of Alleghany Chief. (Trotter.)
1877, ch. f. by Harry Bassett.
Barren in 1876. Mare dead.

PHŒBE H., b. m., foaled 1873, bred by A. Barnes; owned by Capt. W. Cottrill, Alabama. By Rogers (by Lexington).

1st dam Sunshine by Engineer. 3d dam Clara Howard by imp. Barefoot, etc.
2d dam Angeline by imported Albion. See Sunshine.

Produce—1878, — by imported Buckden.

PHŒBE MAYFLOWER, b. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by James A. Grinstead, Walnut Hill Stud, Kentucky. By imported Phaeton.

1st dam imp. Cicily Jopson by Weatherbit. 3d dam by Liverpool, etc.
2d dam Cestrea by Faugh-a-Ballagh. See Cicily Jopson.

Produce—1878, — by War Dance.

PHŒNIX BELLE, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by William Barron, Chicago, Ill. By imported Australian.

1st dam Dolly Carter by imported Glencoe. 3d dam by Medoc, etc.
2d dam Mavis by Wagner. See Dolly Carter, vol. 1, page 348.

Produce—1871, ch. f. Viva by Tricotin (Wisconsin).
1872, ch. f. April Gowk by Tricotin.
1874, ch. c. Gov. Palmer by Uncle Vic.
1877, ch. c. (died) by imported Intruder.
1878, — by imported Intruder.
Barren in 1873, '75, and '76.

PHYLLIS, b. m., foaled 1872, bred by James A. Grinstead; owned by Dr. J. R. Butler, Kentucky. By imported Phaeton.

1st dam Lass of Sidney by imported Knight of St. George. 2d dam imported mare by Lanercost.
3d dam The Nun by Catton, etc.
See Lass of Sidney.

Produce—1878, — by Waverly.

PICAYUNE, ch. m., foaled 1835, bred by B. R. Jenkins; owned by James A. Grinstead, Walnut Hill Stud, Kentucky. By Medoc.

1st dam Sally Howe by Sir William of Transport. 3d dam by Quicksilver (son of imported Medley).
2d dam Lady Robin by Robin Grey. 4th dam by Meade's Celer.
Produce corrected from vol. 2, page 193.

Produce—1841, b. f. Ha'penny by Birmingham.
1842, ch. f. Pauline by The Poney.
1844, ch. f. Belle by Frank.
1845, ch. c. Doubloon by imported Margrave.
1846, ch. c. Florin by imported Margrave. (Died at 5 years old.)
1847, b. c. Louis-d'Or by imported Sarpedon.
1848, ch. f. Alabama's dam by Boston.
1849, ch. f. by imported Glencoe.
1850, ch. c. Darby (Argent) by imported Glencoe.

PICAYUNE, ch. m.—*continued.*

1851, ch. f. Ducatoon by Wagnet.
1852, b. c. Moidore by imported Yorkshire.
1853, ch. f. Rosette by imported Yorkshire.
1854, ch. f. by imported Glencoe.
1856, ch. c. Sherrod by Lecompte.
1858, ch. c. Dabrao by Lexington.
1860, b. c. Rouble by Star Davis.
Barren in 1843, '55, '57, and '59. Destroyed in 1861.

PIGEON, ch. m., foaled —, bred by B. McCulloch; owned by James Jackson, Alabama. By Pacolet.

1st dam imported Waxy Mare Miss Shipton by Waxy. 2d dam Mother Shipton by Anvil. 3d dam Jemima by Satellite, etc.
See Waxy Mare Miss Shipton, vol. 1, page 137.

Produce—1835, ch. f. by imported Leviathan.
1836, ch. f. Gaslight by imported Leviathan.
1837, missed to imported St. Giles.
1838, missed to imported Glencoe.

PIGEON WING, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by G. K. Ashlock, Illinois. By imported Consternation.

1st dam by Prior (son of imported Priam). 2d dam by Cooper's Messenger.

Produce—1865, b. f. Kitty Light by Big Boston.
1866, ch. f. by Big Boston.
1872, ch. c. by Larkin.

PIGGY OGDEN, bl. m., foaled 1858, bred by —; owned by Charles L. Hunt, Missouri. By Norman (?).

1st dam Nancy Lucas by Borodino. 2d dam by Am. Eclipse.
Continued from vol. 2, page 194.

Produce—1874, b. c. Paddy Whack by Gov. Bowie.
1875, bl. c. Salesman by Turner's Merchant.

PIROUETTE, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by J. W. Hunt Reynolds, Fleetwood Stud, Kentucky. By Harvey Villian.

1st dam Farfaletta by imported Australian. 2d dam Elkhorna by Lexington, etc.
See Farfaletta.

Produce—1878, — by Melbourne, Jr.

PLANCHETTE, b. m., foaled 1866, bred and owned by J. W. Hunt Reynolds, Fleetwood Stud, Kentucky. By Melbourne, Jr.

1st dam Sally Russell by imported Scythian. 2d dam Mary Churchill by imported Barefoot, etc.
See Mary Churchill, vol. 2, page 45.

Produce—1873, b. c. (died) by Elmwood. (Trotter.)
1874, bl. c. Cedar Run by Elmwood. (Trotter.)
1878, — by Asteroid.

PLANCHETTE, b. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by General W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By Brown Dick.

1st dam Odd Trick by Lexington. 2d dam Little Trick by imported Priam, etc.
See Odd Trick, vol. 2, page 158.

Produce—1876, b. c. by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1877, ch. c. Bancroft by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.

PLANET MARE, b. m., foaled 1871, bred by James Ford; owned by Carry F. Alford, Kentucky. By Planet.

1st dam Susan Overton by imp. Sovereign. 3d dam Julia Franklin by Tiger, etc.
2d dam Ellen Carlisle by Sidi Hamet. See Susan Thompson.

Produce—1876, br. c. by Waverly.
1877, b. f. (dead) by Administrator. (Trotter.)
1878, — by Administrator. (Trotter.)

PLANET MARE, ch. m., foaled 1874, bred by M. B. Gratz; owned by John T. Merrill, Kentucky. By Planet.

1st dam Sallie Farrell by imp. Australian. See Sallie Farrell. 2d dam Springbrook by Lexington, etc.

Produce—1878, — by imported Buckden.

PLANETARIUM, b. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by Hon. J. S. Boyd, Kentucky. By Planet.

1st dam Mollie Hambleton by imp. Knight of St. George. 2d dam Ninette by imported Albion, etc. See Mollie Hambleton.

Produce—1875, b. f. by Longfellow.
1876, ch. c. by imported Glenelg.
1877, b. f. by Monarchist.
1878, — by Longfellow.

PLANETIA, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred by M. H. Sanford; owned by S. J. Salyers, Kentucky. By Planet.

1st dam La Henderson by Lexington. See La Henderson. 2d dam Kitty Clark by imported Glencoe, etc.

Produce—1875, ch. f. Placid by Enquirer.
1877, b. f. by Virgil.
1878, — by Lelaps.

PLANETTE, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred by Jas. Ford; owned by Robert Dixon, Kentucky. By Planet.

1st dam Maggie Bruce by Lexington. See Maggie Bruce, vol. 2, page 5. 2d dam Anna Farris by Altorf, etc.

Produce—1876, b. f. by imported Rapture.
1877, barren.
1878, — by imported Rapture.

PLATINA, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by F. B. Harper, Kentucky. By Planet.

1st dam Aerolite by Lexington. See Aerolite. 2d dam Florine by imported Glencoe, etc.

Produce—1875, b. f. Sallie M. by Longfellow.
1877, b. f. Secret by Longfellow.
1878, — by Longfellow.
Barren in 1874 and '76.

PLOVER WING, b. m., foaled —, bred by —; owned by Col. Charles L. Hunt, Missouri. By imported Stone Plover.

1st dam Stella Price by Epsilon. See vol. 2, page 197. 2d dam by Altorf, etc.

Produce—1871, b. f. Lady Longstreet by Gen. Longstreet.
1872, b. c. Pat McCann by Pat Malloy.
1874, b. c. Rene-Jeane by Gov. Bowie.
1875, b. f. Nancy by St. Valentine.
1878, — by imported Intruder.
Barren in 1876 and '77.

POETRY, br. m., foaled 1875, bred and owned by D. McDaniel, Stoney Brook Stud, New Jersey. By Longfellow.

1st dam Orange Girl by Colossus. 2d dam Sallie Watson by Ringgold. 3d dam Ann Watson by imp. Glencoe, etc. See Orange Girl.

Produce—1878, — by Oakland.

POLL, m., foaled 1851, bred by —; owned by Messrs. T. B. & W. R. Davis, West Virginia. By Boston, Jr. (Hawkins's).

1st dam by Garrison's Zinganee. See Corinna. 2d dam Corinna by Sir Archy, etc.

Produce—1871, b. c. Frank Murphey by Curles.
1873, ch. c. Romney by Curles.
1875, b. c. Keeler by O'Malley.
1878, — by Fadladeen.
Barren in 1874, '76, and '77.

POLLY C., ch. m., foaled —, bred and owned by H. W. Farris, Kentucky. By Wagner.

1st dam Cinderella by Kosciusko. 2d dam by Kennedy's Diomed, etc.
Corrected from vol. 2, page 208.

Produce—1848, ch. f. by Denmark.
1849, b. f. Doty by Denmark.
1850, ch. c. Castro by imported Glencoe. (Gelded.)
1854, ch. f. Anna C. by imported Glencoe.
1855, b. f. Jenny D. by Jim Bell.
1856, ch. f. by Cracker.

POLLY FRY, b. m., foaled 1854, bred and owned by W. E. Davis, Illinois. By Gazan.

1st dam Brilliant by imported Onus. 2d dam by Sparrowhawk, etc. See Brilliant.

Produce—1868, b. c. Basil Duke by Solferino.
1869, b. f. Lizzie Rankin by France.
No others reported.

POLLY LEE, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by F. M. Slaughter, California. By Ten Broeck (son of Cosmo).

1st dam Belle Mason by Belmont. 2d dam Lucy Johnson by The Poney, etc.
See Belle Mason.

Produce—1875, ch. f. by Crichton.
1876, ch. c. by Crichton.
1877, b. c. by Ben Wade (son of Woodburn).

POLLY ROWE, ch. m., foaled 1851, bred by Capt. D. Rowe; owned by Maj. T. G. Bacon, South Carolina. By Eutaw Shark.

1st dam Lady Morgan by John Richards. 2d dam Matchless by imp. Expedition, etc.
See Lady Morgan, vol. 1, page 619.

Produce—1860, b. f. by Dick Cheatham.
1861, b. f. Mary Goode by Bill Cheatham.
1862, bl. f. Black Flag by Granger (F. Hampton).
No others reported.

POOR GIRL, b. m., foaled 1853, bred and owned by B. F. Cockrill, Richland Stud, Tennessee. By Hannibal.

1st dam by imported Priam. 2d dam Luzetta by imp. Luzborough, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 211.

Produce—1872, b. c. Mohican by Brown Dick.
1873, b. f. by Jack Malone.
1874, bl. c. Murphey by Brown Dick.
1875, b. c. Poor Boy by Brown Dick.

POTOMAC MARE, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Wesley Malone, Tennessee. By Potomac.

1st dam by imported Diomed. 2d dam by Pegasus.

Produce—1821, br. f. Eldegert by Tenn. Oscar.
1822, gr. c. Negro by Pacolet. (Gelded.)
1823, b. c. by Pacolet. (Died.)
1824, b. f. by Tenn. Oscar.
1827, b. f. by Stockholder. Gen. Desha.
1829, b. f. Betsey Malone by Stockholder.
1830, b. f. Betsey Richards by Sir Richard.

PRAIRIE BIRD, b. m., foaled 1863, bred by Messrs. Smith & Pool; owned by Gen. R. Rowett, The Meadows Stud, Illinois. By imp. Sovereign.

1st dam Isabella by Boston. 2d dam Louisa M. Berry by Am. Eclipse, etc.
See Isabella, vol. 1, page 540.

Produce—1871, b. c. Bay Vic by Uncle Vic.
1874, ch. f. Prairie Rose by Uncle Vic.
1875, ch. c. Prairie Fire by Uncle Vic.
1876, ch. c. Interloper by imported Intruder.
1877, barren.
1878, — by imported Intruder.
Barren in 1868, '70, '72, and '73

PRAIRIE FLAME, b. m., foaled —, bred by W. Williamson ; owned by J. McM. Shafter, Colorado. By Norfolk.

1st dam Silver Cup by American Boy, Jr.
2d dam Liz Givens by imported Langford.
3d dam Charlotte Pace by Sir Archy, etc. See Silver Cup.

Produce—1877, b. c. Haddington by imported Haddington.

PRELUDE, b. m., foaled 1863, bred by F. Dunlevy; owned by Henry Blandy, Ohio. By imported Cruiser.

1st dam Romance by imported Scythian.
2d dam Buckeye Lass by Admiral, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 215.

Produce—1872, — by Frank Boston.
1873, b. f. Preface by imported Hurrah.
1874, b. f. Lithe by imported Hurrah.
1875, b. f. by Woodstock.

PREMIUM, b. m., foaled 1839, bred by E. H. Boardman ; owned by B. F. Cockrill, Tennessee. By imported Consol.

1st dam imported Alegra by Woful.
2d dam Allegretta by Trumpator, etc.
See imported Alegra, vol. 1, page 139.

Produce—1847, b. f. Prunella by imported Priam.
1848, gr. f. Lucy Long by Alexander.
1849, gr. f. Martha Johns by Alexander.
1850, gr. f. Gulnare by Alexander.
1851, f. by Vain Boy.
1856, b. f. Mollie Goodloe by Highlander.
1858, b. f. Highland Mary by Highlander.
1859, br. c. (died) by Highlander.
1860, ch. c. Meteor by O'Meara.
1861, — by Capt. Elgee.
Corrected from vol. 2, page 215.

PRIAM MARE, b. m., foaled 1852, bred by M. R. Cockrill ; owned by B. F. Cockrill, Richland Stud, Tennessee. By Hannibal (son of imported Priam).

1st dam Prunella by imported Priam.
2d dam Premium by imported Consol.
3d dam imported Woful mare Alegra. Vol. 1, page 139.

Produce—1859, ch. f. by Locomotive. (Trotter.)
1860, b. c. by Lantern. (Trotter.)
1863, mule colt.
1864, ch. f. Chance by Everlasting.
1866, b. c by Brown Dick.
1867, b. c. by Bob Johnson (by Boston).
1868, ch f. (died) by Jack Malone.
1869, br f. Two Lauras by Bulletin.
1870, br c. by Brown Dick.
Mule colts in 1857 and '58. Barren in 1861, '62, and '65. Sold to J. P. Northam.

PRIMROSE (Young), m., foaled —, bred by Benj. Tasker ; owned by Dr. Hamilton, Maryland. By Wormsley's King Herod.

1st dam Primrose by imported Dove.
2d dam Stella by imported Othello.
3d dam imported Selima by the Godolphin Arabian, etc., which see, vol. 1, pages 126 and 306.

Produce—17—, gr. c. Silvertail by imported Clockfast.
Corrected from vol. 2, page 218.

PRINCESS, b. m., foaled 1854, bred by Mr. Hutchings ; owned by W. W. Chenery, Massachusetts. By Bob Logic. Dam Queen of Trumps by Panmure, etc. Continued from vol 2, page 219.

Produce—1868, b. f. by Belmont Eclipse.
1869, b. c. Gladstone by Grey Eagle (Chenery's).
1871, b. f. by Brougham. (Trotter.)
1873, b. f. by Sir Edwin. (Trotter.)
1874, b. c. by Son of Fearnought. (Trotter.)

PRINCESS, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by H. A. McCartney, Missouri. By Meteoric Glare.

1st dam Queen by Charley Wheatley. 3d dam by Medoc.
2d dam by Paddy Burns.

Produce—1872, ch. c. by Alhambra (by Lexington).
1873, ch. f. Vetrix by Veto.
1874, ch. f. by Legal Tender.

PRINCESS ROYAL, b. m., foaled 1859, bred by Dr. Butler; owned by A. K. Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam Peggy by Boston. 2d dam Too Soon by Sir Leslie, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 220.

Produce—1871, ch. f. Misty Morn by Ulverston.
1873, ch. c. Russ Butler by War Dance.
1874, ch. f. Crosslet by War Dance.
1877, b. c. by War Dance.
1878, — by Bullion.
Barren in 1875 and '76.

PRIORESS, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by W. M. Moreton; owned by S. Powers, Illinois. By Prior (son of Priam).

1st dam Miss Foot by Gazan. 2d dam imported Victoria by Cain, etc., which see, vol. 1, page 136.

Produce—1873, b. c. Young Prior by imported Billet.
1874, b. c. Priam by imported Billet.
1877, b. c. Brockway by imported Billet.
1878, — by Hambletonian (Powers's).
Barren in 1875 and '76.

PROPHETESS, ch. m., foaled 1863, bred and owned by F. Morris, New York. By Prophet.

1st dam imported Barbarity by Simoon. 2d dam by Buzzard, etc.
See imported Barbarity, vol. 1, page 68.

Produce—1872, b. f. Sweet Lips by imported Eclipse.
1874, b. f. Barbaria by Barbarian.

PRUNELLA, b. m., foaled 1847, bred by Messrs. Boardman; owned by B. F. Cockrill, Richland Stud, Tennessee. By imported Priam.

1st dam Premium by imported Consol. 2d dam imported Alegra by Woful, etc.
See Woful mare Alegra, vol. 1, page 139.

Produce—1852, b. f. Priam Mare by Hannibal.
1854, b. c. Tilghman by Hannibal.
1855, b. f. by Hannibal.
b. c. Benedeck by Highlander.
1860, b. f. Nettie Smith by Lexington.
1867, b. f. Annie Miller by Red Eagle.

PURITY, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Col. Wm. Farris, Kentucky. By imported Spread Eagle.

1st dam by Dictator. 2d dam by Royal Oak, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 223.

Produce—b. f. Blaze by Kennedy's Diomed.
b. f. Black-eyed Susan by imported Dungannon.
ch. f. by imported Buzzard.

PUSS, b. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by P. W. Hairston, North Carolina. By Ned (son of Falcon).

1st dam by Young Skylark. 3d dam by Murat.
2d dam by Hargrove's Margrave (Signal). 4th dam by imported Diomed.

Produce—1875, br. f. by Ilderim.
1876, b. f. by Ilderim.
1877, br. f. by Ilderim.

PUSS CHEATHAM, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by Messrs. J. & R. Rowett, The Meadows Stud, Illinois. By Prolific.

1st dam Miss Cheatham by Bill Cheatham. 3d dam Madame House by imported Leviathan, etc.
2d dam by imported Sovereign.
See Miss Cheatham, vol. 2, page 22.

Produce—1876, ch. c. by Uncle Vic. (Gelded.)
1877, not bred.
1878, lost foal by imported Intruder.

PUSS FARRIS, b. m., foaled 1851, bred by Hon. T. H. Clay; owned by Richard Richards, Wisconsin. By Wagner. Dam Argentile by Bertrand, etc. Continued from vol. 2, page 225.

Produce—1872, b. c. Walter Ferris by Swigert. (Trotter.)
Puss died February, 1873.

PUSS FORD, b. m., foaled 1847, bred and owned by Jas. W. Ford, Kentucky. By Lt. Bassinger. Dam Phœbe by Prince Richard, etc. Continued from vol. 2. page 225.

Produce—1867, br. c. Gen. Custer (Black Walnut) by Donerail.
1868, br. f. by Donerail. Jas. Ford.

PUZZLE, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Maj. B. G. Thomas, Kentucky. By War Dance.

1st dam Mary Hadley by O'Meara. 2d dam Parasina by imported Leviathan, etc.
See Mary Hadley.

Produce—1877, b. c. Puzzle by Waverly.
1878, — by Lelaps.

QUEEN ISABEL, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Hon. Jos. Moreton, Illinois. By Gazan.

1st dam by Prince Hal. 3d dam by Sir Alfred.
2d dam by Randolph's Rob Roy. 4th dam by Director.

Produce—1867, b. f. Dolly Carter by Solferino.
1868, b. f. Helen Marr by Solferino.

QUEEN OF DIAMONDS, b. m., foaled 1833, bred and owned by Maj. S. Ragland, Alabama. By imported Leviathan.

1st dam Sally Burton by Sir Archy. 2d dam by Junius, etc.
Produce corrected from vol. 2, page 228.

Produce—1839, f. Lalla Rookh by imported Glencoe.
1841, ch. c. by Count Badger. (Gelded.)
1847, b. f. Arietta by Count Badger.
1857, b. c. Wanderer by Gamble.

QUEEN OF DIAMONDS, b. m., foaled 1864, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by R. W. Brown, Michigan. By Ruric.

1st dam Dolly by Mirabeau. 2d dam Dolly Thorpe by imp. Shakespeare, etc.
See Dolly.

Produce—1871, b. f. Hattie Brown by Joe Davis.
1872, b. c. Star of Diamonds by Joe Davis.

QUEEN OF SCOTS, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Robert Mills, Tennessee. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Geneva by Lexington. 3d dam Fandango by imp. Leviathan, etc.
2d dam Grisette by imported Glencoe. See Geneva, vol. 1, page 471.

Produce—1873, b. c. Dave Saxon by Harry of the West.
1874, barren.
1875, b. c. Jno. Edwards by Helmbold.
1876, lost foal by Breathitt.
1877, ch. f. by Ventilator.
1878, — by Ventilator.

QUEEN OF THE WEST, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by Capt. Roper; owned by Jos. Belsey, Illinois. By Prolific.

1st dam Dixie by Revenue. 2d dam Alboni by imported Albion, etc.
See Dixie, vol. 1, page 347.

Produce—1876, ch. f. Little Queen by Joe Stoner.

QUEEN OF THE WEST (Beauty), b. m., foaled 1865, bred by John Reber; owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Alamode by Mariner. 2d dam Fashion by imported Trustee, etc.
See Fashion, vol. 1, page 482.

Produce—1870, b. c. Hard Times by Jack Malone.
1871, b. c. Velocipede by Vandal.
1873, b. f. Lorna Doon by Jack Malone.
1875, b. f. Heroine by Helmbold.
1876, b. f. Tunica by John Morgan.
1877, b. c. Recorder by John Morgan.
1878, — by John Morgan.
Barren in 1872 and '74.

QUEEN VIC, b. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by W. L. Davidson, Texas. By Frank Terry.

1st dam Lucy Tadpole by Duke of Elkhorn. 2d dam by Joe K., etc.
See Lucy Tadpole.

Produce—1878, — by Bulletin.

QUEEN VICTORIA, ch. m., foaled 1866, bred by J. J. McKinnon; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Magenta by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Minerva Anderson by imported Luxborough, etc.
See Magenta, vol. 2, page 5.

Produce—1872, ch. c. by Planet. (Dead.)
1873, ch. c. Willie G. by Planet.
1874, ch. c. (died) by imported Australian.
1875, ch. c. Albert by imported Australian.
1877, ch. f. by imported Australian.
1878, — by imported Australian.
Barren in 1876.

QUICKSTEP, ch. m., foaled 1866, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by Gov. O. Bowie, Maryland. By imported Australian.

1st dam Grisette by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Fandango by imported Leviathan, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 280.

Produce—1870, ch. f. Cachucha by Eugene.

QUICKSTEP, b. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Schottische by imported Albion. 2d dam Dance by imported Glencoe, etc.
See Schottische.

Produce—1877, b. c. by King Alfonso.
1878, - by King Alfonso.

QUIET, br. m., foaled 1861, bred and owned by Thomas Goode Tucker, North Carolina. By Annexation.

1st dam by Hunter. 2d dam by imported Rowton, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 230.

Produce—1870, br. c. Judge Gaston by Tom Tucker.
1871, br. c. by Tom Tucker.
1876, br. c. Gen. Ransom by Judge Gaston: an accident.
Barren in 1872, '73, '74, and '75.

QUINTANA, b. m., foaled 1864, bred and owned by Dr. G. A. Feris, Texas. By Duke of Elkhorn.

1st dam by Earle's Pacolet.
2d dam by Authentic.
3d dam by imported Sarpedon.
4th dam by Tiger.

Produce—1869, ch. c. by Moslem.
1871, br. f. by Moslem.
1872, br. c. by Moslem.
1875, b. f. Quinte by Moslem.
1876, b. c. Quirk by Dayton.
1877, ch. c. Velasco by Knight of Anderson.
Barren in 1870, '73, and '74.

QUITS, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by John Hunter; owned by L. A. Hitchcock, Massachusetts. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Columbia by imported Glencoe. See Columbia, vol. 1, page 306.
2d dam Fleur-de-Lis by imported Sovereign, etc.

Produce—1877, ch. f. by War Dance.
1878, — by Limestone.

RAHAB, ch. m., foaled 1860, bred and owned by Dr. G. A. Feris, Texas. By imported Arab Hamdan.

1st dam by Earle's Pacolet.
2d dam by Authentic.
3d dam by imported Sarpedon.
4th dam by Tiger.

Produce—1864, gr. c. by Abd-el-Kader (Feris's Arabian).
1865, gr. c. Sheik by Abd-el-Kader (Feris's Arabian).
1867, ch. f. Harlot by Duke of Elkhorn.
1870, br. c. by Moslem.
Barren in other years, and died 1871.

RAMA, b. m., foaled 1863, bred and owned by Dr. G. A. Feris, Texas. By imported Arab Boher.

1st dam by imported Arab Mokhladi.
2d dam by Whip Comet.
3d dam a thoroughbred mare unknown.

Produce—1867, b. c. by Spanish Horse.
1868, b. f. by Moslem.
1869, ch. c. by Moslem.
1871, b. f. Rebekah by Moslem.
1873, ch. c. by Moslem.
1874, b. f. Nancy Randon by Quigg Horse.
1875, b. f. by Moslem.
1876, ch. c. by Moslem.
1877, b. f. by Newell's Glencoe.
1878, — by Shepherd. (Trotter.)

RANCH-WAI-ME, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by W. A. Dun, Oak Forest Stud, Ohio. By J. C. Breckenridge.

1st dam Adele by imported Albion. See Adele, vol. 1, page 154.
2d dam by Wagner, etc.

Produce—1877, b. c. (died) by Tom Bowling.
1878, — by Waverly.

RAPADITA, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by Gen. A. Buford; owned by John W. Greer, Texas. By Asteroid.

1st dam imported Fleeting Moments by Bolingbroke.
2d dam Queen of Cyprus by Liverpool, etc. See Fleeting Moments, vol. 1, page 87.

Produce—1877, b. f. Buline by Beacon.

RAPIDAN, ch. m., foaled 1865, bred by Hon. B. Peyton; owned by J. R. Barry, Tennessee. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Fanny McAlister by O'Meara. Continued from vol. 2, page 234.
2d dam by imported Leviathan, etc.

Produce—1870, ch. c. John McCormick by Hiawatha.
1871, b. c. Vanleer by Vandal.
1874, b. f. Sally Polk by imported Glenelg.
1875, ch. f. Mary Gant by Helmbold.

RAPIDAN, b. m., foaled 1860, bred by Col. White; owned by M. Lambert, Illinois. By Epsilon.

1st dam Haydes by imported Glencoe. See Haydes.
2d dam Minerva Anderson by imported Luzborough, etc.

Produce—1867, b. f. Miss Howard by Howard (by Lambda).
1869, ch. c. Boston (Jas. H.) by Pat Murphey (?).
1871, b. c. Geo. Rice by West Roxbury.
1872, b. f. Princess by Prince of Wales (by Lexington).
1873, b. f. Miss Gamble by Jack Gambol.
1875, b. f. Miss Brady by West Roxbury.
Barren in 1868, '70, and '74.

RATAN, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by A. Welch, Chestnut Hill Stud, Pennsylvania. By Lexington.

1st dam Lizzy Morgan by imp. Glencoe. See Lizzy Morgan.
2d dam Blue Filly (Fiatt) by imp. Hedgeford, etc.

Produce—1874, ch. c. Cuba by imported Leamington.
1875, ch. f. by Wildidle.
1876, br. c. Lenite by imported Leamington.
1877, ch. f. by imported Leamington.
1878, — by imported Leamington.

REALITY, gr. m., foaled —, bred by M. Johnson; owned by Messrs. Johnson & Craig, Virginia. By Sir Archy.

1st dam by imported Medley.
2d dam by imported Centinel.
3d dam by Mark Anthony.
4th dam Polly Williams by imported Janus.
5th dam by imported Silver Eye.
6th dam by Spanker.

Corrected from vol. 2, page 236.

Produce—1824, gr. c. Medley by Sir Hal.
1825, b. f. Slender by Sir Charles.
1827, gr. f. Bonnets o' Blue by Sir Charles.
f. called Slender by Sir Charles.
1824, — by Am. Eclipse.
1836, f. Kate by Shark.

REBECCA, ch. m., foaled 1855, bred by —; owned by R. W. Cameron, Clifton Stud, New York. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam by Medoc.
2d dam Morocco by Tiger, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 237.

Produce—1867, ch. f. Lady Scrutton (Adele) by J. C. Breckenridge.
1870, ch. c. Biloxi by imported Leamington.
1871, ch. f. Kate by imported Hampton Court.
No others reported.

REBECCA T. PRICE, ch. m., foaled 1858, bred and owned by D. Swigert, Stockwood Stud, Kentucky. By The Colonel.

1st dam by imported Margrave.
2d dam Rosalie Somers by Sir Charles, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 238.

Produce—1867, b. c. Mohawk by Norton.
1868, ch. f. China (Belle Chalfin) by Lexington.
1870, ch. c. Little Jim by Planet.
1871, ch. f. by Jack Malone.
1873, ch. f. Netty Brady by Jack Malone.
1874, b. c. Mahlstick by Lever.
1875, b. f. Sweetheart by Lever.
Barren in 1869, '72, '76, '77, and '78.

REBEL, ch. m., foaled 1860, bred and owned by Gen. M. W. Ransom, North Carolina. By Arlington (son of Boston).

1st dam Fashion (Hawkins's) by imported Trustee.
2d dam by imported Rowton, etc. See Fashion, vol. 1, page 433.

Produce—1869, ch. f. Sallie Cotton by Bill Arp.
1871, br. f. Emily Long by imported Warminster.
1872, b. c. Little Dick by Red Dick.
1875, ch. f. by Red Dick.
No other report.

RED BIRD, ch. m., foaled 1857, bred by Gov. Trimble; owned by W. A. Dun, Oak Forest Stud, Ohio. By Highland Eclipse (Trimble's). Dam Jeannette by imp. Leviathan, etc. Continued from vol. 2, page 238.

Produce—1873, b. f. Blue Bird by Mam. Thorn. (Trotter.)
No report since.

RED EYES, b. m., foaled 1861, bred by J. Jetters; owned by Messrs. T. B. & W. R. Davis, West Virginia. By Red Eye (by Boston).

1st dam by Bailie Peyton.
2d dam by imported Emancipation.
3d dam by Sir Charles.
4th dam Mary Archer.

Produce—1871, b. f. Betsey by Curles.
1873, ch. c. Kenney by Curles.
1874, b. c. Joe Hunt by Allie Hunt.
1875, ch. c. Hunter by Allie Hunt.
1877, b. c. (died) by Fadladeen.
1878, — by Fadladeen.
Barren in 1876.

RED HOOD, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred by Gen. Harding; owned by Green Clay, Kentucky. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Gazelle by imported Albion.
See Gazelle.
2d dam Delta by imported Priam, etc.

Produce—1877, b. c. Louis Level by Trumpington.
1878, — by Trumpington.

RED ROSE, b. m., foaled 1853, bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Little Rose by imported Priam.
Continued from vol. 2, page 239.
2d dam Tuberose by Arab, etc.

Produce—1861, ch. f. Remorse by Oliver.
1866, b. f. Rosebud by Hunter's Glencoe.
1869, b. c. Falmouth by Planet.
1870, ch. f. Rosebud by imported Australian.
1871, b. f. Texas Rose by Lexington.
1872, b. c. Millionaire by Planet.
1875, b. f. Glenrose by imported Glen Athol.
Barren in other years and in 1878.

REDOWA, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Bill Cheatham (by imported Albion).

1st dam Dance by imported Glencoe.
See Dance, vol. 1, page 329.
2d dam Cotillion by imported Leviathan, etc.

Produce—1869, ch. f. Sally Stewart by Shelby Chief. (Trotter.)
1874, ch. c. Leeder by Lever.
1875, ch. f. Katie Creel by Lever.
1876, ch. c. Montreal by Monarchist.
1877, ch. c. by King Lear.
1878, — by Monarchist.
No report from 1869 to '74.

REEDIANA, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred by Jos. Wilson; owned by Louis Rosenthal, Illinois. By Boston Pryor (son of Boston, Jr. (Piketon), dam by Prior).

1st dam Nellie Reed by imp. Mickey Free.
2d dam Lady Spang by Gazan.
3d dam Louisa Johnson by Bertrand, etc.
See Nellie Reed.

Produce—1876, ch. f. by Versailles.
1877, ch. c. by Versailles.
1878, — by Versailles.

REGAN, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Lorette by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Mary Ogden by Thornhill, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 241.

Produce—1869, br. f. Regal by Virgil.
1871, ch. c. Dudley by Planet.
1872, ch. c. LL by Baywood.
1873, b. c. Vigil by Virgil.
1874, b. c. Vera Cruz by Virgil. (Gelded.)
1875, b. f. Jennie D. by imported Glenelg.
1876, ch. f. by imported Glenelg.
1877, ch. c. by imported Glenelg.
1878, — by Virgil.
Barren in 1870.

REGARDLESS, b. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by F. Morris, New York. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam imported Barbarity by Simoon. 2d dam by Buzzard, etc. See Barbarity.

Produce—1876, b. c. by imported Warminster.
1878, — by Prophet.

REGARDS, b. m., foaled 1867, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by D. J. Crouse, Ohio. By imported Australian.

1st dam Ann Hanley by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Argentile by Bertrand, etc.
See Ann Hanley, vol. 1, page 179.

Produce—1873, b. c. Compliments by Revolver.
1874, ch. c. Auburn by Revolver.
1876, b. c. Recall by Revolver.
1877, b. c. by Revolver.
1878, — by Revolver.
Barren in 1875.

REGRET, ch. m., foaled 1858, bred by Capt. Minor; owned by F. O. Minor, Louisiana. By Brown Dick.

1st dam Temptation by imported Trustee. 2d dam Lady Jackson by Sumpter, etc.
See Temptation.

Produce—1874, ch. f. Hattie P. by Tom Green.
1875, ch. c. Tilden by Defender.
1876, ch. c. by Defender.

RELIEF (Maid of the Cave), ch. m., foaled 1861, bred by Jas. A. Grinstead; owned by H. C. Babcock, New York. By Ringgold.

1st dam Rescue by Berthune. 3d dam Rowena by Sumpter, etc.
2d dam Alice Carneal by imp. Sarpedon. See Alice Carneal, vol. 1, page 163.

Produce—1874, ch. c. Morphine by imported Eclipse.
1877, ch. c. by imported Ill-Used.
Barren in 1875, '76, and '78.

RELENTLESS, ch. m., foaled 1865, bred and owned by F. Morris, New York. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam imported Barbarity by Simoon. 2d dam by Buzzard, etc.
See imported Barbarity, vol. 1, page 68.

Produce—1872, ch. c. by imported Leamington.
1874, ch. f. by Kentucky.
1876, b. f. by imported Warminster.

REMORSE, b. m., foaled 1856, bred by Capt. Minor; owned by H. T. Helm, Illinois. By Voucher.

1st dam Temptation by imported Trustee. 2d dam Lady Jackson by Sumpter, etc.
See Temptation.

Produce—1870, ch. f. Silveretta by Red Eye.
1871, bl. c. Blackeye by Red Eye.
1873, ch. f. Pink by Richard A. (Trotter.)
No other report.

REMORSELESS, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by F. Morris, New York. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam imported Barbarity by Simoon. 2d dam by Buzzard, etc.
See imported Barbarity, vol. 1, page 68.

Produce—1873, b. f. Tigress by imported Leamington.
1876, b. c. by imported Warminster.
1878, — by Prophet.
1874, '75, and '77, no report.

RENA, b. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by S. H. Gill, Kentucky. By Asteroid.

1st dam Maggie Philips by Highlander. 2d dam by Pacific, etc.
See Maggie Philips.

Produce—1876, b. f. Tolie Starke by Tenor.
1877, br. c. Treble by Tenor.
1878, — by imported Buckden.

REPLY, b. m., foaled 1872, bred by H. P. McGrath; owned by C. Williams, Montana. By Enquirer.

1st dam Colleen Bawn by Endorser. 3d dam Levia by imported Tranby, etc.
2d dam Roxana by imp. Chesterfield. See Colleen Bawn.

Produce—1877, b. c. by Tom Bowling.

RETURN, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by M. Kelly; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Commodore.

1st dam Reunion by Union. 2d dam Gallopade, Jr., by imported Glencoe, etc.
See Reunion.

Produce—1875, b. f. by Lever.
1876, ch. c. by Monarchist.
1877, b. f. by Baywood.
1878, — by Monarchist.

REUNION, ch. m., foaled 1860, bred and owned by M. Kelly, Kentucky. By Union (by imported Glencoe).

1st dam Gallopade, Jr., by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Cotillion by imported Leviathan, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 242.

Produce—1870, ch. f. Return by Commodore.
1872, ch. c. Tom Lawrence by Delmonico. (Trotter.)
1873, b. f. Lady Hobson by Rogers.
1876, ch. f. Bettie Blank by Blacklocke.
Reunion is dead.

REVELATION, b. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by John Alcock & Co., Kentucky. By Duke of Orleans.

1st dam Belle Boyd by Brown Dick. 2d dam Florence Lee by Lamar, etc.
See Belle Boyd.

Produce—1877, b. c. Interpreter by Longfellow.

REVENUE MARE, ch. m., foaled 1863, bred by Hon. D. F. Kenner; owned, 1875, by Jas. A. Grinstead, Walnut Hill Stud, Kentucky. By Revenue.

1st dam Minnow by Voucher. 2d dam Dolphin by imported Leviathan, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 243.

Produce—1867, b. c. by Colossus.
1868, ch. c. Trade Wind by Lightning.
1869, gr. c. Londonderry by Lightning.
1870, gr. f. by Lightning.
1871, ch. f. by imported Australian.
1874, ch. c. Warpentac (Wild Oats) by War Dance.
1875, ch. f. by War Dance.
1876, ch. c. by War Dance. (Gelded.)
1877, ch. c. by Waverly.
Mare died in foaling.

REVENUE MARE, b. m., foaled 1864, bred by J. C. Montague; owned by Chas. A. Keyes, Illinois. By Revenue.

1st dam Sally Anderson by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Chloe Anderson by Rodolph, etc.
See Sally Anderson, vol. 2, page 268.

Produce—1868, b. f. Ann of Oakland by Prolific.
ch. c. Little Frank by Jack Malone, Jr. (Gelded.)
No others reported.

REVENUE MARE, ch. m., foaled —, bred by Col. John Campbell; owned by Hall Anderson, Kentucky. By Revenue.

1st dam Laura Spillman by Wagner. 2d dam Glorvena by Industry, etc.
See Laura Spillman.

Produce—1871, ch. f. by Lee Paul.
1872, ch. f. by Lee Paul.
1877, barren to imported Buckden.
1878, — by imported Buckden.
No other report.

REVERE, ch. m., foaled —, bred by —; owned by S. B. Whipple, California. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam by imported Harkforward. 2d dam imported Vaga by Lishmahago, etc.
See imported Vaga, vol. 1, page 135.

Produce—1867, ch. c. Petroon by imported Lapidist.
1869, ch. c. January by Trovatore. (Gelded.)
1870, b. c. by Lodi.
1872, b. c. by Hambletonian, Jr. (Trotter.)
No others reported.

REVOLT, b. m., foaled 1872, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, New Jersey. By Lexington.

1st dam Sue Washington by Revenue. 3d dam Stella by Contention, etc.
2d dam Sarah Washington by Garrison's Zinganee. See Sue Washington.

Produce—1877, b. c. by imported Stonehenge.
1878, — by imported King Ernest.

RIGA DAVENPORT, b. m., foaled 1863, bred by Geo. W. Spencer; owned by James Brien, Texas. By Rupee.

1st dam Glenda Fly by Union. 2d dam St. Catharine by imp. Doncaster, etc.
See Glenda Fly, vol. 1, page 484.

Produce—1869, b. c. Prince Polignac by Rebel.
1870, lost foal by Rebel.
1871, ch. c. Matt Woodley by Jack Gamble, Jr.
1872, br. f. Coronella by Rebel.
1873, ch. c. Geo. Quinnin by Bulletin.
1875, br. c. by Rebel.
1877, b. f. Friendaline by Silent Friend.
Barren in 1874 and '76.

RIGMAROLE, b. m., foaled 1866, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by Dr. E. S. Carr, Tennessee. By imported Australian.

1st dam Rescue by Berthune. 2d dam Alice Carneal by imp. Sarpedon, etc., which see, vol. 1, page 163.

Produce—1870, ch. f. Regale by Bulletin.
1872, b. f. Rigmal by Harry of the West.
1873, br. f. by imported Glengarry.
1876, b. f. Bessie Franklin by imported Glengarry.
1877, b. f. Blue Glass by Gorlitza.
1878, — by War Dance.

RING DOVE, b. m., foaled —, bred by Charles S. Lloyd; owned by E. S. Rogers, Maryland. By Umpire.

1st dam Fanny Flirt by imported Trustee.
2d dam by Henry.
3d dam Flirt by Duroc, etc.
See Flirt, vol. 1, page 446.

Produce—1865, b. c. Lagrange by Colton.
1866, b. c. by Colton.
1867, b. f. Grace Rogers by Master Lightfoot.
1869, br. f. Brunette by Master Lightfoot.
1870, b. c. John Preston by Master Lightfoot.

RINGLET, ch. m., foaled 1861, bred by W. A. Dudley; owned by J. G. Bethune, Virginia. By Ringgold.

1st dam Mildred by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 2, page 246.
2d dam Levity by imported Trustee, etc.

Produce—1871, ch. f. Debbie (Flora) by Derby.
1873, b. c. Epsom by Derby.
1874, b. c. Livingston by Longfellow.
1876, ch. c. Maximilian by Wanderer.
1877, ch. c. by Wanderer.
1878, — by Wanderer.
Barren in 1872 and 75.

RIVULET, br. m., foaled 1873, bred by I. W. Pennock; owned by James Blackburn, Kentucky. By Rivoli.

1st dam Bosio by imported Eclipse.
2d dam Young Gipsy by imported Mercer.
3d dam Gipsy by American Eclipse, etc.
See Bosio.

Produce—1878, — by Creedmoor.

ROBERTA, m., foaled 1854, bred and owned by Robt. Tait, Alabama. By Wagner.

1st dam by imported Belshazzar.
Vol. 2, page 247.
2d dam Mary Jones by imp. Barefoot, etc.

Produce—1862, ch. f. Eunice by Portland.
1869, b. f. by Daniel Boone. (Dead.)

ROBIN GIRL, b. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by F. B. Harper, Kentucky. By Enquirer.

1st dam Cynthia Sue by Joe Stoner.
2d dam Sue Washington by Revenue.
3d dam Sarah Washington by Garrison's Zinganee, etc. See Cynthia Sue.

Produce—1878, — by Express.

ROGERS MARE, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by W. E. Barnes; owned by A. L. Curtis, Indiana. By Rogers.

1st dam Ella Norton by The Colonel (son of Albion).
2d dam Verbena by imp. Leviathan, etc.
See Ella Norton, vol. 1, page 381.

ROMANCE, b. m., foaled 1859, bred by F. Dunlevy; owned by H. Blandy, Ohio. By imported Scythian.

1st dam Buckeye Lass by Admiral.
Continued from vol. 2, page 248.
2d dam Fleur-de-Lis by imp. Valentine, etc.

Produce—1872, — by imported Hurrah.
1873, b. f. Albani by Almont. (Trotter.)

ROMPING GIRL, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by Col. Bailie Peyton, Tennessee. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Fanny McAllister by O'Meara.
2d dam by imported Leviathan.
3d dam imported Ann Maria by Truffle, etc.
See Fanny McAllister, vol. 1, page 426

Produce—1876, b. f. by imported Glengarry.
1877, b. f. by Ballinkeel.
1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.

ROSA, b. m., foaled 1864, bred by Hon. J. B. Clay; owned by D. J. Bannatyne, Canada. By Star Davis.

1st dam imported Rosalind by Barnton. 2d dam by Orlando, etc.
See imported Rosalind, vol. 1, page 123.

Produce—1872, ch. c. Earl Palmer by King Lear. (Dead.)
1874, b. c. Jenipher by Abd-el-Kader.
1875, ch. f. Rosa Kader by Abd-el-Kader.
1876, b. f. Dehra Doon by Milesian.
1877, b. f. by Milesian.
1878, — by Milesian.
Barren in 1870, '71, and '78.

ROSA, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred by W. H. Rarey; owned by J. G. Reynolds, Indiana. By imported Cruiser.

1st dam Alma by Childe Harold. 2d dam Talma by imported Glencoe, etc.
See Alma.

Produce—1874, ch. c. Young Albion by Ooltawa.
1875, ch. f. Mollie G. by Ooltawa.
1876, ch. c. S. J. Tilden by Ooltawa.

ROSABELLE, ch. m., foaled 1856, bred by Gen. Miller; owned by T. O. Harris, Jr., Tennessee. By imported Albion.

1st dam by imported Leviathan. 3d dam by Cook's Whip.
2d dam by Kosciusko. 4th dam by imported Diomed.

Produce—1866, ch. c. Templo by Bulletin. (Gelded.)
1867, ch. c. Alaska by Bulletin.
1870, ch. c. by Bulletin. (Gelded.)
1871, ch. c. by Muggins.
1872, f. Sallie E. by Harry of the West.
1874, ch. c. King William by Foster.
1875, br. c. by Scott's Thomas. (Trotter.)
1877, ch. c. by Ballinkeel. (Died.)
1878, not bred.

ROSA BUFORD, b. m., foaled 1867, bred by Geo. W. Greever; owned by B. F. Akers, Kansas. By Little Arthur. Dam Mag Skinner by Gauglion Gangle, etc. Continued from vol. 2, page 250.

Produce—1873, b. c. Allen Buford by Ethan Allen. (Trotter.)

ROSA CLARK, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by Maj. G. T. Allman, Tennessee. By imported Australian.

1st dam Kitty Clark by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Miss Obstinate by Sumpter, etc.
See Kitty Clark, vol. 1, page 566.

Produce—1869, ch. f. Business by Watson.
1871, ch. f. Lilly Clark by Watson.
1873, b. f. Magnolia Clark by imported Canwell.
1874, b. c. Clark by imported Canwell.
1875, b. f. Ophelia Spofford by imported Canwell.
1876, ch. f. Lulu Baxter by Watson.
1877, ch. c. Judge Spofford by Watson.
1878, — by High Private. (Trotter.)
Barren in 1870 and '72.

ROSA GANGLE, b. m., foaled 1860, bred by J. Reed; owned by B. F. Akers, Kansas. By Gauglion Gangle.

1st dam by The Poney. 2d dam by imported Tranby, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 250.

Produce—1874, b. c. Ben Allen by Ethan Allen. (Trotter.) Gen. Pope.
1875, b. c. Allen Gangle by Ethan Allen. (Trotter.)
1877, b. f. Rosa by Utah. (Trotter.)
1878, — by St. Nicholas. (Trotter.)
Barren in 1873 and '76.

ROSA GLENGARRY, br. m., foaled 1875, bred and owned by Burton & Turner, Tennessee. By imported Glengarry. Dam by imp. Albion.

ROSALINE, gr. m., foaled 1867, bred by M. Kelly; owned by Maj. B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Kentucky. By Commodore.

1st dam Fanny Wells by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Reel by imported Glencoe, etc.
See Fanny Wells.

Produce—1873, b. f. Belle Kelly by Enquirer. (Dead.)
1874, b. f. Lizzie Kelly by Enquirer. (Dead.)
1876, gr. f. Rosiphele by Waverly.
1878, — by Waverly.
Barren in 1875 and '77.

ROSE, b. m., foaled 1865, bred by Capt. Lawson; owned by Bennett Taylor, Virginia. By Planet.

1st dam Sweetbriar by Red Eye. 2d dam Jett by Steel, etc. See Sweetbriar.

Produce—1873, b. f. Nina by Sultan.
1875, ch. c. (dead) by Scathelocke.
1878, — by Eolus.
Barren in 1876 and '77.

ROSE BRADWARDINE, b. m., foaled 1869, bred by G. W. Spencer; owned by B. T. Bell, Texas. By Rupee.

1st dam Glenda Fly by Union. 2d dam St. Catharine by imp. Doncaster, etc.
See Glenda Fly, vol. 1, page 484.

Produce—b. c. Romeo by Bulletin.

ROSE REVENUE, b. m., foaled 1869, bred by Samuel Boyd; owned by S. M. Steel, Missouri. By Ready Money.

1st dam Emily Hart by imported Eclipse. 2d dam by Brown Dick, etc.
See Emily Hart.

Produce—1873, b. c. by Todhunter's Mambrino. (Gelded.)
1875, b. f. by Donerail.
1877, — by Donerail.
Barren in 1874 and '76.

ROSEBUD, ch. m., foaled 1860, bred by Nelson Gates; owned by John Leys, Canada. By Wagner, Jr. (Joe).

1st dam Country Maid by Birmingham. 2d dam Mary Lisle by Am. Eclipse, etc.
See Country Maid.

Produce—1865, ch. c. Liberty by Jack the Barber.
1866, b. f. Ella D. by Jack the Barber.
1867, b. c. Jack Vandal by Jack the Barber. (Gelded.)
1871, b. f. Fisherwoman by Jack the Barber.

ROSEBUD, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by J. G. Bethune, Virginia. By imported Australian. Dam Red Rose by imported Glencoe, etc., which see.

Rosebud died January 16, 1877. No produce.

ROSEBUD, b. m., foaled 1866, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by S. W. Ficklin, Virginia. By Hunter's Glencoe.

1st dam Red Rose by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Little Rose by imported Priam, etc.
See Red Rose.

Produce— b. f. by Big Boston.
1870, gr. f. by Granite.

ROSEBUD, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred by Capt. Hutchison; owned by M. Conn, Kansas. By Glendower.

1st dam Anna Travis by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Margaret Wood by imp. Priam, etc.
See Anna Travis.

Produce—1872, ch. c. Reverdy by Derby.
1873, b. c. Ryan by Derby.
1874, ch. c. (sire unknown).

ROSEMARY, b. m., foaled 1849, bred by Gen. Harding; owned by John Kincaid, Kentucky. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam Beta by imported Leviathan, etc. 2d dam Juliett by Kosciusko, etc.
See Beta, vol. 1, page 222.

Produce—1854, br. c. Touchstone by Epsilon.
1856, ch. c. Van Waggoner by imported Yorkshire.
1857, b. f. Ada Leonard by Epsilon.
1858, b. f. Mary K. by Oliver.
1859, b. f. Maud Farris by imported Yorkshire.
1860, br. c. Marlborough by Lazarus.
1861, b. f. Cora Lee by Epsilon.
1862, b. f. by Star Davis.
1863, b. f. Elysian Lass by Austerlitz.
1864, ch. f. by Joe Stoner.
1865, ch. f. Amber by Joe Stoner.
1866, ch. f. by Foreigner.
1867, ch. f. by Bob Perkins.
1869, b. f. by Bay Messenger. (Trotter.)
1871, b. f. by Starlight.
1874, b. f. by Bayonet.
Barren in 1868, '70, '72, and '73. Died 1875.

ROSETTA, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by Hon. A. Belmont; owned by Wm. Jennings, Kentucky. By Censor or Kentucky.

1st dam imported Spiletta by Stockwell. 2d dam Olivia Augusta by Cowl, etc.
See imported Spiletta, vol. 1, page 128.

Produce—1874, ch. c. Sarsfield by imported Australian.
1875, ch. f. by Enquirer.
No report since.

ROSEY MORGAN, ch. m., foaled 1872, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by J. B. Debrill, Texas. By Planet.

1st dam Lizzy Morgan by imported Glencoe. 3d dam Lady Thompkins by Am. Eclipse, etc.
2d dam Blue Filly (Fiatt) by imp. Hedgeford. See Lizzy Morgan.

Produce—1876, ch. f. Maggie Debrill by Pilgrim.
1877, b. c. Guadalupe by Pilgrim.
1878, — by Pilgrim.

ROXANA, ch. m., foaled 1866, bred and owned by T. W. Summer, Illinois. By West Roxbury.

1st dam Margaret Hunter by imp. Margrave. 2d dam Mary Hunt by Bertrand, etc.
See Margaret Hunter, vol. 2, page 19.

Produce—1873, bl. f. Transfer by Nero.
1874, br. f. Lady Jack by Jack Gambol.
1876, ch. f. Libby C. by Nick Baker.

ROXANA, b. m., foaled 1866, bred by W. W. Moreton; owned by Samuel Powers, Illinois. By West Roxbury.

1st dam Miss Foot by Gazan. 2d dam imported Victoria by Cain, etc., which see, vol. 1, page 136.

Produce—1871, b. c. Highflyer by imported Billet.
1872, b. c. Decatur by imported Billet.
1876, b. f. Mattie D. by imported Billet.
1877, b. f. by imported Billet.
1878, — by imported Billet.
Barren in 1873, '74, and '75.

RURAL, b. m., foaled 1861, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by E. Jennings, Ohio. By Ruric. Dam Little Peggy by Cripple, etc. Continued from vol. 2, page 264.

Produce—1876, ch. f. Modesty by Antidote.

RURICA, br. m., foaled 1861, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by C. Royce, Wisconsin. By Ruric.

1st dam Eleanor Margrave by imported Margrave. 2d dam Fanny Wright by Silverheels, etc. Continued from vol. 2, page 265.

Produce—1872, ch. c. by Enquirer.
1873, br. c. Harkaway by Enquirer.
1874, ch. f. Aurora by Enquirer.
1875, b. c. Badger Mambrino by N. Star Mambrino.

RURICA, b. m., foaled 1863, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by A. N. Burrill, Maine. By Ruric. Dam Belle Lewis by imported Glencoe. etc. Continued from vol. 2, page 265.

Produce—1873, b. f. Rural by Sir Edwin. (Trotter.)

RURIE, br. m., foaled 1863, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by F. Lowell, Canada. By Ruric.

1st dam Volga by imported Glencoe. 2d dam by imported Tranby, etc.
See Volga, vol. 2, page 401.

Produce—1869, lost twins by Colossus.
1870, ch. f. Olga by Colossus.
1871, br. f. Octoroon by Melbourne, Jr.
1874, b. c. (died) by King Tom.
Barren in 1872, '73, '75, and '76.

RUTH REVENUE, b. m., foaled 1871, bred by Saml. Boyd; owned by H. H. Chrisman, Missouri. By Ready Money.

1st dam Emily Hart by imported Eclipse. 2d dam by Brown Dick, etc.
See Emily Hart.

Produce—1877, — by Donerail.

RUTH RYAN, gr. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by Hon. N. Coombs, California. By Lodi.

1st dam Eva Bulwer by Bulwer (by Grey Eagle). 2d dam Emma Taylor by imp. Glencoe. etc. See Eva Bulwer.

Produce—1875, gr. f. Sadie by Billy Cheatham.
1876, gr. f. Dulcet by Hubbard.
1877, b. f. by Bayswater.
1878, — by Shannon.

RUTHLESS, b. m., foaled 1864, bred and owned by F. Morris, New York. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam imported Barbarity by Simoon. 2d dam by Buzzard, etc.
See imported Barbarity, vol. 1, page 68.

Produce—1871, b. c. Battle Axe by Monday.
1872, b. c. Tomahawk by imported Leamington.
1873, lost twins by Kentucky.
1875, b. c. by imported Eclipse.
Ruthless is dead.

SABINA, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by A. Welch, Chestnut Hill Stud, Pennsylvania. By Lexington.

1st dam imp. Eltham Lass by Kingston. 2d dam by Pyrrhus the First, etc.
See Eltham Lass, vol. 1, page 83.

Produce—1875, b. c. by imported Leamington.
1876, br. f. by imported Leamington.
1877, barren to imported Leamington.
1878, — by imported Leamington.

SADOWA, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred by Maj. Bacon; owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Sea Breeze by imported Albion. 2d dam Grey Norma by imp. Leviathan, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 265.

Produce—1872, br. c. Vassal by Vandal.
1873, ch. c. Bengal by Brown Dick.
1874, ch. f. Satinet by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1875, ch. f. by John Morgan. (Dead.)
1876, br. f. Rachel by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1877, ch. c. Chancellor by John Morgan.
1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.

SALENA HARDING, br. m., foaled 1859, bred and owned by W. H. Hampton, Tennessee. By Childe Harold.

1st dam Ella Temple by imported Albion. 2d dam Jane Mitchell by imp. Leviathan, etc.
See Ella Temple.

Produce—1868, ch. c. Quicksand by Jack Malone.
1871, ch. f. Vaultress by Vandal.
1872, b. c. Council Bluffs (Newbern) by Vandal.
1875, b. f. Bonnie Itaska by imported Bonnie Scotland.

SALINA, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Lightsome by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Levity by imported Trustee, etc.
See Lightsome, vol. 1, page 652.

Produce—1874, b. f. Salome by imported Glenelg. (Dead.)
1875, ch. c. Danicheff by imported Glenelg.
1876, b. c. by imported Glenelg.
1877, b. f. by imported Glenelg.
1878, — by imported Glenelg.

SALLIE, b. m., foaled 1863, bred and owned by Dr. L. P. Tarlton, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Sallie by Buford. 2d dam Isola by Bertrand, etc.
See Isola, vol. 1, page 542.

Produce—1868, b. c. Nathan Oaks by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1869, b. f. Experience Oaks by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1873, ch. c. Red Coat by imported Australian. (Gelded.)
1874, b. f. Glenella by imported Glenelg.
1875, b. c. Solicitor by Enquirer.
1877, lost foal by Fellowcraft.
1878, — by imported Glenelg.
Barren in 1870, '71, '72, and '76.

SALLIE, ch. m., foaled —, bred by D. McDaniel; owned by J. F. Branch, North Carolina. By Boston, Jr. (Hawkins's).

1st dam by imported Trustee. 2d dam by Andrew, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 267.

Produce—1861, ch. f. Fanny Walter by Tar River.

SALLIE, b. m., foaled 1853, bred by E. E. Eagle; owned by W. J. Hawkins, Kentucky. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam Margaret Hunter by imp. Margrave. 2d dam Mary Hunt by Bertrand, etc.
Corrected from vol. 2, page 266.

Produce—1859, ch. f. by Lexington.
1860, ch. f. by Bob Johnson.
1861, ch. c. Eagle by Vandal.
1862, ch. f. Maggie Storm by Vandal.
1863, b. f. Long Nine by Vandal.
1865, br. c. O'Malley by imported Mickey Free.
1866, dead foal by Vandal.
1868, gr. f. La Rievo by Lightning.
1869, b. c. Lampi by Lightning.
1870, b. c. died a yearling by Lightning.
1872, died foaling to imported Phaeton.
Barren in 1864, '67, and '71.

SALLIE BERRY, ch. m., foaled 1872, bred by W. B. Crabb, Kentucky; owned by John Coleridge, Canada. By War Dance.

1st dam Minerva by Sequin (Sovereign, Jr.)
2d dam Darkness (Young) by imported Yorkshire.
3d dam Darkness by Wagner, etc. See Minerva.

Produce—1878, — by Creedmoor.

SALLIE COTTON, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by Gen. M. W. Ransom, North Carolina. By Bill Arp.

1st dam Rebel by Arlington.
2d dam Fashion by imported Trustee.
3d dam by imported Rowton, etc. See Rebel.

Produce—1876, b. f. by Red Dick.

SALLIE DOSWELL, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by Major T. W. Doswell; owned by W. J. Bacon, Carrington Stud, Kentucky. By Planet.

1st dam Delphine by Red Eye. See Delphine, vol. 1, page 334.
2d dam by imported Nonplus, etc.

Produce—1871, ch. c. Bonnie Meer by Exchecquer.
1872, ch. c. Lynette by Exchecquer. (Dead.)
1873, b. f. Lutherine by Blue Grass. (Trotter.)
1875, b. f. Lida Gaines by Black Boy. (Trotter.)
1877, b. f. (dead) by John Morgan.
1878, — by John Morgan.
Barren in 1874 and '76.

SALLIE FARRELL, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by M. B. Gratz, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Springbrook by Lexington. See Springbrook, vol. 2, page 327.
2d dam Emuckfaw by Mambrino, etc.

Produce—1873, b. c. Patriot by imported Phaeton.
1874, ch. f. by Planet.
1875, ch. f. Fanny D. by Asteroid.
1876, ch. f. (dead) by imported Glen Athol.
1877, barren to Longfellow.
1878, — by Longfellow.

SALLIE KNIGHT, gr. m., foaled 1861, bred by A. Keene Richards; owned by John R. Sparks, Kentucky. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam Medora by Roderick Dhu. Continued from vol. 2, page 267.
2d dam Medora Howard by Carolinian, etc.

Produce—1868, b. c. Monterey by War Dance.
1870, gr. f. Iva by War Dance.
1872, gr. f. Minnie by War Dance.
1874, ch. c. Fellowcraft by War Dance.
No other report.

SALLIE PRICE, br. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by M. W. Trigg, Texas. By Rebel. Dam by Valparaiso.

SALLIE WATSON, ch. m., foaled 1860, bred by W. F. Harper; owned by Col. D. McDaniel, Stoney Brook Stud, New Jersey. By Ringgold.

1st dam Ann Watson by imported Glencoe. See Ann Watson, vol. 1, page 181.
2d dam imported Clink by Humphrey Clinker, etc.

Produce—1867, ch. f. Flash by Lightning.
1869, b. f. by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1870, ch. f. Orange Girl by Colossus.
1871, ch. f. by Planet.
1872, ch. f. (died) by imported Australian.
1873, gr. c. (died) by Lightning.
1874, ch. f. En Clair by imported Glen Athol.
1876, ch. c. Montezuma by Harry Bassett.
1877, ch. c. by Harry Bassett.
Barren in 1868 and '75.

SALLIE WATSON, b. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by B. H. Pedan, Tennessee. By Watson.

1st dam Fanny Davis by Othello. See Fanny Davis. 2d dam Sally Priam by imported Priam, etc.

Produce—1873, br. c. by Muggins.

SALLY ANDERSON, b. m., foaled 1855, bred by Chas. Buford; owned by J. C. Montague, Kentucky. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Chloe Anderson by Rodolph. Continued from vol. 1, page 268. 2d dam Belle Anderson by Sir William of Transport, etc.

Produce—1868, b. f. by Lexington.
1869, ch. f. Dolly Anderson by imported Australian.
1870, gr. c. by Lightning.
1871, ch. f. Belle Anderson by Belmont. (Trotter.)
1872, b. f. Carrie Anderson by imported Phaeton.
1874, br. f. Florence Anderson by Enquirer.
1875, br. c. Engraver by Enquirer.
1877, br. f. Longing by Longfellow.
1878, — by imported Glenelg.

The colt of 1860, credited to Sally Anderson, named Prolific, vol. 2, page 268, is an error; Gen. Buford so reported it, but Prolific is out of Kitty Hays, which see.

SALLY BARTON, ch. m., foaled 1860, bred and owned by O. F. Carver, Wisconsin. By Princeton. Dam Kentucky Fleet by Buckshot, etc. Continued from vol. 2, page 269.

Produce—1871, b. c. Fitz Allen by Cape Race.
1872, b. f. Belle Austin by Red Eye. (Dead.)

SALLY BLACK, bl. m., foaled 1856, bred and owned by A. Mathews, Kentucky. By John Ross.

1st dam Lavinia by Am. Eclipse. See Lavinia, vol. 1, page 642. 2d dam by Blackburn's Whip, etc.

Produce—1861, ch. f. Etta (Sally Red) by Star Davis.
1864, bl. f. Cousin Mollie by 2d Altorf.
1865, bl. f. by Col. Guild. (Dead.)
1871, br. f. Lizzie Kinslow by Col. Guild.
1873, b. f. by Lexington, h. b.
1874, ch. f. by Jewel Denmark, h. b.
1875, ch. f. Sallie Maupin by Meteor.
1877, bl. c. by Hiawatha. (Dead.)
Barren in other years.

SALLY BURTON, b. m., foaled 1822, bred by H. G. Burton; owned by Colonel George Elliott, Tennessee. By Sir Archy.

1st dam by Junius (son of imported Buzzard). 2d dam by imported Citizen. Corrected from vol. 2, page 270. 3d dam Sultana by the Barb Horse and out of the Barb Mare presented to President Jefferson by the Bey of Tunis.

Produce—1832, bl. c. Othello by imported Leviathan.
1833, b. f. Queen of Diamonds by imported Leviathan.
1834, ch. f. Quaker Girl by imported Leviathan.
1835, ch. f. by imported Leviathan.
1836, ch. c. Speed by Granby. (Gelded.)
1838, b. c. Petway by imported Glencoe.
1839, b. f. by imported Glencoe.
1840, b. c. by imported Leviathan.

SALLY CROW, ch. m., foaled 1858, bred by J. Walters; owned by General W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By imported Albion.

1st dam Ann Chase by imported Leviathan. 2d dam Morgiana by Pacolet, etc., which see, vol. 2, page 121.

Produce—1870, ch. c. Jim Crow by Jack Malone.
1871, ch. c. by Vandal.
1872, ch. c. Pythias by Vandal.
1873, ch. f. Sparrowgrass by Jack Malone.
1875, b. f. (died) by imported Bonnie Scotland.

SALLY CROW, ch. m.—*continued.*

1876, ch. f. Arcadia by John Morgan.
1877, ch. f. Bonetta by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.
Barren in 1874.

SALLY DAVIS, b. m., foaled 1872, bred by J. M. Clay; owned by John Roach, Indiana. By Star Davis.

1st dam Sally of the Valley by Austerlitz. 2d dam Heraldry by Herald, etc.
See Sally of the Valley.

Produce—1877, br. c. by Mambrino Oliver. (Trotter.)
1878, — by Rivoli.

SALLY FACKLER, ch. m., foaled 1859, bred by Colonel Ferguson; owned by T. B. Ferguson, Maryland. By Iago (son of Boston).

1st dam Zephyr by Lafayette. 2d dam imported Eliza by Filho da Puta, etc.
See Zephyr, vol. 2, page 427.

Produce—1867, ch. c. Ferdinan C. by Conductor.
1868, ch. f. Jeannie by Conductor.
1869, ch. f. Mary by Conductor. (Dead.)
1870, gr. f. Lizzie by Stonewall Jackson.
1873, ch. c. Shirley by Conductor.
1876, ch. c. London by Vauxhall.

SALLY FRANKLIN, b. m., foaled —; bred and owned by A. Musick, California. By Ill. Medoc. Dam unknown to Author.

Produce—1869, ch. c. Monarch by Norfolk.
1870, b. c. Alex. Selkirk by Norfolk.
1871, b. f. Emma Skaggs by Norfolk.
1872, b. c. Vanderbilt by Norfolk.

SALLY HUGHES, b. m., foaled —, bred by Thomas Hughes; owned by A. K. Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By imported Envoy.

1st dam Lucretia by Bertrand. 2d dam by Josephus, etc.
See Lucretia, vol. 1, page 784.

Produce—18—, b. f. by Melbourne, Jr.
This Melbourne Mare produced, 1870, bay filly Hornpipe by War Dance.

SALLY LEWIS, ch. m., foaled 1852, bred by F. G. Murphey; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Motto by imported Barefoot. 2d dam Lady Thompkins by Am. Eclipse, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 277.

Produce—1871, ch. c. Acrobat by Lexington.
1872, ch. c. Planivoo by Planet.
1873, b. c. (died) by Lexington.
1875, ch. c. Pilot by Planet. (Gelded.)
Mare died 1875.

SALLY LUNN, b. m., foaled 1867, bred by W. J. Walker; owned by W. E. Luxon, Kentucky. By Embry's Lexington.

1st dam by Wagner. 3d dam by imported Tranby.
2d dam by imported Leviathan. 4th dam by Bertrand.

Produce—1873, b. f. by New Jersey. (Trotter.)
1875, b. c. Bonanza by Geo. Wilkes. (Trotter.)

SALLY MORGAN, ch. m., foaled 1863, bred by F. G. Murphey; owned by S. P. Lancaster, Kentucky. By Revenue.

1st dam Lizzy Morgan by imp. Glencoe. 2d dam Fiatt by imp. Hedgeford, etc., which see, vol. 1, page 250.

Produce—1870, ch. f. Maggie Morgan by Hunter's Lexington.
1871, ch. f. Charity Morgan by Hunter's Lexington.
1872, b. c. Jack Trigg by Lightning.
1873, ch. f. by Mam. Transport.
1874, b. c. Longbow by Longfellow.
1875, ch. f. Vrill by imported Glen Athol.
1876, b. c. Enterprise by Enquirer.
1877, ch. c. Go-fourth by King Alfonso.
1878, — by 2d Sentinel. (Trotter.)

SALLY OF THE VALLEY, br. m., foaled 1865, bred and owned by J. M. Clay, Ashland Stud, Kentucky. By Austerlitz.

1st dam Heraldry by imported Herald. 2d dam Margaret Wood by imp. Priam, etc.
See Heraldry, vol. 1, page 517.

Produce—1872, b. f. Sally Davis by Star Davis.
1873, ch. c. Es Sillah by Lever. (Gelded.)
1875, ch. f. Salutamus by Roscommon.
1876, br. c. Rossmore by Roscommon.
1877, no report.

Mare owned by Col. Milligan, Indiana; also her foals.

SALLY RENFRO, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by C. A. Walker; owned by B. Kelly, Illinois. By Jack Malone, Jr.

1st dam Amanda Buford by Revenue. 2d dam Sally Anderson by imp. Glencoe, etc.
See Amanda Buford, vol. 1, page 171.

Produce—1876, b. f. Edith by imported Billet.

SALLY RUSSELL, ch. m., foaled 1850, bred by Maj. B. Lucket; owned by R. A. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Boston. Dam Maria Russell by Thornton's Rattler, etc. Continued from vol. 2, page 282.

Produce—1865, gr. f. Miss Russell by Pilot, Jr. (Trotter.)

SALLY SHANNON, b. m., foaled 1839, bred by T. Van Swearengen; owned by R. A. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Woodpecker.

1st dam Gray Maria by Sir Richard (Tonson). 3d dam by imported Knowsley.
2d dam Lucy Clark by Tenn. Oscar. 4th dam by imported Diomed.
Corrected from vol. 2.

Produce—1847, ch. f. Feliciana by Glencoe, Jr.
1848, ch. c. by imported Jordan.
1851, b. f. Nahmeoke by imported Glencoe.
1853, b. f. Southern Belle by imported Glencoe.
1855, b. f. Laura White by imported Glencoe.
1859, b. c. Scythian (Corbin's) by imported Scythian.
1860, b. f. Lettie Shannon by Lexington.
1861, b. c. Shannon by Lexington.
1862, b. c. Shoddy by Lexington.
1863, b. f. by Lexington.

SALLY SHELBY, ch. m., foaled 1853, bred and owned by John Harper, Kentucky. By Cracker.

1st dam Phœbe Neal by Bob Letcher. 2d dam Patty Holmes by Brunswick, etc.
Corrected from vol. 2, page 283.

Produce—1863, ch. c. John Clay by Vincente Nolte.
1864, ch. f. Julia Drake by Endorser.
1874, br. f. by Longfellow.
1877, b. f. by Longfellow.
1878, — by Longfellow.

Barren and not reported in other years. She had two foals by Bonnie Laddie, and several by Endorser, from 1864 to '74.

SALLY STARKE, gr. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by R. Darrington, Mississippi. By Tom Ready.

1st dam Beauty by Paragon.* 4th dam by Sir John (John Street).
2d dam Keyser Mare by Vandyke. 5th dam by Conqueror.
3d dam by Grey Medoc.

Produce—1874, b. f. Soubrette by Creole Dance.
1875, ch. f. Esmeralda by Creole Dance.
1876, ch. c. Stray Shot by Creole Dance.
1877, — by Abu Beeker.

* Paragon not thoroughbred.

SALLY TRAVERS, b. m., foaled 1863, bred and owned by Messrs. W. J. & W. H. Lewis, Kentucky. By J. C. Breckenridge.

1st dam Itaska by imported Hooton.
See Itaska.

2d dam Bet Travers by John Richards, etc.

Produce—1870, b. c. Kangaroo by Lever. (Gelded.)
1871, br. f. by Mam. Champion. (Trotter.)
1872, b. c. Breaknock by Alcalde. (Trotter.)
1873, b. f. Lizzie Price by imported Phaeton.
1876, b. f. by Longfellow.
1877, b. f. by Longfellow.
1878, — by Enquirer.
Barren in 1874 and '75.

SALLY WALLACE, b. m., foaled 1857, bred by E. R. Smith; owned by Hon. J. S. Boyd, Kentucky. By Star Davis.

1st dam Evelyn by Am. Eclipse.
See Evelyn, vol. 1, page 405.

2d dam Hannah Maree by Gohanna, etc.

Produce—1870, b. f. by imported Knight of St. George.
1873, b. f. Jenny Wallace by Joe Downing. (Trotter.)
1875, b. f. by Bayswater.
1876, b. c. by Post's Hambletonian. (Trotter.)
No others reported. Mare died 1876.

SALLY WATSON, br. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by Capt. Wm. Cottrill, Alabama. By Daniel Boone.

1st dam Maggie G. by Brown Dick.
See Maggie G., vol. 2, page 5.

2d dam Sally Riddlesworth by imported Riddlesworth, etc.

Produce—1876, b. c. Buckleo by imported Buckden.
1877, missed to imported Buckden.
1878, — by imported Buckden.

SALLY WHISKEY (now Bowen), b. m., foaled 1854, bred by J. A. Holton; owned by A. Welch, Chestnut Hill Stud, Pennsylania. By imported Hooton.

1st dam Quiz by Bertrand.
Continued from vol. 2, page 285.

2d dam Lady Fortune by Brimmer or Blue Beard, etc.

Produce—1872, b. f. Emily J. by imported Leamington.
1873, br. c. Longman by imported Leamington. (Gelded.)
1876, br. f. Abbie Moore by Lyttleton.
1877, b. c. by imported Leamington.
1878, — by Lyttleton.
Barren in 1874 and '75.

SALLY WHITE, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by J. H. Scales, North Carolina. By Sultan (son of Priam).

1st dam by Red Eye.
2d dam by imported Margrave.

3d dam by Sir Charles.
4th dam Young Saltram (son of imported Diomed and Black Lucy).

Produce—1876, b. c. Henry Thomfield by Sutherlin, h. b.

SALLY WILSON, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred by Capt. Wilson; owned by A. C. Franklin, Tennessee. By Bulletin.

1st dam Victoria by Stanley.
Continued from vol. 2, page 285.

2d dam by imported Leviathan.

Produce—1870, b. f. by Malcolm.
1872, b. c. Octavian by Idol. (Trotter.)
1873, ch. f. by Harry of the West.
1874, ch. f. Emma Wilson by imported Glengarry.
1875, ch. c. by imported Glengarry.
1876, barren to imported Glengarry.
1877, b. f. by Geo. H. Thomas. (Trotter.)

SALLY WOODWARD, b. m., foaled 1857, bred by W. Roundtree; owned by Gov. O. Bowie, Maryland. By imported Leviathan.

1st dam Eudora by imported Priam. 2d dam by imported Bluster, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 286.

Produce—1870, ch. c. Cecil by Baltimore. (Dead.)
1871, ch. c. by Dickens.
1873, dead foal by Dickens.
Barren in 1872, and is dead.

SALTRAM MARE, ch. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Maj. Thos. Gibbon, North Carolina. By imported Saltram.

1st dam by Symmes's Wildair. 3d dam by imported Fallower.
2d dam by Driver (son of imported Othello). 4th dam by imported Vampire.

Produce— b. f. Betsey Haxall (Roxana) by imported Sir Harry.
1813, ch. f. Jenny Cockracy by Potomac.
1814, ch. c. Timoleon by Sir Archy.
1815, ch. c. Enterprise by Ball's Florizel.

SANGAREE, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by Phil. Warren, Illinois. By Uncle Vic.

1st dam Amanda Buford by Revenue. 3d dam Chloe Anderson by Rodolph, etc.
2d dam Sally Anderson by imported Glencoe. See Amanda Buford.

Produce—1878, missed to imported Billet.

SARAH, ch. m., foaled 1848, bred and owned by Wm. Cain, North Carolina. By imported Trustee.

1st dam Blue Belle by Am. Eclipse. 2d dam Cherokee by Virginian, etc.
See Blue Bell.

Produce—1852, ch. c. Blucher by Antonio.

SARAH B., b. m., foaled 1865, bred and owned by Col. D. McDaniel, Stoney Brook Stud, New Jersey. By Planet.

1st dam Adelgiza by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Chloe Anderson by Rodolph, etc.
See Adelgiza, vol. 1, page 154.

Produce—1872, br. f. Avondale by imported Leamington.
1873, b. f. The Lea by imported Leamington.
1874, b. c. by Oakland.
1876, ch. f. Bertha (Lulu) by Harry Bassett.
1877, ch. c. by Harry Bassett.

SARAH G., ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by James A. Grinstead; owned by John Graham, Canada. By War Dance.

1st dam Wild Duck by imported Eclipse. 3d dam Clipper by Am. Eclipse, etc.
2d dam Slipper by imported Yorkshire. See Wild Duck.

Produce—1877, ch. c. by Helmbold.
1878, — by Helmbold.

SARAH McDONALD, b. m., foaled 1865, bred by —; owned by John W. Greer, Texas. By Hunter's Glencoe. Dam by Childe Harold.

Produce—1873, b. f. Alice Cormal by Keene Richards.
1874, b. f. Cora Lin by Beacon.

SARATOGA, b. m., foaled 1862, bred and owned by A. K. Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Gipsy by Am. Eclipse, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 290.

Produce—1869, ch. f. Sweet Sixteen by War Dance.
1871, ch. c. Monmouth by War Dance.
1872, ch. c. by War Dance. (Dead.)
1873, ch. c. Congressman by War Dance.
1874, b. f. Simoon by War Dance.
1875, b. f. Claudina by War Dance.
1877, ch. f. by War Dance.
Barren in 1870 and '76, and died June, 1877.

SARONG, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by H. P. McGrath, McGrathiana Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Greek Slave by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Margaret Hunter by imported Margrave, etc.
See Greek Slave, vol. 1, page 494.

Produce—1872, ch. c. Aristides by imported Leamington.
1875, br. f. Eliza Adams by Longfellow.
1876, b. f. Wissahickon by imported Leamington.
1877, b. c. Ice Boat by Calvin.
1878, ch. f. Daisy by Tipperary.
Barren in 1873 and '74.

SATANELLA (formerly Ada Prather), br. m., foaled 1872, bred by A. Keene Richards; owned by S. White, Ontario, Canada. By Melbourne, Jr.

1st dam Kitty Free by imp. Mickey Free. 2d dam Brown Kitty by Birmingham, etc.
See Kitty Free.

SATIRE, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by D. J. Crouse, Ohio. By Revolver.

1st dam Syren by Oliver. 2d dam Nebraska by imp. Sovereign, etc.
See Syren.

Produce—1876, b. c. Sarcasm by Chillicothe.
1877, b. c. by Chillicothe.
1878, — by imported Hurrah.

SAUCEBOX, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred by J. M. Clay; owned by Capt. W. W. Cottrill, Alabama. By Star Davis.

1st dam Skedaddle by imp. Yorkshire. 2d dam Magnolia by imported Glencoe, etc.
See Skedaddle.

Produce—1876, b. f. Sylvia Springer by imported Buckden.
1877, missed to imported Buckden.
1878, — by imported Buckden.

SCHOTT, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Schottische by imported Albion. 2d dam Dance by imported Glencoe, etc.
See Schottische.

Produce—1877, ch. c. (dead) by King Lear.
1878, — by Monarchist.

SCHOTTISCHE, ch. m., foaled 1859, bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Albion.

1st dam Dance by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Cotillion by imp. Leviathan, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 292.

Produce—1871, b. c. Ballinkeel by Asteroid.
1872, b. f. Quickstep by Lexington.
1873, ch. f. Schott by imported Australian.
1874, b. c. Major Barker by Asteroid.
1875, ch. f. Telephone by Asteroid.
1878, — by King Alfonso.
Barren in 1876 and '77.

SCISSORS, b. m., foaled 1874, bred and owned by S. Y. Keene, Minnehaha Stud, Kentucky. By War Dance.

1st dam Monomania by Melbourne, Jr. 2d dam Y. Utilla by Hurricane, etc.
See Monomania.

Produce—1878, — by imported Saunterer.

SCYTHIA, b. m., foaled 1859, bred and owned by Major H. T. Duncan, Kentucky. By imported Scythian.

1st dam Falcon by Woodpecker. 2d dam Ophelia by Wild Medley, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 293.

Produce—1870, gr. f. Elastic by Lightning.
1871, b. f. Nina Bonita by imported Australian.
1873, b. f. Ida by Paris (son of Lexington).
1874, b. f. by Paris.
1877, b. f. Parisa by Paris.
1878, b. f. Bedfordia by Paris.
Barren in 1872, '75, and '76.

SCYTHIAN MARE, b. m., foaled 1859, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, New Jersey. By imported Scythian.

1st dam Ann Hanley by imp. Yorkshire. 2d dam Argentile by Bertrand, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 293.

Produce—1870, b. c. Stanford by Bay Dick.
1871, b. f. Bay Annie (Bettie Morgan) by Bay Dick.
1872, b. f. Laura G. by Lee Paul.
1873, b. f. Bank Stock by Bayonet.
1877, b. f. (died) by imported Saxon.
1878, — by imported Saxon.
Barren in 1874, '75, and '76.

SCYTHIAN MARE, m., foaled —, bred by D. McIntire; owned by Geo. W. Bowen & Co., Kentucky. By imported Scythian.

1st dam by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Yarico by Sumpter, etc., which see, vol. 2, page 420.

Produce—1871, gr. c. Lighter by Lightning.
1874, ch. c. by imported Glenelg. (Gelded.)
1876, ch. c. One Dime by Wanderer.
1877, ch. c. by War Call.
1878, — by Wanderer.
All foals from 1872 to '76 died.

SEA-BIRD, bl. f., foaled 1869, bred and owned by Colonel D. McDaniel, Stoney Brook Stud, New Jersey. By Blackbird.

1st dam Bet Arlington by Arlington. 2d dam by imported Margrave, etc.
See Bet Arlington.

Produce—1874, b. f. Leena by Oysterman, Jr.
1875, ch. f. by Harry Bassett.
1877, ch. f. by Harry Bassett.

SEA BREEZE, ch. m., foaled 1853, bred by Colonel Elliott; owned by Major T. G. Bacon, South Carolina. By imported Albion.

1st dam Grey Norma by imp. Leviathan. 2d dam Morgiana by Pacolet, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 294.

Produce—1866, ch. f. Spray by Bulletin.
1869, ch. c. by Jack Malone. (Gelded.)
1870, ch. c. Safeguard by Jack Malone.
1871, ch. f. Vandaline by Vandal.
1872, ch. c. Mainsail by Jack Malone.
No report since.

SEA BREEZE, b. m., foaled 1870, bred by M. H. Sanford; owned by E. Corrigan, Kansas. By King Lear.

1st dam Lax by imported Scythian. 2d dam Lavender by Wagner, etc.

Produce—1877, — by Restless.

SEAMSTRESS, ch. m., foaled 1865, bred by C. A. Walker; owned by —. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Mary Patrick by Lambda. 2d dam Florida by Epsilon, etc.
See Mary Patrick, vol. 2, page 57.

Produce—1870, b. c. Seamster by Newry.
No others reported.

SELIMA, b. m., foaled —, bred by Hon. T. Barry; owned by —. By Blacklocke.

1st dam Knotty by Jack Malone. 2d dam by imported Arab Sacklowie, etc.
See Knotty.

Produce—1873, b. c. Hickory by Harry of the West.
1875, b. c. by Pat Malloy.
Barren in other years and since.

SELINE, b. m., foaled 1850, bred by General Harding; owned by Governor O. Bowie, Maryland. By Epsilon.

1st dam Beta by imported Leviathan. 2d dam Juliett by Kosciusko, etc.
See Beta, vol. 1, page 222.

Produce—1863, ch. f. Little Nettie by Red Bird.

SEMPER FELIX, b. m., foaled 1871, bred by D. Swigert; owned by J. Henry Miller, Kentucky. By imported Phaeton.

1st dam Crucifix by Lexington. 2d dam Lightsome by imported Glencoe, etc.
See Crucifix.

Produce—1876, b. c. Leon by Longfellow.
1877, b. f. by Waverly.
1878, — by imported Buckden.

SEPTIMA, br. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by B. F. Cockrill, Richland Stud, Tennessee. By Brown Dick.

1st dam Lady Barry by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Celerity by imported Leviathan, etc.
See Lady Barry, vol. 1, page 597.

Produce—1872, b. c. Victorious by Vandal.
1873, b. c. Jack Shepherd by Jack Malone.
1874, — by Woodburn. (Trotter.)
1875, b. c. by Carlisle. (Trotter.)
1876, b. c. Tom Hey by Breathitt. (Dead.)
1877, bl. c. by Hiawatha.
1878, br. f. Maria Barnes by Rogers.

SEQUIN, ch. m., foaled 1862, bred and owned by James A. Grinstead, Walnut Hill Stud, Kentucky. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Belle by Frank. 2d dam Picayune by Medoc, etc.
See Belle, vol. 1, page 214.

Produce—1866, ch. c. Tim Griffin by Lightning. (Gelded.)
1868, gr. f. Little Pet by Lightning.
1870, gr. c. Jean Val Jean by Lightning.
1871, ch. c. Shekel by Gilroy.
1872, gr. c. Light Coin by Lightning. (Gelded.)
1873, b. c. (died) by Lightning.
1874, ch. f. Mohur by Gilroy.
1875, b. c. Alleveur by Gilroy.
1876, b. f. by Waverly.
1877, ch. c. (dead) by Waverly.
1878, — by imported Strachino.

SEVEN OAKS, br. m., foaled 1859, bred by S. D. Bruce; owned by Capt. R. T. Raynes, Canada. By Vandal.

1st dam Mary by Birmingham. 2d dam by Bertrand, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 298.

Produce—1870, b. f. Blue Bonnet by Thunder.
1872, gr. c. by Thunder.
1877, lost foal by Helmbold.
1878, — by Helmbold.
Barren and lost foals in other years.

SHERRODINE, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by Capt. D. Bell; owned by W. J. Bacon, Kentucky. By Sherrod.

1st dam Cholera by Wagner. 2d dam Fraxinella, Jr., by imp. Autocrat, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 302.

Produce—1872, ch. c. Darwin Bell by Exchecquer.
1873, ch. f. Use by Exchecquer.

SHILOCH, br. m., foaled 1859, bred and owned by Thos. Goode Tucker, North Carolina. By Trojan.

1st dam by Hunter. 2d dam by imported Rowton, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 302.

Produce—1872, ch. c. Prince Charlie by Tom Tucker.
1874, br. c. Froganoy by Lord Elgin.
1876, b. f. Ellen Lewis by Judge Gaston.
Barren in 1873 and '75.

SHINGO RECTOR, br. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by Hon. N. Coombs, California. By Lodi.

1st dam Becky Rector by Jim Brown. 2d dam by Sir Lovel.
See Becky Rector, vol. 1, page 210.

Produce—1872, br. f. Sour Grapes by Norfolk.
1874, b. c. by Billy Cheatham.
1876, ch. c. Pascarel by Langford.
1877, — by Shannon.
Barren in other years.

SHOOTING STAR, b. m., foaled 1861, bred by Col. A. L. Bingaman; owned by L. L. Dorsey, Eden Stud, Kentucky. By Dick Elward.

1st dam by John R. Grymes. 2d dam Nancy Perkins by imp. Glencoe, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 302.

Produce—1871, b. c. Gen. Golddust by Golddust. (Trotter.)

SILVER CUP, b. m., foaled 1851, bred by W. Williamson; owned by J. McM. Shafter, California. By American Boy, Jr.

1st dam Liz Givens by imported Langford. 3d dam by imported Restless, etc.
2d dam Charlotte Pace by Sir Archy. See Liz Givens, vol. 1, page 663.

Produce—18—, b. f. Prairie Flame by Norfolk.
b. f. Louisa by Belmont.
1863, b. f. Vixen by Belmont.

SIMPLICITY, b. m., foaled 1873, bred by F. Morris; owned by Frank H. Lewin, New York. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Vanity by Revenue. 2d dam Etiquette by Mariner, etc.
See Vanity.

Produce—1877, b. f. by imported Hartington. (Died.)
1878, — by Bullion.

SISTER OF CHARITY, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by A. Keene Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam Sister No. 2 to Pryor by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Gipsy by Am. Eclipse, etc.
Vol. 1, page 477.

Produce—1871, ch. c. Pimlico by War Dance.
1872, ch. c. Warsaw by War Dance.
1873, ch. f. Sister of Mercy by War Dance.
1875, ch. c. John R. Swiney (Redskin) by War Dance.
1876, ch. c. Turin by War Dance.
1878, — by War Dance.
Barren in 1874 and '77.

SKEDADDLE, ch. m., foaled 1860, bred and owned by John M. Clay, Ashland Stud, Kentucky. By imported Yorkshire.

1st dam Magnolia by imported Glencoe. 2d dam imported Myrtle by Mameluke, etc.
See Magnolia, vol. 2, page 8.

Produce—1868, ch. f. Saucebox by Star Davis.
1869, ch. f. Squeeze'em by Lexington.
1870, b. f. Slyboots by Rivoli.
1871, ch. c. The Ghost by Endorser.

SKEDADDLE, ch. m.—*continued.*

1872, ch. f. Scramble by Star Davis.
1873, ch. f. by War Dance. (Died.)
1874, b. c. Stormaway by Star Davis.
1876, ch. f. Florence B. by Tom Bowling.
1877, barren to Tom Bowling.
1878, — by Wanderer.
Barren in 1875.

SKIPPER, b. m., foaled 1863, bred and owned by D. J. Crouse, Ohio. By Daniel the Prophet.

1st dam Mary by Birmingham. 2d dam by Bertrand, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 314.

Produce—1870, b. c. Roscommon by Revolver.
1871, b. f. Mollie Darling by Revolver.
1872, b. f. Daisy Miller by Revolver.
1873, b. c. Fraud (George IV.) by Revolver.
1874, ch. f. Frankie by Revolver.
1875, b. c. by Revolver. (Gelded.)
1877, ch. f. by Chilicothe.
1878, — by Revolver.
Barren in 1872 and '76.

SKYLIGHT, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by D. J. Crouse, Ohio. By Lexington.

1st dam Daylight by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Darkness by Wagner, etc.
See Daylight, vol. 1, page 332.

Produce—1872, b. c. Add by Revolver.
1874, ch. c. Joe (Rapier) by Revolver.
1875, b. c. by Revolver. (Gelded.)
1876, ch. c. Grandcourt by Revolver.
1877, b. f. (died) by Revolver.
1878, — by Revolver.
Barren in 1873.

SKYLIGHT, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred by Gen. Harding; owned by A. B. Lewis & Co., Kentucky. By Jack Malone. Dam Vesper Light by Childe Harold, etc. See Vesper Light.

Produce—1878, — by Hunter's Lexington.

SLASHER BARBARITY, b. m., foaled 1862, bred and owned by F. Morris, New York. By Slasher.

1st dam imported Barbarity by Simoon. 2d dam by Buzzard, etc.
See imported Barbarity, vol. 1, page 68.

Produce—1866, b. f. by imported Eclipse.
1868, ch. f. by imported Eclipse.
1869, b. c. St. Patrick by imported Eclipse. (Gelded.)
1871, b. c. Shillelagh by imported Eclipse.
1873, ch. f. by imported Eclipse.
1874, b. f. by imported Eclipse.

SLASHER FIDELITY, b. m., foaled 1862, bred and owned by F. Morris, New York. By Slasher.

1st dam Fidelity by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Sally Ward by John R. Grymes, etc., which see, vol. 2, page 285.

Produce—1868, ch. f. Corona by imported Eclipse.
1872, b. c. Audacity by imported Eclipse. (Gelded.)
No report since.

SLIPPER, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by D. Nutter, Kentucky. By Planet.

1st dam Young Elssler by imp. Yorkshire. 2d dam Fanny Elssler by Cripple, etc.
See Elssler (Young), vol. 1, page 388.

Produce—1875, b. c. Long Taw (Dave Moore) by Longfellow.
1876, b. f. by Longfellow.
1877, b. c. (died) by Enquirer.
1878, b. c. by Enquirer.

SLIPPER, ch. m., foaled 1858, bred by J. W. Berkley; owned by Gov. O. Bowie, Maryland. By imported Yorkshire.

1st dam Clipper by Am. Eclipse. Continued from vol. 2, page 316.
2d dam Eliza Jenkins by Sir William of Transport, etc.

Produce—1871, ch. c. Boots by Dickens.
1872, ch. c. Ore Knob by Dickens.
1873, ch. f. by Dickens.
1874, ch. f. by Dickens.
1875, ch. c. by Dickens.
1876, ch. c. Hob Nob by Dickens.
1877, b. f. Cinderella by Catesby.

SLYBOOTS, b. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by J. M. Clay, Ashland Stud, Kentucky. By Rivoli.

1st dam Skedaddle by imported Yorkshire.
2d dam Magnolia by imported Glencoe, etc., which see, vol. 2, page 8.

Produce—1875, b. c. Leveller by Lever.
1877, ch. f. by War Dance.
1878, — by War Dance.
Barren in 1876.

SMART, b. m., foaled 1872, bred by M. H. Sanford; owned by Messrs. T. B. & W. R. Davis, West Virginia. By Baywood.

1st dam Lazy by imported Scythian.
2d dam Lindora by Lexington.
3d dam Picayune by Medoc, etc. See Lazy.

Produce—1877, ch. f. Smartness by Fadladeen.
1878, — by Fadladeen.

SNOWFLAKE, gr. m., foaled 1861, bred by Gen. Wells; owned by —. By Lexington. Dam Gertrude by imported Glencoe, etc. Continued from vol. 2, page 317.

Produce— gr. c. Wilbur by Error.
1872, gr. c. Icicle by Shiloh.

SOLITAIRE, b. m., foaled 1860, bred and owned by W. W. Michaux, Virginia. By Commodore.

1st dam by imported Rowton.
2d dam by Sir Charles.
3d dam by Shylock, etc. Continued from vol. 2, page 317.

Produce—1872, ch. c. Odd Socks by King Lear.

SOLFERINO MARE, b. m., foaled 1863, bred and owned by John Redman, Kentucky. By Solferino.

1st dam by Boston.
2d dam Brown Kitty's dam by Tiger.
3d dam Keith's quarter mare—pedigree unknown.

Produce—1872, b. c. Redman by War Dance.
1873, ch. f. by War Dance.
1875, b. c. by Melbourne, Jr.
1877, — by War Dance.
Barren in 1874 and '76.

SONG-BIRD, gr. m., foaled 1866, bred by John Hunter; owned by Chas. Rapier, Kentucky. By John Morgan.

1st dam Blue Bell by Chorister. See Blue Bell.
2d dam Blue Filly (Fiatt) by imported Hedgeford, etc.

Produce—1874, b. f. Baybird by Hunter's Lexington.
1875, b. c. Bob May by Hunter's Lexington.

SONGSTRESS, gr. m., foaled 1867, bred by J. Hunter; owned by John Mattingly, Kentucky. By John Morgan.

1st dam Blue Bell by Chorister. See Blue Bell.
2d dam Blue Filly (Fiatt) by imported Hedgeford, etc.

Produce—1872, gr. c. (died) by Hunter's Lexington.
1874, ch. c. Balmoral by Hunter's Lexington. (Gelded.)
1875, gr. f. Julia Jackson by Hunter's Lexington.
1876, gr. c. Wander by Wanderer.
1878, — by Hunter's Lexington.
Barren in 1877.

SONORA, gr. m., foaled 1859, bred by M. Kelley; owned by E. B. Lewis, Colorado. By Capt. Elgee.

1st dam Altorf Mare No. 3 by Altorf. 2d dam Virginia by imp. Leviathan, etc.
See Virginia, vol. 2, page 398.

SOPHIA, br. m., foaled 1860, bred by T. B. Reed; owned by R. W. Cameron, Clifton Stud, New York. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Lady Spang by Gazan. 2d dam by Bertrand, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 318.

Produce—1869, br. c. Schamp by imported Leamington.
1870, b. f. by imported Hampton Court.
1871, br. f. Inspiration by imported Warminster.
1872, b. c. by imported Hampton Court.
1873, b. c. by Bay Billy. (Trotter.)

SOPHIA JENNISON, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred by —; owned by C. R. Jennison, Kansas. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Laura Williams by imp. Glencoe. 2d dam Jane Watson by imp. Priam, etc.
Corrected from vol. 2, page 319.

Produce—1870, ch. f. Little Sophia by Newry.
1872, ch. f. Mollie H. by Leinster.
1875, ch. c. Pike's Peak by Leinster.
1877, ch. c. by Langford.
1878, — by Foster.

SOPHY, br. m., foaled —, bred by Wm. Palmer; owned by E. S. Long, Kentucky. By Birmingham.

1st dam Rabbit by Sumpter. 2d dam by imported Archer, etc.
See Rabbit, vol. 2, page 231.

Produce—1867, br. f. Cora by Refugee (by Glencoe).
1868, b. f. Dora by Hotspur (by imported Eclipse).

SOPHY BADDERLY, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Jas. A. Grinstead, Walnut Hill Stud, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Lorette by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Mary Ogden by Thornhill, etc.
See Lorette, vol. 1, page 667.

Produce—1875, ch. f. Toulle by Gilroy.
1876, barren.
1877, b. f. by Alarm.
1878, — by Alarm.

SOUTH BREEZE, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred by R. T. Leet; owned by W. L. Pritchard, California. By Norfolk.

1st dam Flora by Cosmo. 3d dam Julia Ann by Medoc, etc.
2d dam Fanny Harper by Gray Eagle. See Flora by Cosmo.

Produce—1877, ch. c. by Leinster.
1878, — by Waterford.

SOUTHERN EXPRESS, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by Capt. W. Cottrill, Alabama. By Helmbold.

1st dam Maggie G. by Brown Dick. 2d dam Sally Riddlesworth by imported Riddlesworth, etc.
See Maggie G.

Produce—1878, — by imported Buckden.

SOVEREIGN MARE, b. m., foaled 1858, bred by —; owned by Capt. W. W. Cottrill, Alabama. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam Ellen Bateman by imported Glencoe. 2d dam by imported Trustee, etc.
See Ellen Bateman, vol. 1, page 382.

Produce— f. Voucher Maid by Voucher.
1872, b. f. Winnifred by Daniel Boone.
1873, b. f. Olga by Daniel Boone. J. J. Dillard.

SOVEREIGN MARE (Costume), b. m., foaled 1853, bred by J. W. Berkley; owned by Marquis Downing, Kentucky. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam Clipper by Am. Eclipse. 2d dam Eliza Jenkins by Sir William of Transport, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 321.

Produce—1869, b. f. by Am. Clay. (Trotter.)
1870, gr. c. Astrapee by Lightning.
1871, b. c. Alaric by Almont. (Trotter.)
1872, b. f. Jennie Hanson by Almont. (Trotter.)
1873, f. by Magic. (Trotter.)
1874, b. c. by Geo. Wilkes. (Trotter.)
1875, b. c. by Magic.
1876, ch. c. by Shelby Chief. (Trotter.)
1877, — by Gilroy.

SOVEREIGN MARE (sister to Ruric), b. m., foaled 1862, bred by W. A. Dudley; owned by Jas. A. Grinstead, Walnut Hill Stud, Kentucky. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam Levity by imported Trustee. 2d dam Vandal's dam by imp. Tranby, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 322.

Produce—1870, b. f. by Lightning. (Dead.)
1871, b. c. Grinstead by Gilroy.
1872, b. f. Gillyflower by Gilroy.
1873, b. c. Viceroy by Gilroy.
1875, b. c. by Gilroy.
1876, b. c. (died) by Waverly.
1877, br. c. by Waverly.
1878, — by Waverly.
Barren in 1874.

SOVEREIGN MARE, b. m., foaled —, bred by Dr. Shelby; owned by Messrs. Blythe & Guild, Tennessee. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam Lady Archiana by Sir Archy. 2d dam Pandora 2d by Silverheels, etc.
See Lady Archiana, vol. 1, page 597.

Produce—1859, b. f. by O'Meara.
1860, br. c. Shelby by imported Albion.
1862, gr. f. by Brown Dick.

SOVEREIGN MARE, br. m., foaled —, bred by H. B. Bohannon; owned by J. W. Reordan, Kentucky. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam by Boston. 3d dam by Sidi Hamet.
2d dam by Medoc. 4th dam by Sumpter.

Produce—1875, bl. f. Enchantress by Enquirer.
1876, b. f. Ida May by Enquirer.
No other report.

SPARROWGRASS, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred by J. Walters; owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Sally Crow by imported Albion. 2d dam Ann Chase by imp. Leviathan, etc.
See Sally Crow.

Produce—1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.

SPARROWHAWK MARE, ch. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Gen. J. A. McClernard, Illinois. By Sparrowhawk (son of Timoleon).

1st dam Isabella Fluka by imp. Luzborough. 2d dam Mary Maury by Stockholder, etc.
See Isabella Fluka, vol. 1, page 541.

Produce—1848, ch. f. Brilliant by imported Onus.
1851, ch. f. Rosebud by imported Onus.

SPINETTA, ch. m., foaled 1856, bred by Jas. Shy; owned by P. S. Forbes, New York. By Herr's Boston.

1st dam Healer by Monmouth Eclipse. 2d dam by Sir Archy of Transport, etc.
See Healer, vol. 1, page 510.

Produce—1865, b. c. Petrel by Trovatore.
1866, ch. c. by imported Lapidist.

SPINOLA, ch. m., foaled 1865, bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam imported Spiletta by Stockwell. 2d dam Olivia Augusta by Cowl, etc.
See Spiletta, vol. 1, page 128.

Produce—1871, ch. c. Breathitt by Lexington.
1878, — by King Alfonso.
Barren since.

SPOTTED FAUN, ch. m., foaled 1866, bred and owned by Col. D. McDaniel, Stoney Brook Stud, New Jersey. By Deucalion.

1st dam by Commodore. 3d dam by Sir Charles.
2d dam by imported Rowton. 4th dam by Sir Alfred.

Produce—1873, b. c. Doubtful by Oysterman, Jr. (Gelded.)
1874, ch. c. by Oysterman, Jr.
1875, ch. f. Fawn by Harry Bassett.
1876, ch. c. Geo. McCullough by Harry Bassett.
1877, ch. c. by Harry Bassett.

SPRAY, ch. m., foaled 1866, bred by Maj. Bacon; owned by L. B. Holland, New Hampshire. By Bulletin.

1st dam Sea Breeze by imported Albion. 2d dam Grey Norma by Leviathan, etc.
See Sea Breeze, vol. 2, page 294.

Produce—1872, b. c. Homestretch by Dazzle.
1873, b. c. Headlight by Dazzle.
1874, ch. f. by Dick Jackson.
1875, b. f. by Dazzle.
1878, — by Goodwood. (Trotter.)
Not bred in 1876 and '77.

SPRIGHTLY, b. m., foaled 1859, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by S. Powers, Illinois. By Lexington.

1st dam Lightsome by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Levity by imported Trustee, etc.
See Lightsome, vol. 1, page 652, and vol. 2, page 327.

Produce—1876, b. c. Volturno by imported Billet.
1877, b. c. Biloxi by imported Billet.
1878, — b. f. by imported Billet.

SPRINGBROOK, ch. m., foaled 1859, bred and owned by M. B. Gratz, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Emuckfaw by Mambrino. 2d dam Diana by Virginian, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 327.

Produce—1869, ch. c. Silent Friend by imported Australian.
1872, ch. f. Springlet by imported Australian.
1874, ch. f. Springbranch by imported Australian.
1875, ch. f. by imported Glen Athol.
1876, ch. f. Spirit by imported Australian.
1877, barren to Longfellow.
1878, — by Virgil.
Barren in 1865, '67, '70, '71, and '73.

SPRING DAY, ch. m., foaled 1862, bred by W. A. Leffingwell; owned by John O'Roarke, New York. By imported Lapidist.

1st dam Evening by imported Trustee. 2d dam Magnolia by imported Langford, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 327.

Produce—1866, b. f. Aldena by Volunteer. (Trotter.)
1875, b. c. John O'Roarke by Knickerbocker. (Trotter.)
1877, b. c. by Ridgewood. (Trotter.)
1878, — by Blackwood.
No others reported.

SPRINGLET, ch. m., foaled 1872, bred by M. B. Gratz; owned by L. A. Hitchcock, Boston, Mass. By imported Australian.

1st dam Springbrook by Lexington. 2d dam Emuckfaw by Mambrino, etc.
See Springbrook.

Produce—1878, — by Limestone.

SQUEEZE'EM, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by J. M. Clay, Ashland Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Skedaddle by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Magnolia by imported Glencoe, etc. See Skedaddle.

Produce—1875, ch. c. Day Star by Star Davis.
1877, b. f. by imported Glenelg.
1878, — by imported Glenelg.
Barren in 1876.

STAMPS, b. m., foaled 1867, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Mildred by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Levity by imported Trustee, etc. See Mildred, vol. 2, page 79.

Produce—1872, b. f. Katie Pearce by imported Leamington.
1873, b. c. by Virgil.
1874, b. f. by imported Glenelg.
1875, b. f. Bertha by imported Glenelg.
1876, b. f. Loch Tanna by imported Glenelg. Duke of Hamilton.
1877, barren.
1878, — by Virgil.

STELLA C., b. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by M. Cockrill, Texas. By Dick (son of Rupee). Dam Jenny H. by France, which see.

Produce—1876, b. f. by Texas Ranger.
1877, br. c. by Grindstone.

STIFLE, b. m., foaled 1856, bred by Messrs. Boardman; owned by John Harding, Tennessee. By Epsilon.

1st dam Eata by imported Priam. 2d dam Beta by imp. Leviathan, etc. See Eata.

Produce—1868, ch. c. by Jack Malone. (Gelded.)
b. f. by Mam. Alhambra. (Trotter.)
Mare dead.

ST. MARY, br. m., foaled 1844, bred by L. J. Polk; owned by Jos. G. Boswell, Kentucky. By Hamlet. Dam imported Vamp by Langar, etc. Vol. 1, page 135. Corrected from vol. 2, page 332.

Produce—1855, b. f. Momentilla by imported Glencoe.
1856, b. c. Gabriel by imported Glencoe.
1857, b. c. Solferino by imported Yorkshire.
1858, b. f. Little Ella by Lexington.
1859, b. f. Dixie by imported Sovereign.

STOCKHOLDER MARE, b. m., foaled 1833, bred and owned by Thos. C. Trimble, Tennessee. By Stockholder.

1st dam Rosetta by Wilkes's Wonder. 2d dam Rosy Clack by imported Saltram, etc., which see, vol. 2, page 259.

Produce—1840, ch. c. John Ross by imported Leviathan.
1841, ch. f. Eliza Mills by imported Leviathan.
1842, ch. f. Mary Bowen by imported Leviathan.
1853, b. f. Nebraska by imported Sovereign.
1855, b. f. Anna by imported Glencoe.
Mare died in 1857.

STOCKHOLDER MARE, br. m., foaled —; bred and owned by —, Tennessee. By Stockholder.

1st dam by Pacolet. 3d dam by Duke of Bedford.
2d dam by Grey Diomed. 4th dam by Old Quicksilver.
This is given as represented.

Produce—1832, b. f. Eliza Bailey by Columbus.
1840, ch. f. Jeannetteau by imported Leviathan.

STOLEN KISSES, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by John White, Canada. By Copec.

1st dam Annie Laurie by imported Lapidist. 2d dam Yellow Rose by Andrew, etc.
See Annie Laurie, vol. 1, page 186.

Produce—1877, b. c. Vice-Chancellor by Terror.
1878, lost twins.

SUE DAUGHERTY, ch. m., foaled 1866, bred and owned by A. Keene Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By imported Mickey Free.

1st dam Blonde by imported Glencoe. 2d dam sister to Tangent by Wagner, etc.
See Blonde, vol. 1, page 248.

Produce—1873, ch. c. Knapsack by War Dance. (Gelded.)
1874, ch. c. by War Dance.
1876, ch. f. by War Dance.
1877, ch. c. by War Dance. (Died.)
1878, — by War Dance.
Barren in 1875.

SUE PEYTON, b. m., foaled 1853, bred by Col. Finny; owned by O. A. Brown, Virginia. By Bailie Peyton.

1st dam by imported Valentine. 3d dam Roxana by Hickory.
2d dam by John Richards. 4th dam imp. Trumpetta by Trumpator, etc.
See Trumpetta, vol. 1, page 134.

Produce—1868, ch. c. by St. Charles. (Died.)
1872, b. f. Cosette by Sherman Morgan, Jr. (Trotter.)
1874, b. c. Pembroke by Pimlico (by Donerail).
Mare died Oct., 1874.

SUE RYDER, b. m., foaled 1869, bred by A. K. Richards; owned by Col. D. McDaniel, Stoney Brook Stud, New Jersey. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam Glycera by imported Sovereign. 2d dam by imported Glencoe, etc.
See Glycera, vol. 1, page 486.

Produce—1877, bl. c. by Harry Bassett.
1878, barren.

SUE W., gr. m., foaled 1862, bred by Mr. Handy; owned by G. W. Swartz, Alabama. By Colossus.

1st dam by Handy's Hamiltonian. 3d dam by Medoc.
2d dam by Grey Eagle. 4th dam by Frank.

Produce—1873, gr. c. Julius Cæsar by Morrison. (Trotter.)

SUE WALTON, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred by D. Burford; owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Wenonah by Capt. Elgee. 2d dam by imported Albion, etc.
See Wenonah, vol. 2, page 407.

Produce—1874, b. c. Bathgate by imported Bonnie Scotland. (Gelded.)
1875, lost a foal by John Morgan.
1876, b. f. Matinee by John Morgan.
1877, b. f. Soiree by John Morgan.
1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.

SUE WASHINGTON, ch. m., foaled 1853, bred by Col. John Campbell; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Revenue.

1st dam Sarah Washington by Garrison's Zinganee. 2d dam Stella by Contention, etc.
See Sarah Washington, vol. 2, page 290.

Produce—1861, — by Wagner.
1864, ch. f. Cynthia Sue by Joe Stoner
1865, ch. c. by Joe Stoner.
1866, ch. c. by Monte.
1869, ch. f. Betty Washington by Lexington.
1871, b. c. by Asteroid.
1872, b. f. Revolt by Lexington.

SUE WASHINGTON, ch. m.—*continued.*

1873, ch. c. by imported Australian.
1875, ch. c. Mount Vernon by Asteroid.
1876, dead foal by Asteroid.
1878, — by Lisbon.
Barren in other years and in 1877.

SUMMER DUCK, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by A. K. Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By War Dance.

1st dam Transylvania by imp. Arab Massoud. 2d dam Peytona by imported Glencoe, etc.
See Transylvania.

Produce—1876, b. f. by Melbourne, Jr. (Died.)
1879, — by Monaco.
Barren since.

SUMMER EVE, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred by W. A. Leffingwell; owned by John O'Roarke, New York. By imported Consternation. Dam Evening by imported Trustee, etc. Continued from vol. 2, page 339.

Produce—1873, br. c. Goodwood by Blackwood. (Trotter.)
1874, br. f. Elienwood by Blackwood. (Trotter.)
1875, b. c. Spring Day by Idol. (Trotter.) (Dead.)
1876, b. c. Wonder by Idol. (Trotter.)
1877, br. c. by Blackwood. (Trotter.)
1878, — by Blackwood. (Trotter.)

SUMMER ROSE, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by Hon. Bailie Peyton, Tennessee. By Muggins.

1st dam Panama by Meteor. 3d dam Noty Price by Cost Johnson, etc.
2d dam Alboni by imported Albion. See Panama.

Produce—1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.

SUNDAY, b. m., foaled 1869, bred by Dr. G. A. Feris; owned by Gustave Cook, Jr., Texas. By Moslem.

1st dam by Feris's Arabian Abd-el-Kader. 2d dam Southerland race mare—pedigree lost.

Produce—lost colts in 1875 and '76.
1877, b. f. Maypop by Knight of Anderson.
1878, — by Knight of Anderson.

SUNFLOWER, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by George Downing; owned by A. Keene Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By Magna (Oriental).

1st dam Miss Grey by Revill. 3d dam by Grey Medoc, etc.
2d dam by imported Sovereign. See Miss Grey.

Produce—1878, ch. f. by War Dance.

SUNNYSIDE, br. m. (first called Emma P.), foaled 1870, bred and owned by Jas. White, Canada. By Touchstone (son of Lapidist).

1st dam Augusta by imported Ainderby. 2d dam Princess Ann by imp Leviathan, etc.
See Augusta, vol. 1, page 199.

Produce—1878, — by Highland Boy. (Trotter.)

SUNRISE, ch. m., foaled 1862, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by John Brown, Ohio. By Ringgold.

1st dam Daylight by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Darkness by Wagner, etc.
See Daylight, vol. 1, page 332.

Produce—1868, ch. c. Trifle by Revenue.
1871, ch. f. Chaquita by imported Hurrah.
1872, b. c. Blannerhasset by Morris (by Lexington.
1873, ch. c. Star Harold by Star Hambletonian. (Trotter.)
1876, br. c. Brown Eagle by Sovereign, Jr.
1878, — by imported Billet.
Barren in 1869, '70, '74, '75, and '77.

SUNSHINE, b. m., foaled 1858, bred and owned by Hon. A. B. Conger, New York. By Revenue.

1st dam Stella by John Bell. 2d dam by imported Emancipation, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 340.

Produce—1871, b. c. Dell Jermain by Dextrous. (Trotter.)
1872, b. f. Carrie Jermain by Dextrous. (Dead.)
1873, b. f. by Wild Irishman.
1876, bl. f. Emma Wemple by Baron Luff. (Trotter.)

SUNSHINE (Snowstorm), gr. m., foaled 1861, bred and owned by W. E. Barnes, Tennessee. By Engineer.

1st dam Angeline by imported Albion. 2d dam Clara Howard by imp. Barefoot, etc.
See Angeline, vol. 1, page 176.

Produce—1870, b, f. Mollie Muggins by Muggins. (Died 1874.)
1871, ch. c. The Modoc by Muggins.
1872, ch. c. George Graham by Rogers.
1873, b. f. Phœbe H. by Rogers.

SUNSHINE, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred by —; owned by Messrs. T. B. & W. R. Davis, West Virginia. By Deucalion.

1st dam by Murdoc, Jr. 4th dam by Shylock.
2d dam by Upton Heath. 5th dam by Gay's Tony Lumpkin (son of Janus).
3d dam by Sir Alfred.

Produce—1873, ch. c. Dart by Curles.
1874, ch. f. Lizzie H. by Allie Hunt.
1875, b. f. Sunblink by O'Malley.
1876, b. c. Sundart by Allie Hunt.
1877, ch. f. Sunbird by Fadladeen.
1878, — by Fadladeen.

SUNSHINE, b. m., foaled 1867, bred by W. W. Moreton; owned by W. L. Pritchard, California. By Solferino.

1st dam Tempest by Monarch (son of Gazan). 2d dam Texana by Sufferer, etc.

Produce—1876, died foaling to Leinster.
No other report.

SUNSHINE, ch. m., foaled 1845, bred by Jesse Philips; owned by Messrs. R. & J. Rowett, The Meadows Stud, Illinois. By Uncle Vic.

1st dam Eloise by Ebony. 3d dam Bet Bosley by Wilkes's Wonder, etc.
2d dam Mad. Bosley by Sir Richard. See Eloise.

Produce—1878, — by imported Intruder.

SUSAN, ch. m., foaled 1845, bred by G. D. Hunt; owned by H. T. Helm, Illinois. By Am. Eclipse.

1st dam Miss Owens by Woodpecker. 2d dam Betty Coons by Hephestion, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 341.

Produce—1872, barren.
1873, barren.
1874, b. c. Forlorn Hope by Confusion. (Trotter.)
1875, slipped foal by Scorcher. (Trotter.)
Susan died September 1, 1875.

SUSAN, ch. m., foaled —, bred by Saml. Hairston; owned by P. W. Hairston, North Carolina. By Falcon (son of imported Margrave).

1st dam by Young Skylark. 3d dam by Florizel.
2d dam by Weir's Janus.

Produce—1872, ch. f. Molly by Ned.
1877, ch. f. by Ilderim.

SUSAN ANN, b. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by H. P. McGrath, McGrathiana Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Roxana by imported Chesterfield. 2d dam Livia by imported Tranby, etc.
See Roxana, vol. 2, page 261.

Produce—1876, br. f. Mary Ann by imported Leamington.
1878, b. f. Thora by Longfellow.

SUSAN BEANE, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by A. Welch, Chestnut Hill Stud, Pennsylvania. By Lexington.

1st dam Sally Lewis by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Motto by imported Barefoot, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 342.

Produce—1873, br. c. Leamington 2d by imported Leamington.
1874, ch. f. Susquehanna by imported Leamington.
1876, ch. c. Sioux by imported Leamington.
1877, br. c. Sensation by imported Leamington
1878, — by imported Leamington.

SUSAN GILLESPIE, gr. m., foaled 1863, bred by Cullen Edwards; owned by W. R. Tomkins, Tennessee. By Engineer (son of Revenue).

1st dam Polly by imported Sovereign. 3d dam Fair Forester by imp. Chance, etc.
2d dam Polly Peachain by John Richards. See Polly, vol. 2, page 202.

Produce—1867, b. c. by Rogers (Jim).
1871, ch. f. by Muggins.
1872, gr. c. Bill Munday by Rogers.
1873, missed to Vandal.
1874, br. f. by imported Glengarry.
1875, b. f. by Pat Malloy.
1876, gr. c. by Planeroid.
1877, — by Ballinkeel.

SUSAN HARRIS, b. m., foaled 1862, bred by General A. Buford; owned by Jos. Fleming, Pennsylvania. By Revenue.

1st dam Sportsmistress by Am. Eclipse. 2d dam Cub by Medoc, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 342.

Produce—1872, b. f. The Pet Cub by Enquirer. (Dead.)
1873, b. f. Sweetlips by Enquirer.
1874, b. c. (died) by Enquirer.
1875, dead foal by Administrator. (Trotter.)
1876, b. f. Addie Harris by Administrator. (Trotter.)
1877, barren to Administrator.
1878, barren to Monaco.

SUSAN OVERTON, br. m., foaled 1858, bred by J. W. Ford; owned by George Gill, Kentucky. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam Ellen Carlisle by Sidi Hamet. 2d dam Julia Franklin by Tiger, etc., which see, vol. 1, page 568.

Produce—1867, b. c. Pelham by Donerail. (Gelded.)
1868, br. f. by Donerail.
1871, b. f. by Planet.
1872, — by Planet.
1874, br. c. Allen Pinkerton by imported Glen Athol.
1875, b. f. Irene by Asteroid.

SUSAN ROBINSON, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by W. W. Western, Kentucky. By Sir Hal.

1st dam by Sir Archy. 3d dam Timoleon's dam by imported Saltram, etc., which see, vol. 2, page 286.
2d dam by imported Sir Harry.

SUSAN THOMPSON, ch. m., foaled 1856, bred by J. G. Cocks; owned by —. By imported Glencoe. Dam Fancy by Woodpecker, etc. See Fancy, vol. 1, page 412.

Produce—1871, b. c. Cape Cod by Concord.

SUSIE C., ch. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by M. S. Cockrill, Tennessee. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Lucy by Everlasting. 2d dam Lucy Long by Alexander, etc.
See Lucy, vol. 1, page 674.

Produce—1872, b. f. by Brown Dick.
1873, b. f Florence Kirkman by Chieftain. (Trotter,)
1876, ch. c. by Enfield. (Trotter.)

SUSIE LINWOOD, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred by D. Meek; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Judge Leonard.

1st dam Miss Doyle by Lexington. See Miss Doyle, vol. 2, page 94.
2d dam Emma Wright by imported Margrave, etc.

Produce—1877, br. c. by Virgil.
1878, — by Baywood.

SUSIE LINWOOD, b. m., foaled 1870, bred by C. A. Walker; owned by S. Powers, Illinois. By Mammon.

1st dam Amanda Buford by Revenue. See Amanda Buford.
2d dam Sally Anderson by imported Glencoe, etc.

Produce—1875, b. c. by imported Billet.
1876, b. c. Volta by imported Billet.
1877, b. f. (died) by imported Billet.
1878, — by imported Billet.

SUSIE MUGGINS, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Messrs. Bunton & Turner, Sumner County, Tenn. By Muggins.

1st dam Mary Elliott by imported Albion. See Mary Elliott.
2d dam by Lewis's Sir Henry, Jr., etc.

Produce—1876, br. c. by imported Glengarry.
1877, ch. f. by Planeroid.

SUSIE SPEARS, ch. m., foaled 1859, bred and owned by A. Keene Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By imported Arab Fysaul.

1st dam by imported Glencoe. Continued from vol. 2, page 345.
2d dam Gipsy by Am. Eclipse, etc.

Produce—1870, b. f. Susie West by Almont. (Trotter.)
1871, b. f. (died) by Almont.
1872, ch. c. Benedick by Almont.
1875, ch. c. by War Dance.
1877, ch. c. by War Dance.
Barren in 1873, '74, and '76.

SWEET BAY, b. m., foaled 1871, bred by M. H. Sanford; owned by Jas. Surget, Mississippi. By Baywood.

1st dam La Bruna by imported Scythian.
2d dam La Victime by imported Belshazzar.
3d dam imported Britannia by Muley, etc. See La Bruna.

Produce—1878, — by imported Buckden.

SWEET HOME, ch. m., foaled 1865, bred and owned by Maj. T. G. Bacon, South Carolina. By Bill Cheatham.

1st dam by Wagner.
2d dam sister to Birmingham by Stockholder.
3d dam Black Sophia by Top Gallant, etc., which see, vol. 1, page 245.

Produce—1871, br. c. John Payne by imported Leamington.
Sweet Home died April, 1871.

SWEETBRIAR, b. m., foaled 1857, bred and owned by Capt. A. M. Lawson, Virginia. By Red Eye.

1st dam Jett by Steel.
2d dam Ebony by Roanoke, etc. See Jett.

Produce—1865, b. f. Rose by Planet.
1871, b. c. Sutherlin by Flyaway. (Trotter.)
1875, b. c. Vingt Cincq by Scathelock.
Barren in other years, and died foaling, 1876.

SWEETLIPS, b. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by Francis Morris, New York. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Prophetess by Prophet. See Prophetess.
2d dam imported Barbarity by Simoon, etc.

Produce—1878, — by imported King Ernest.

SWEETWATER, m., foaled —, bred and owned by A. L. Grigsby, California. By Volscian.

1st dam Lady Letty by Argyle.
2d dam by Duke of Bedford.
3d dam by Cherokee.
4th dam by Top Gallant (son of imp. Diomed).
5th dam by Collier (?).
6th dam by imported Pantaloon.

Produce—1872, b. f. Napa Queen by Norfolk.
No report from Lady Letty or others from Sweetwater.

SYMPATHETIC, b. m., foaled, 1867, in Missouri; owned by W. L. Challis, Kansas. By Prolific.

1st dam Sympathy by imported Scythian. 2d dam Prunella by imported Glencoe, etc.
See Prunella, vol. 2, page 222.

Produce—1872, b. c. Woodland by Veto.
1873, b. c. Longwood by Newry.
1874, b. f. Sympathy by Newry.
1878, b. c. by Veto.
Barren and lost foals in other years.

SYMPATHY, b. m., foaled 1858, bred by R. Downing; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Scythian.

1st dam Prunella by imported Glencoe. 2d dam by imported Hedgeford, etc.
See Prunella, vol. 2, page 222.

Produce—1867, b. f. Sympathetic by Prolific.
1870, b. f. Passion by Red Eye.
1871, ch. f. Mary Lightfoot (Shelah) by Red Eye.
1872, b. c. by Red Eye.
1875, b. f. Piety by Asteroid.
Barren in other years and died June, 1875.

SYREN (Kansas), b. m., foaled 1858, bred by E. E. Eagle; owned by D. J. Crouse, Ohio. By Oliver.

1st dam Nebraska by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Mary Bowen's dam by Stockholder, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 348.

Produce—1868, ch. f. Chance by Revolver.
1869, ch. c. Business by Revolver.
1870, ch. f. Satire by Revolver.
1872, ro. c. Risk by Revolver.
1873, b. c. Surge by Revolver.
1874, b. c. Edwin A. by Revolver. (Gelded.)
1875, ch. f. Almeda by Chilicothe.
1876, ch. f. Seabloom by Revolver.
1877, no report.
Barren in 1871.

TALARIA, b. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by Major B. G. Thomas, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Lady Taylor by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Occidenta by Bertrand, etc.
See Lady Taylor, vol. 1, page 626.

Produce—1874, b. c. (died) by War Dance.
1875, b. f. Topic by War Dance.
1876, b. f. Taxation by War Dance.
1877, b. c. Tac by Alarm.
1878, — by Lelaps.

TALEGA, br. m., foaled 1869, bred by Major Thomas; owned by Jas. A. Grinstead, Walnut Hill Stud, Kentucky. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Lady Taylor by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Occidenta by Bertrand, etc.
See Lady Taylor, vol. 1, page 626.

Produce—1873, b. f. Lady Hawkins by Gilroy.
1874, br. f. (dead) by Post's Hambletonian.
1875, br. f. Water Sprite by Countersign. (Trotter.)
1876, b. c. Artisan by Fellowcraft.
1877, ch. f. by Tom Bowling.
1878, lost foal by Waverly.

TALLULAH, ch. m., foaled 1835, bred and owned by Messrs. Thomas & Martin, Georgia. By Hyazim.

1st dam Fair American by Gallatin. 2d dam by Dentatus, etc.
See Fair American, vol. 1, page 407.

Produce—1850, f. Buena Vista by Steel.

TALLULAH, b. m., foaled 1869, bred by A. J. Alexander, owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By Planet.

1st dam Mazurka by Lexington.. 2d dam Miss Morgan by imp. Yorkshire, etc.
See Mazurka.

Produce—1874, b. f. Barbary by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1875, ch. f. Blithesome by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1877, b. f. by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.
Barren in 1875.

TALLY-HO, b. m., foaled —, bred by —; owned by Jas. Surget, Mississippi. By Dick Edward.

1st dam by John R. Grymes. 2d dam Nancy Perkins by imported Glencoe, etc., which see, vol. 2, page 136.

Produce—1872, b. c. Crown Prince by Tom Reddy.
1873, b. c. Satanta by Tom Reddy.
1875, b. c. Kiowa by Tom Reddy.
1877, b. c. Chetepan by Breathitt.
1878, — by Breathitt.

TARA, b. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by H. P. McGrath, McGrathiana Stud, Kentucky. By Blarneystone.

1st dam Crescent by imported Australian. 3d dam Olio by Oliver, etc.
2d dam Mollie Sattie by Lexington. See Crescent.

Produce—1878, b. f. Avoca by Tom Bowling.

TARANTELLA, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Jas. A. Grinstead, Walnut Hill Stud, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Schottische by imported Albion. 2d dam Dance by imported Glencoe, etc.
See Schottische.

Produce—1877, b. f. by Alarm.
1878, — by Alarm.

TASMANIA, b. m., foaled 1865, bred by Dr. Butler; owned by A. Keene Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By Melbourne, Jr.

1st dam Young Utilla by Florizel (Hurricane). 2d dam Utilla by imported Margrave, etc.
Vol. 2, page 376.

Produce—1871, b. f. by Gilroy.

TASMANIA, ch. m., foaled 1866, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by A. Welch, Chestnut Hill Stud, Pennsylvania. By imported Australian.

1st dam Mattie Gross by Lexington. 2d dam by Am. Eclipse, etc.
Continued from vol, 2, page 352.

Produce—1874, b. f. by imported Leamington.
1875, b. f. Luisette by imported Leamington.
1876, b. f. by Lyttleton.
1877, ch. c. by imported Leamington.
1878, — by imported Leamington.

T. BELL, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by W. W. Boyce, Texas. By Rupert.

1st dam Creole Belle by Socks. 2d dam Annie Laurie by imp. Yorkshire, etc.
See Creole Belle.

Produce—1878, — by Grindstone.

TEA LEAF, br. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by John Hobson, Warren Co., Kentucky. By Harry of the West.

1st dam Ella Norton by The Colonel (son of imported Albion).
2d dam Verbena by imported Leviathan, etc. See Ella Norton.

Produce—1877, br. c. Brownlock by Blacklocke.

TECALCO, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Capt. G. W. Stewart, Kentucky. By imported Glen Athol.

1st dam Volga by imported Glencoe.
2d dam Vandal's dam by imported Tranby.
3d dam Lucilla by Trumpator, etc. See Volga.

Produce—1878, — by imported Buckden.

TEETOTAL, b. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by Dr. J. P. Thom, Maryland. By Melbourne, Jr.

1st dam Utilla (Young) by Hurricane.
2d dam Utilla by imported Margrave.
3d dam Too Soon by Sir Leslie, etc. See Utilla (Young).

Produce—1877, b. c. (died) by Pimlico.
1878, — by Pimlico.

TEHAMA, b. m., foaled 1872, bred by Willis Hull; owned by Mr. Johnson, California. By Rifleman.

1st dam Lady Tyler by Belmont.
2d dam Jenny Branch by Tom Branch, etc., which see.

Produce—1876, c. by Joe Daniels.
1877, c. by Joe Daniels.

TELDOCIA, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by John Weaver, Missouri. By Pacific.

1st dam by Top Gallant.
2d dam Rosy Clack by imported Saltram, etc., which see, vol. 2, page 259.

Produce—1847, b. c. Scipio by Weaver's Leviathan.

TEMPEST, ch. m., foaled 1860, bred by —; owned by Messrs. T. B. & W. R. Davis, West Virginia. By Deucalion.

1st dam by Peter Simple (son of Gohanna).
2d dam by imported Rowton.
3d dam by Sir Charles.
4th dam by Shylock.
5th dam by imported Sir Harry.
6th dam by imported Diomed.
7th dam by imported Dare Devil.
8th dam by Wormsley's King Herod.
9th dam by imported Dove.

Produce—1871, ch. c. Storm by Curles.
1873, ch. c. Gale by Curles.
1874, ch. c. Stanley by Allie Hunt.
1875, b. f. Squall by Allie Hunt.
1876, b. c. Hurricane by O'Malley.
1877, ch. f. Simoon by Fadladeen.
1878, — by Fadladeen.

TEMPEST, ch. m., foaled 1856, bred and owned by W. W. Moreton, Illinois. By Monarch (son of Gazan).

1st dam Texana by Sufferer. See Texana, vol. 2, page 356.
2d dam Rosebud by Henry, etc.

Produce—1859, b. c. Buckhart by Marco.
1860, b. c. Garibaldi by Big Boston.
1867, b. f. Sunshine by Solferino.
1872, ch. c. by Little Mac.
No others reported.

TEMPTATION, ch. m., foaled 1846, bred by Jas. L. Bradley; owned by A. Lecompte, Louisiana. By imported Trustee.

1st dam Lady Jackson by Sumpter. Continued from vol. 2, page 354.
2d dam Nancy Taylor by imported Spread Eagle, etc.

Produce— ch. f. by Doubloon.
1856, b. f. Remorse by Voucher.
1858, ch. f. Regret by Brown Dick.
ch. c. Painter by Vandyke.

TEXANA, b. m., foaled 1845, bred and owned by W. W. Moreton, Illinois. By Sufferer.

1st dam Rosebud by Henry. 2d dam by Cox's imported Arab, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 356.

Produce—1861, b. f. Maggie Burns by Big Boston.
1866, ch. f. Mollie Jones by West Roxbury.
No others reported from 1861 to '66.

TEXANA, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred and owned by W. J. Lyle, Kentucky. By Foreigner (son of Glencoe).

1st dam Mary Wood by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Margaret Wood by imp. Priam, etc.
See Mary Wood.

Produce—1873, b. c. by Dick Elmore.
1874, b. c. by Bayonet.
1875, ch. f. Janet by Daniel Boone.
1877, — by Administrator. (Trotter.)
Barren in 1876.

TEXAS ROSE, b. m., foaled 1871, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by R. L. Scott, Texas. By Lexington.

1st dam Red Rose by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Little Rose by imported Priam, etc.
See Red Rose.

Produce—1876, b. f. Bay Rose by Ben Pearce.
1877, ch. f. (died) by Silent Friend.
1878, — by Silent Friend.

THALIA, gr. m., foaled 1869, bred by J. M. Viley; owned by Dudley Talbot, Kentucky. By Melbourne, Jr.

1st dam Katy Cass by Whalebone. 3d dam by imported Knowsley.
2d dam by Plato. 4th dam thoroughbred mare brought to Kentucky by Mr. Viley.
Produce not reported.

THE GRAND DUTCH ✠, bl. m., foaled 1864, bred by Gen. A. Buford; owned by D. Swigert, Stockwood Stud, Kentucky. By Vandal.

1st dam by imported Margrave. 2d dam Mistletoe by Cherokee, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 357.

Produce—1871, — by Planet.
1872, br. c. Examiner by Enquirer.
1873, bl. c. Yandall by Enquirer. (Dead.)
1874, br. f. Lizzie Whips by Enquirer.
1876, ch. c. Grand Duke by War dance.
Barren in 1875, and died September, 1876.

THE LEA, br. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by Col. D. McDaniel, Stoney Brook Stud, New Jersey. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Sarah B. by Planet. 2d dam Adelgiza by imported Glencoe, etc.
See Sarah B.

Produce—1878, — by Harry Bassett.

THE LITTLE 'UN, b. m., foaled 1874, bred and owned by Capt. W. W. Cottrill, Alabama. By Lyttleton.

1st dam Jennie C. by Daniel Boone. 2d dam Mrs. Lewis by imported Glencoe, etc.
See Jennie C. Produce not reported.

THE MENKEN, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by Sol. Wood; owned by B. G. Smyth, Ohio. By Enfilade.

1st dam Laura H. by Frank Boston. 2d dam Annie Monroe by Clay Trustee, etc.
See Laura H., vol. 1, page 638.

Produce—1873, ch. c. George Piper by Woodstock.
1874, ch. c. Gen. Smyth by Woodstock.
1878, — by Woodstock.
Barren in 1874, '75, and '76,

THE NUN, ch. m., foaled 1866, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Novice by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Chloe Anderson by Rodolph, etc.
See Novice, vol. 2, page 155.

Produce—1874, ch. c. Glimmer by imported Glenelg.
1875, b. f. Clara D. by imported Glenelg.
1876, b. f. by imported Glenelg.
1877, barren.
1878, ch. c. by imported Glenelg.

THE NURSE, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Capt. C. C. Morgan, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam imported Zone by The Cure. 2d dam Starlight by Kremlin, etc.
See imported Zone, vol. 1, page 139.

Produce—1876, b. c. (died) by Tom Bowling.
1877, b. f. Ondit by Tom Bowling or Calvin.
1878, — by Tom Bowling.

THE ORPHAN, br. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by Mrs. T. H. Clay, Kentucky. By Rivoli.

1st dam Victoire by imported Margrave. 2d dam Argentile by Bertrand, etc.
See Victoire, vol. 2, page 385.
No produce reported.

THE PET, b. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by Geo. Cadwallader, Kentucky. By Vandal.

1st dam Magnetta by Mahomet. 2d dam Minerva Anderson by imported Luzborough, etc.
See Magnetta.

Produce—1875, b. f. Plaything by Alarm.
Not bred in 1876 and '77.

THE SHREW, b. m., foaled 1858, bred by N. W. Harris; owned by Dr. J. B. Withers, Virginia. By Red Eye.

1st dam Lucy Long by imported Margrave. 2d dam Queen Elizabeth by Tariff, etc.
See Lucy Long.

Produce—1871, ch. c. Murad by Jonesboro.
1872, ch. c. by Orion. (Dead.)
1873, ch. f. Wathena (Lady Clara) by Victory.
1875, ch. c. Victor by Victory.
1877, gr. c. (dead) by Fireball.
1878, — by Fireball.
Barren in 1874 and '76.
Mare died January, 1878.

THEMIS, br. m., foaled 1865, bred and owned by B. F. Pettitt, Kentucky. By Austerlitz.

1st dam Thetis by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Mary Thomas by imp. Consul, etc.
See Thetis, vol. 2, page 357.

Produce—1868, gr. c. Dacota by Lightning.
1870, b. c. by Ericsson. (Trotter.)
1874, b. c. by Rivoli. (Gelded.)
1876, b. c. by Ashland Chief. (Trotter.)
1877, — by Ashland Chief.
1878, b. f. Thesi by Lelaps.
Barren in 1869, '72, '73, and '75.

THEODOCIA, ch. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by R. W. Cameron, Clifton Stud, New York. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Enchantress by Lexington. 2d dam Ellen Bateman by imp. Glencoe, etc.
See Enchantress.

Produce—1878, br. c. by imported Hartington.

TIBBIE DUNBAR, b. m., foaled 1866, bred by James A. Grinstead; owned by Messrs. Bell & Pearce, California. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Brenna by imported Knight of St. George. 2d dam Levity by imported Trustee, etc. See Brenna, vol. 1, page 258.

Produce—1873, ch. c. Voltigeur by Leinster.
1874, ch. f. Lena Dunbar by Leinster.
1875, b. f. Lady Evangeline by Leinster.
1877, ch. c. by Foster.
1878, — by Leinster.

TICK, ch. m., foaled 1863, bred by H. W. Farris; owned by Scott Farris, Kentucky. By Monte.

1st dam Minnie C. by imported Belshazzar. 2d dam Doty by Denmark, etc. See Doty.

Produce—1868, gr. f. Grey Stocking by Dr. Lindsay.
1869, ch. f. Lizzie Stoghill by Donerail.
1870, b. c. Joe B. by Beacon.
1871, b. c. Bill C. by Beacon.
1873, lost foal by Bayonet.
1874, b. f. Madge Duke by Bayonet.
1875, b. c. Tickler by Daniel Boone. (Gelded.)
1876, b. c. Bucktie by imported Buckden.
1877, b. f. Ticket by imported Buckden.
1878, — by imported Buckden.

TIGRESS, b. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by Francis Morris, New York. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Remorseless by imported Eclipse. 3d dam by Buzzard, etc.
2d dam imported Barbarity by Simoon. See Remorseless.

Produce—1878, — by Battle Axe.

TILLULA, m., foaled —, bred by —; owned by S. B. Alexander, North Carolina. By Sultan (son of Revenue).

1st dam Bloomer by Polydore (son of imported Mercer). 2d dam Lady Jane by Philip (son of Sir Archy.)
3d dam by Sir Charles.

Produce—1876, ch. f. Cassia by Abd-el-Koree.
1877, barren to Abd-el-Koree.

TILLY DEVEREUX, ch. m., foaled 1857, bred and owned by General T. T. Munford, Virginia. By Sir Equal.

1st dam Rosalie by Andrew. 2d dam by Tychicus, etc.
See Rosalie, vol. 2, page 251.

Produce—1873, ch. f. by Dickens.
No others reported.

TIPTOE, m., foaled —, bred and owned by M. S. Cockrill, Tennessee. By Everlasting (by Highlander).

1st dam by Hannibal. 3d dam Premium by imported Consol, etc.
2d dam Prunella by imported Priam. See Prunella.

Produce—1871, bl. f. by Ellison's Rattler. (Trotter.)

TITE EYE MARE (Myra), ch. m., foaled 1865, bred and owned by Henry Chappell, Ontario. By Tite Eye.

1st dam Magdalena by Bob Letcher. 2d dam Madeline by Boston, etc., which see, vol. 2, page 3.

Produce—1874, b. c. by Rook Miranda.
1876, br. c. by Gen. Custer.
No others reported.

TOKAY, ch, m., foaled 1851, bred by G. Mallory; owned by Dr. J. R. Butler, Kentucky. By imported Yorkshire.

1st dam Miss Martin by Garrison's Zinganee. 2d dam Gabriella by Sir Archy, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 362.

Produce—1870, ch. f. Token by Lightning.
1871, b. f. Winestone by Ulverston.
1872, ch. c. St. Martin by imported Phaeton.
Tokay died April, 1873.

TOKEN, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by James A. Grinstead, Walnut Hill Stud, Kentucky. By Lightning.

1st dam Tokay by imported Yorkshire. 3d dam Gabriella by Sir Archy, etc.
2d dam Miss Martin by Garrison's Zinganee. See Tokay.

Produce—1878, — by Waverly.

TOPSEY QUEEN, b. m., foaled 1862, bred by —; owned by C. G. Dempsey, Pennsylvania. Said to be by Revenue. Dam by Vandal.

Produce—1872, b. f. (died) by Chicaree.
1874, b. f. Florence by Bigaroon.
1876, b. c. Busteed by Bigaroon. (Dead.)
Barren in 1873 and '75.

TOPSY, m., foaled —, bred and owned by G. J. Wasson, Missouri. By imported Consternation.

1st dam by Grey Eagle. 2d dam a thoroughbred mare—pedigree lost.

Produce—1876, br. c. Doniphan by Alhambra. (Dead.)

TOPSY, ch. m., foaled 1865, bred by Capt. Green; owned by F. W. Chiles, Virginia. By Planet.

1st dam by Boston. 3d dam Corset by Sir Charles, etc., which see.
2d dam by imported Priam.

Produce—1873, ch. c. (died) by Scathelocke.
1874, ch. f. Lady Green by King Lear.
1876, ch. c. Ruffin by Abd-el-Kader.

TRALLA, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by W. A. Dun, Oak Forest Stud, Ohio. By J. C. Breckenridge.

1st dam Red Bird by Highland Eclipse. 2d dam Jeanette by imp. Leviathan, etc.
See Red Bird, vol. 2, page 298.

Produce—1875, ch. f. Margaret Trimble by Plowman.
1876, ch. f. Katie Trimble by Waverly.
1877, ch. c. Uley Meux by Dudley.
1878, — by Pearson. (Trotter.)

TRAMPOLETTE, ch. m., foaled 1861, bred and owned by Hon. N. Coombs, California. By Billy Cheatham.

1st dam Emma Taylor by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Miss Lancess by Lance, etc.
See Emma Taylor, vol. 1, page 394.

Produce—1867, ch. c. Napa by Norfolk.
1869, br. f. Gipsy by Lodi.
1875, br. f. Haidee by Lodi.
1876, b. f. Vivandiere by Lodi.
1877, b. f. by Lodi.
1878, — by Shannon.

TRANBYANA, b. m., foaled 1841, bred by L. Hendricks; owned by T. C. Rainey, Missouri. By imported Tranby.

1st dam by Arab. 5th dam by Skipwith's Figure.
2d dam by Tenn. Oscar. 6th dam by Lee's Mark Anthony.
3d dam by imported Bedford. 7th dam by imported Jolly Roger.
4th dam by imported Obscurity. 8th dam imported Mary Gray (which see).

Produce—1850, bl. c. John Tranby by Weaver's Leviathan.
1858, b. c. Ples Owens by Weaver's Scipio.
1859, b. f. Twilight by Weaver's Scipio.
1861, b. c. Pankey by Zero.

TRANSYLVANIA, ch. m., foaled 1855, bred and owned by A. Keene Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By imported Arab Massoud.

1st dam Peytona by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Giantess by imp. Leviathan, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 367.

Produce—1870, ch. c. Limestone by War Dance.
1871, ch. f. Summer Duck by War Dance.
1872, ch. c. by Mam. Patchen. (Trotter.)
1873, b. f. by Mam. Patchen. (Trotter.)
1874, b. c. Bloodstone by Melbourne, Jr.
1875, b. c. Woodman by Melbourne, Jr.
1876, ch. c. by War Dance.
1877, ch. f. by War Dance.
1878, — by War Dance.

TRIBULATION, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred by T. W. Doswell; owned by W. J. Bacon, Kentucky. By Jeff Davis.

1st dam Fanny Washington by Revenue. 2d dam Sarah Washington by Garrison's Zinganee, etc.
See vol. 2, page 290.

Produce—1869, ch. c. Carrington by Exchecquer.
1870, ch. f. Doloroso by Exchecquer. (Dead.)
1872, ch. c. Gov. Anderson by Exchecquer. (Gelded.)
1873, ch. f. Relief by Exchecquer.
1874, ch. f. Mary Washington by Exchecquer.
1876, b. c. Athelston by John Morgan.
1877, ch. f. Vexation by John Morgan.
1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.
Barren in 1875.

TRINKET, br. m., foaled 1861, bred by —; owned by A. B. Patterson, Maryland. By Two Bitts.

1st dam Fancy by Garrison's Zinganee. 2d dam Mary Granville by Sir Charles, etc., which see.

Produce—1872, br. f. Alecto by Dickens.
1873, br. c. Portland by Vauxhall.
1875, ch. f. Josaphine by Glamorgan. (Trotter.)
1876, ch. f. By-and-by by Village Blacksmith.
1877, — by Denver (by Pimlico).

TRUSTEE MARE, ch. m., foaled 1845, bred by Col. Wm. Buford, Tree Hill Stud, Kentucky. By imported Trustee.

1st dam Cub by Medoc. 2d dam Ann Merry by Sumpter, etc.
See Cub, vol. 1, page 325.

Produce—b. f. by 2d Altorf.
This Altorf mare produced in 1858 b. f. Lizzie Lewis by Epsilon and bl. f. Stella Price by Epsilon. No others reported.

TUSCOLA, b. m., foaled 1872, bred by Maj. H. T. Duncan; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Enquirer.

1st dam Bourbon Belle by imported Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Ella D. by Vandal, etc.
See Bourbon Belle.

Produce—1877, b. f. by Monarchist.
1878, — by Monarchist.

TWILIGHT, b. m., foaled 1859, bred and owned by T. C. Rainey, Missouri. By Weaver's Scipio.

1st dam Tranbyana by imported Tranby. 2d dam by Arab, etc. See Tranbyana.

Produce—1867, b. c. by Cardinal (by Vandal).
1868, br. c. by Cardinal. (Dead.)
1871, gr. c. by Common Horse.
1872 and '73, b. f. by Trotting Horse.
1874, b. f. Morning by Glendower.
1875, b. c. Knight by Glendower.
1878, — by Glendower.
Barren in 1869, '70, '76, and '77.

TWINKLE, ch. m., foaled 186–, bred and owned by M. A. Walden, Illinois. By Zero. Dam by Touchstone (son of Epsilon).

TWINKLE, b. m., foaled 1867, bred by J. R. Viley; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Uncle Vic.

1st dam imported Silver Star by Kingston. 2d dam Altitude by Cotherstone, etc.
See imported Silver Star, vol. 1, page 127.

Produce—1873, lost twins by Enquirer.
1874, ch. c. by Enquirer.
1875, b. c. Robin Adair by imported Glenelg. (Gelded.)
1876, twin b. f.'s (one died) by Baywood.
1877, b. c. by King Lear.
1878, — by King Lear.

TWO LAURAS, br. m., foaled 1869, bred by B. F. Cockrill; owned by Dr. W. C. Philips, Elmonia Stud, Texas. By Brown Dick.

1st dam by Hannibal. 2d dam Prunella by imported Priam, etc., which see, vol. 2, page 222.

Produce—1874, ch. c. Judge Hancock by Bulletin.
1875, ch. f. Lillie G. by Bulletin.
Barren in 1876, and is dead.

ULRICA, b. m., foaled 1863, bred by A. K. Richards; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam imported Emilia by Young Emilius. 2d dam Persian by Whisker, etc.
See Emilia, vol. 1, page 84.

Produce—1870, br. f. Megara by imported Eclipse.
1872, br. f. by imported Leamington.
1873, br. c. Fugitive by imported Leamington.
1874, ch. c. by imported Glenelg.
1875, b. f. Ultra by imported Glenelg.
1876, ch. c. Glen Jorsa by imported Glenelg. Duke of Hamilton.
1877, barren.
1878, — by imported Glenelg.

ULTIMA, b. m., foaled 1862, bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Utilla by imported Margrave. 2d dam Too Soon by Sir Leslie, etc.
See Utilla, vol. 2, page 376.

Produce—1868, b. f. Aurora Raby by imported Australian.
1869, ch. f. Nuisance by Planet.
1870, ch. f. Sunrise by Planet.
1871, b. c. Atilla by imported Australian.
1873, b. c. Gen. Shields by imported Glen Athol.
1874, b. c. Totilla by Planet. (Gelded.)
1875, b. c. by imported Glen Athol.
Barren in 1872, '76, '77, and '78.

UNCLE VIC MARE, ch. m., foaled —, bred and owned by J. Redman, Kentucky. By Uncle Vic.

1st dam by Boston. 3d dam Keith's quarter mare—pedigree unknown.
2d dam by Tiger (Brown Kitty's dam).

Produce—1874, b. f. by Melbourne, Jr.
1875, b. c. by Melbourne, Jr.
1876, ch. c. by War Dance.
1877, — by War Dance.

UNCLE VIC MARE, b. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by Maj. J. R. Viley, Kentucky. By Uncle Vic.

1st dam by Zenith. 2d dam Mistletoe by Cherokee, etc., which see, vol. 2, page 110.

Produce—1873, b. f. by Sentinel. (Trotter.)
1874, b. f. by Sentinel. (Trotter.)
1876, b. f. by George Wilkes. (Trotter.)
1877, — by Mam. Patchen.
Barren in 1875.

UNDINE, ch. m., foaled 1852, bred by C. M. Johnson; owned by J. R. Viley, Kentucky. By imported Yorkshire.

1st dam Lady Margrave by imp. Margrave. 2d dam Lady Adams by Whipster, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 375.

Produce—1867, ch. c. Gov. Bowie by imported Leamington.
1869, lost filly by imported Australian.
1873, ch. c. Warlock by War Dance.
1875, ch. c. by War Dance.
1877, — by War Dance.
Barren in 1868, '70, '71, '72, and '76.

UNITY, ch. m., foaled 1842, bred by H. Shacklett; owned by Geo. W. Greever, Missouri. By Genito.

1st dam Lady Pest by Carolinian. 2d dam by imported Spread Eagle, etc.
See Lady Pest, vol. 1, page 622.

Produce—1849, b. c. by imported Roscius. (Dead.)
1853, ch. c. by Streshley. (Dead.)
1861, br. c. Richard III. by imported Sovereign.
1862, b. c. Observer by Revenue.
1863, ch. f. by Waterloo.

USE, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred by W. J. Bacon, Carrington Stud, Kentucky. By Exchecquer.

1st dam Sherrodine by Sherrod. 3d dam Fraxinella, Jr., by imp. Autocrat, etc.
2d dam Cholera by Wagner. See Sherrodine.

Produce—1878, — by Doswell.

UTILLA (Young), ch. m., foaled 1860, bred by Dr. J. R. Butler; owned by Dr. J. P. Thom, Maryland. By Hurricane (Warfield's Florizel).

1st dam Utilla by imported Margrave. 2d dam Too Soon by Sir Leslie, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 376.

Produce—1869, b. f. Teetotal by Melbourne, Jr.
1871, ch. f. Hattie Howard by imported Australian.
1872, b. c. Denver by Pimlico (by Donerail).
1873, b. c. Araphoe by Pimlico.
1875, ch. c. Tonkaway by Dick Jackson.
1876, b. f. Utileto by Pimlico.
1877, b. f. by Pimlico.

VADA G., b. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Dr. G. T. Ross, Texas. By Keene Richards (son of Ulverston).

1st dam Fannie Roberts by Jim Allen. 3d dam Laura Roberts by imported Luxborough, etc.
2d dam Laura 2d by Tom Thurman.
See Laura 2d.

Produce—1874, b. c. San Felipe by Beacon. (Dead.)
1876, b. c. Narrow-Gauge by Guadalupe.
1878, b. c. by Knight of Anderson.
No report for other years.

VALENTIA, b. m., foaled 1860, bred by Gen. Harding; owned by Dr. W. A. Cheatham, Tennessee. By Childe Harold.

1st dam Talma by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Delta by imported Priam, etc.
See Delta, vol. 1, page 334.

Produce—1865, b. c. by Avalanche. (Dead.)
1867, b. f. Bobinet by Brown Dick.
1868, b. f. Petunia (Cluny) by Jack Malone.
br. f. Lady Dick by Brown Dick.
1871, b. c. Idol Chief by Idol. (Trotter.)
1874, b. c. Childe Harold by Franchise. (Trotter.)
1875, b. c. Gen. Harding by Idol Star. (Trotter.)

VALERIAN, br. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By Vandal.

1st dam Nubia by imported Albion. 2d dam Corset by Epsilon, etc.
See Nubia.

Produce—1877, barren to imported Bonnie Scotland.
1878 — by imported Bonnie Scotland.

VALLIE ALLEN, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by A. Barnes; owned by E. C. Scott, Kentucky. By Hiawatha.

1st dam Madame House by imp. Leviathan. 2d dam Geneva by Medoc, etc.
See Madame House.

VAMOSE, br. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by B. F. Pickerell, Illinois. By imported Billet.

1st dam Venus by Hurricane, 3d dam Fashion by imported Onus.
2d dam Maggie Warren by Gazan. 4th dam Delia by John Richards, etc.
See Venus.

Produce—1877, b. c. Sam Jones by Barney Williams.

VANDAL MARE, m., foaled —, bred and owned by Judge Vanmeter, Ohio. By Vandal.

1st dam Eliza Jane by imported Monarch. 2d dam Big Jenny by Thornton's Rattler, etc.
See Eliza Jane.

Produce—1873, b. f. Medora by Gilroy.
1874, br. f. Minnie Long by Longfellow.

VANDAL MARE, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by G. H. Shawhan, Kentucky. By Vandal.

1st dam Mollie Smith by imported Hooton. 2d dam Mary Johnson by Am. Eclipse, etc.
See Mollie Smith.

Produce—1872, b. f. Fleta by Colossus, Jr.

VANDAL MARE, ch. m., foaled 1863, bred and owned by I. W. Pennock, Pennsylvania. By Vandal.

1st dam Maid of Monmouth by Traveler. 3d dam Amanda by Revenge, etc.
2d dam by Hornblower. See Maid of Monmouth, vol. 2, page 10.

Produce—1868, b. f. Tiara by Rob Roy. (Trotter.)
1872, ch. c. Proctor by Mess. Duroc. (Trotter.)
1873, b. c. by Bolton. (Trotter.)
Barren in other years, and died in 1876.

VANDAL MARE, ch. m., foaled 1859, bred by A. Dudley; owned by M. Downing, Kentucky. By Vandal.

1st dam by Chorister. 3d dam a thoroughbred mare of A. G. Dudley's.
2d dam by Ohio (by Mons. Tonson).

Produce—1867, b. c. by Am. Clay. (Trotter.)
1868, ch. c. Lochinvar by Lexington.
1870, b. f. Bessie by Clark Chief. (Trotter.)
1871, b. f. Lillie Parish by Mam. Patchen. (Trotter.)
1872, ch. f. by Darlbay. (Trotter.)
1874, b. c. (dead) by Darlbay. (Trotter.)
1876, b. c. by Darlbay. (Trotter.)
Barren in 1869, '73, and '75.

VANDALIA, br. m., foaled 1857, bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Vandal.

1st dam Victoire by imported Margrave. 2d dam Argentile by Bertrand, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 377.

Produce—1871, b. c. Visigoth by Asteroid. (Gelded.)
1873, b. c. Ceylon by Asteroid.
1874, b. c. by Asteroid.
1875, b. c. by Planet.
1876, b. f. (died) by Planet.
Barren in 1870, '72, '77, and '78.

VANDALITE, b. m., foaled 1871, bred by General Harding; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, New York. By Vandal.

1st dam Vesper Light by Childe Harold. 2d dam Bude Light by imported Glencoe, etc.
See Vesper Light.

Produce—1877, barren.
1878, b. c. by imported Saxon.

VANDALLA, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Major H. T. Duncan, Kentucky. By Vandal.

1st dam Alert by Lexington. 3d dam Ophelia by Wild Medley, etc.
2d dam Falcon by Grey Eagle. See Alert.

Produce—1878, — by imported Glenelg.

VANETTA, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred by J. Minor; owned by F. Lowell, Canada. By Vandal.

1st dam by Boston. 2d dam Pondetta by Kosciusko, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 378.

Produce—1870, ch. f. Katie P. by Colossus.
1871, b. f. Mary L. by Melbourne, Jr.
1874, br. c. by King Tom.
1876, ch. f. Vanquish by Judge Curtis.
1877, ch. c. Driftwood by Stockwood.
Barren in 1872, '73, and '75, and is dead.

VANILLA, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by Gen. Harding; owned by Enoch Brown, Jr., Tennessee. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Camilla by Highlander. 3d dam by imported Bluster, etc.
2d dam Little Trick by imported Priam. See Camilla.

Produce—1874, ch. c. by Foster. (Dead.)
1875, ch. c. by Helmbold. (Injured.)
1876, missed to Signal Light.
1877, — by Signal Light.
1878, — by Ventilator.

VANITY, b. m., foaled 1859, bred and owned by F. Morris, New York. By Revenue.

1st dam Etiquette by Mariner. 2d dam Fashion by imported Trustee, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 378.

Produce—1868, br. f. Frivolity by imported Eclipse.
1869, ch. f. Conceit by imported Eclipse.
1870, b. c. Bouncer by imported Eclipse.
1871, b. f. Egotism by imported Eclipse.
1873, b. f. Simplicity by imported Eclipse.
1875, br. c. Arrogance by imported Eclipse.
No other report.

VARIATION, br. m., foaled 1853, bred by Capt. W. J. Minor, Adams County, Miss.; owned, 1864, by Capt. O. P. Beard, Kentucky. By imported Ambassador.

1st dam imported Britannia by Muley. 2d dam Nancy by Dick Andrews.
See imported Britannia, vol. 1.

Produce—1858, ch. f. Whim by Wagner.
1861, b. f. by imported Knight of St. George.
1862, bl. c. Dr. Marigold by Vandal.
1863, bl. f. by Revenue.
1864, b. f. Birdy Bird by Revenue.
1865, — by imported Australian.
No report since. Corrected from vol. 2, page 379.

VARIELLA, b. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By Vandal.

1st dam Nubia by imported Albion. 2d dam Corset by Epsilon, etc.
See Nubia, vol. 2, page 156.

Produce—1876, b. f. Bloomer by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1877, br. f. Bygone by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.

VARSOVIENNE, gr. m., foaled 1870, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Major B. G. Thomas, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Geneva by Lexington. 2d dam Grisette by imported Glencoe, etc.
See Geneva, vol. 1, page 471.

Produce—1874, b. f. Terlulia by Melbourne, Jr.
1875, b. c. The Dancer by Alarm.
1876, gr. c. Coranto by Longfellow.
1877, ch. f. Polonaise by imported Buckden.
1878, — by Lelaps.

VASHTI, br. m., foaled 1862, bred and owned by M. B. Hampton, Alabama. By Commodore.

1st dam by imported Albion. 2d dam by imported Glencoe, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 380.

Produce—1872, ch. c. Chancellor Speak by Little Wonder. (Trotter.)
1875, b. c. Shoestring by Gen. Rosseau.
No others reported.

VASHTI, gr. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by S. T. Drane, Shelby County, Kentucky. By Bill Aiken.

1st dam Liberty by Young Boyd. 3d dam by imported Hedgeford, etc.
2d dam Miss Fouts by Birmingham. See Liberty.

Produce—1876, ch. c. Big Dick by Allen's Mambrino. (Trotter.)
1877, barren.
1878, — by Coleman's Eureka.

VAULTRESS, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred by W. H. Hampton; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, New Jersey. By Vandal.

1st dam Salena Harding by Childe Harold. 2d dam Jane Mitchell by imp. Leviathan, etc.
See Salena Harding.

Produce—1876, missed to imported Australian.
1877, missed to Bayonet.
1878, b. c. by imported Saxon.

VAUXHALL MARE (sister to Cloverbrook), ch. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by E. A. Clabaugh, Maryland. By Vauxhall.

1st dam Maudina by imported Australian. 2d dam imported Maud by Stockwell, etc.
See Maudina.

Produce—1878, — by Narragansett.

VELVET, ch. m., foaled 1850, bred and owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By Wagner.

1st dam The Poney's dam by Stockholder. 2d dam by Pacolet, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 381.

Produce—1870, ch. c. Jack of Trumps by Jack Malone. (Gelded.)
1871, ch. c. Valentine by Vandal.
1872, b. c. Goth by Vandal.

VELVETEEN, b. m., foaled 1862, bred by L. J. Polk; owned by Henry Blandy, Ohio. By Commodore.

1st dam Rachel by Osceola. 2d dam imported Rachel by Partisan, etc.
See imported Rachel, vol. 2, page 122.

Produce—1872, ch. c. Douglas by imported Harrah.
1876, ch. f. Mary H. by Tom Boston.

VELVETEEN, bl. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Hon. N. Coombs, California. By Lodi.

1st dam Becky Rector by Jim Brown. 2d dam by Sir Lovel, etc.
See Becky Rector.

Produce—1877, ch. f. by West Point.
1878, — by Shannon.

VENETIA, br. m., foaled 1869, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by D. J. Bannatyne, Canada. By Asteroid.

1st dam Verona by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam imported Britannia by Muley, etc.
See Verona, vol. 2, page 383.

Produce—1876, b. f. Lucretia Borgia by Milesian.

VENICE, ch. m., foaled 1866, bred by A. H. Brand; owned by John Coffee, New Jersey. By imported Australian.

1st dam La Victime by imported Belshazzar. 2d dam imported Britannia by Muley, etc., which see, vol. 1, page 71.

Produce—1871, ch. c. O. N. Cutler by imported Leamington.
1872, ch. c. by Panic.
1873, ch. c. Le Glencoe by Panic.
1874, b. c. by Panic.
1875, b. c. by Panic.
1878, — by Reform.
Barren in 1876 and '77.

VENORA, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Thos. J. Megibben, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Verona by imported Yorkshire. 3d dam Nancy by Dick Andrews, etc.
2d dam imported Britannia by Muley. See Verona.

Produce—1877, missed to imported Buckden.
1878, — by imported Buckden.

VENUS, b. m., foaled 1866, bred by J. H. Pickerell; owned by J. G. Willard, Illinois. By Hurricane.

1st dam Maggie Warren by Gazan. 3d dam Delia by John Richards, etc.
2d dam Fashion by imported Onus. See Maggie Warren, vol. 2, page 6.

Produce—1871, b. f. Vamose by imported Billet.
1873, b. c. Jim Billet by imported Billet.
1875, b. f. Lady Grey by imported Billet.
1876, b. c. Zetes by imported Billet.
1877, b. c. Ringgold by imported Billet.
1878, — by Hambletonian Chief. (Trotter.)
Barren in 1874.

VENUS, b. m., foaled 1869, bred by D. Meek; owned by E. Blanchard, Illinois. By Judge Leonard.

1st dam Miss Doyle by Lexington. 3d dam Fanny Wright by Silverheels, etc.
2d dam Emma Wright by imported Margrave. See Miss Doyle, vol. 2, page 94.

Produce—1877, b. c. by McCreary.

VERBENA, b. m., foaled 1861, bred by J. R. Viley; owned by L. G. Morris, New York. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam Evergreen by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Mistletoe by Cherokee, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 382.

Produce—1871, br. f. Aida by imported Leamington.
1872, br. c. Verdi by imported Leamington.
1874, b. f. by Orion. (Trotter.)
Barren in 1873.

VERBENA, gr. m., foaled 1866, bred by Gen. Harding; owned by Henry Blandy, Ohio. By Loyalty.

1st dam Blondin by Commodore. 2d dam Sea Bird by Pacific, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 382.

Produce—1871, b. f. Heliotrope by Briton. (Trotter.)
1873, gr. f. Heartease by imported Hurrah. N. A. Randall.
1874, gr. c. Heliotrope by Briton.
1875, ch. f. by Briton. (Trotter.)
1876, — by Comet. (Trotter.)

VERGE, br. m., foaled 1857, bred by H. C. Gratz; owned by A. H. Torrence, Canada. By Vandal.

1st dam Hymenia by imported Yorkshire, etc. Continued from vol. 2, page 383.

Produce—1868, br. c. by Thunder.
1869, br. f. by Jerome Edger.
1871, bl. f. Olive by imported Canwell.

VERITAS, b. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Verona by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam imported Britannia by Muley, etc.
See Verona.

Produce—1874, b. c. Plunder by Planet.
1875, b. f. Maxim by Planet.
1876, dead foal by imported Australian.
1877 and '78, barren.

VERITY, b. m., foaled 1867, bred by D. Clarkson; owned by John Killeen Scott Co., Iowa. By Voucher.

1st dam Maramec by Goldfinder (son of Belshazzar).
2d dam by Grey Medoc.
3d dam by Whipster.
4th dam by Orphan Boy.
5th dam Kate Snyder by Old Tiger.
6th dam by Diomed.
Only foal reported from Maramec.

Produce—1873, ch. c. Davenport by Pat Malloy.
1876, ch. c. Des Moines by Gov. Bowie.
1878, — by Gov. Bowie.
Barren in 1874, '75, and '77.

VERONA, bl. m., foaled 1856, bred by Capt. W. J. Minor; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Yorkshire.

1st dam imported Britannia by Muley. 2d dam Nancy by Dick Andrews, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 383.

Produce—1870, b. f. Veritas by Lexington.
1872, br. f. Mallie W. by Asteroid.
1873, ch. f. Venora by Lexington.
1875, ch. c. Manhattan by Lexington.
1876, ch. c. Sportsman by imported Glen Athol.
1878, — by King Alfonso.
Barren in 1871, '74, and '77.

VERSAILLES MARE, b. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by Gen. A. Buford, Bosque Bonita Stud, Kentucky. By Versailles.

1st dam Florac by imported Mickey Free. 2d dam Dixie by imported Sovereign, etc.
See Florac, vol. 1, page 450.

Produce—1876 br. c. Sublett by Enquirer.
1877, no report.

VESPER LIGHT, br. m., foaled 1860, bred and owned by General W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By Childe Harold.

1st dam Bude Light by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Gaslight by imported Leviathan, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 384.

Produce—1871, b. f. Vandalite by Vandal.
1872, br. c. by Vandal.
1873, ch. f. Skylight by Jack Malone.
1874, ch. c. (died) by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1877, b. f. Merry Lass by John Morgan.
1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.
Barren in 1875 and '76.

VESTA, br. m., foaled 1871, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Henry Winter, Maryland. By Asteroid.

1st dam Lilla by imported Yorkshire. 3d dam by Argentile (by Bertrand), etc.
2d dam Victoire by imported Margrave. See Lilla.

Produce—1877, ch. f. Carlotta by Jonesboro.
1878, — by Jonesboro.

VIC, b. m., foaled 186–, bred by Jos. Weisiger; owned by W. P. Irvine, Kentucky. By Austerlitz.

1st dam Mary K. by Oliver. 3d dam Beta by imported Leviathan, etc.
2d dam Rosemary by imported Sovereign. See Mary K.

Produce—1869, b. f. by Stonewall Jackson.
1873, b. f. by Helm's Colossus. (Dead.)
1874, b. f. Tippera by Tipperary.
1875, lost twins by Ericsson, Jr. (Trotter.)
1876, gr. c. by Tipperary, Jr., h. b.
1878, — by Hero of Thorndale. (Trotter.)
Barren in 1872 and '77.

VICTORIA, No. 2, b. m., foaled 1859, bred and owned by General J. A. McClernard, Illinois. By imported Young Barnton. Dam Nancy McCoy 3d by imported Onus, etc. See Nancy McCoy 3d.

Produce—1867, b. c. Zenith by Prairie Boy (by Sovereign).
1868, b. f. Antelope by Col. King (by Big Boston).
1871, b. c. Larkin, Jr., by Larkin.
1874, b. f. Elite by Barney Williams.
1877, ch. c. Firebrand by Barney Williams.
1878, — by Barney Williams.
Barren in other years.

VICTORIA LYLE, b. m., foaled 1859, bred by Jos. G. Boswell; owned by Chas. Leggatt, Ohio. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam Julia H. by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Martha Malone by Stockholder, etc.
See Julia H., vol. 1, page 569.

Produce—1867, b. f. Violet by Mambrino Star. (Trotter.)
1868, br. f. Elvira by Mambrino Star. (Trotter.)
1869, b. c. Combination by Mambrino Star. (Trotter.)
1871, ch. c. Mam. Glencoe by Mambrino Star. (Trotter.)
1872, b. c. by Mambrino Star. (Trotter).
1874, b. c. Kettledrum by Mambrino Star. (Trotter.)

VICTORINE, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by P. Rooney, Canada. By Planet.

1st dam Lindora by Lexington. 2d dam Picayune by Medoc, etc.
See Lindora, vol. 1, page 656.

Produce—1876, ch. f. Arabella by Helmbold.
1877, b. f. by Aerolite.

VICTRESS, ch. m., foaled —, bred and owned by T. Swan, Illinois. By Uncle Vic. Dam Pigeon.

VIDETTE, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by Gen W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By Vandal.

1st dam Fanny G. by imported Margrave. 2d dam Lancess by Lance, etc., which see, vol. 1, page 633.

Produce—1872, ch. c. Camargo by Jack Malone.
Her only foal. Died winter, 1873.

VILLAGE LASS, b. m., foaled —, bred by —, imported in 1874 by P. T. Barnum; owned by Messrs. Henderson Bros., West Virginia. By Chanticleer. Dam Pride of the Morn, or Morning. Cannot be authenticated in English Stud Book. Omitted from imported mares.

Produce—1876, b. c. Prince of Wales by Sacramento, h. b.
1877, b. c. P. T. Barnum by Sacramento, h. b.

VINAIGRETTE, ch. m., foaled 1872, bred by J. Walters; owned by A. B. Lewis & Co. By Vandal.

1st dam Liza Davis by Whirlwind. 2d dam Fanny Barrow by imp. Albion, etc.
See Liza Davis.

Produce—1877, br. f. Vienna by imported Leamington.
1878, — by imported Leamington.

VIOLA, ch. m., foaled —, bred by Major Harvey; owned by Wm. McMahan, Arkansas. By Jack Malone.

1st dam by Wagner. 3d dam by Wild Medley.
2d dam sister to Whiskey by imp. Leviathan.

Produce—1871, ch. f. Mollie McCoun by Brown Dick.
1873, ch. f. by Brown Dick.
1874, br. c. by Brown Dick.
1875, br. c. Ike Bonham by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1876, ch. f. by Breathitt.
1877, ch. f. by Brown Dick.

VIOLA, b. m., foaled —, bred by B. C. Keene; owned by Jas. Watson, California. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam Lucy Wade by Lexington. 2d dam Mary Cass by Whalebone, etc.
Viola should be added to Lucy Wade's produce, vol. 1, page 680.

Produce—1871, b. f. by Woodburn.
1872, b. c. by Woodburn.
1873, dead foal by Woodburn.
1874, b. c. Ironwood by Ironclad.
1875, b. f. Jenny Lind by Ironclad.
1877, b. c. Pepper Wood by Ironclad.
Barren in 1876.

VIOLA, ch. m., foaled 1863, bred by Jas. K. Duke; owned by Gen. U. S. Grant, Missouri. By Bonnie Laddie.

1st dam by Zenith. 2d dam Cherry Elliott by Sumpter, etc., which see, vol. 1, page 293.

Produce—1873, b. f. Blossom by Pat Malloy.
1874, ch. f. by son of Plantagenet.

VIOLA, ch. m., foaled 1874, bred and owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, New Jersey. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Coquette by Lexington. 3d dam Sportsmistress by Am. Eclipse, etc.
2d dam Susan Harris by Revenue. See Coquette.

Produce—1878, — by imported Saxon.

VIOLET, gr. m., foaled 1870, bred by Capt. Hutchison; owned by Saml. Powers, Ill. By Legal Tender (by Sovereign).

1st dam Lilac by Lightning. 3d dam Mavis by Wagner, etc.
2d dam Dolly Carter by imported Glencoe. See Lilac, vol. 1, page 652.

Produce—1876, b. c. (died) by imported Billet.
1877, gr. c. by imported Billet.
1878, — by imported Billet.

VIRGIN, ch. m., foaled —, bred by Wm. Bayley; owned by J. C. Goode, Virginia. By Shylock. Dam by imported Bedford, etc. Continued from vol. 2, page 391.

Produce—1836, b. f. Canary by imported Hedgeford.

VIRGINIA, b. m., foaled 1850 or '51, bred in Maryland; owned by J. H. Abbott, Minnesota. By Wilton Brown.

1st dam by Maryland Eclipse. 2d dam Grecian Princess by Virginian, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 292.

Produce—1862, ch. c. Malt by Ruble's Princeton.
1863, ch. f. Virginia Maid by Princeton.
1864, b. c. by Iceberg. (Killed.)
1866, c. by Iceberg. (Killed.)
1867, c. by trotting horse. (Killed.)
1868, b. c. Prince Iceberg by Iceberg.
Mare died 1868.

VIRGINIA, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred and owned by R. J. Price, Texas. By Kentuckian.

1st dam Missouri by Corporal Trim. 3d dam by imported Arab Stamboul.
2d dam Mary Bullet by imported Valparaiso. 4th dam by Gallatin.

Produce—1873, b. c. Reb by Rebel.
1874, '75, and '76, no report.
1877, b. f. Fairy Belle by Rebel.

VIRGINIA, ch. m., foaled 1861, bred by A. Lecompte; owned by Geo. Treat, California. By Revenue.

1st dam Corinne by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Ariel by imported Sarpedon, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 698.

Produce—1868, ch. f. Jennie C. by Norfolk.
1869, ch. c. Mark Livingston by Norfolk.
1873, ch. c. by Oliver Cromwell.

VIRGINIA GRAVES, b. m., foaled 1832, bred and owned by Col. F. Thompson, Maryland. By Sir Charles.

1st dam Club-foot by Napoleon. 3d dam by imported Diomed.
2d dam by imported Sir Harry. 4th dam by imported Fearnought, etc.
See Club-foot, vol. 1, page 305.

Produce—b. f. Rhoda King by imported Priam.

VIRGINIA LEE, br. m., foaled 1862, bred and owned by J. B. McCorkle, Mississippi. By Voucher.

1st dam Manuella by imported Belshazzar. 2d dam Isola by Bertrand, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 395.

Produce—1872, br. c. by Tuskina.
1874, b. f. Fannie C. by Creole Dance.
1875, b. f. Maggie May by Creole Dance.
1876, b. c. Cottage Hill by Lewis E. Smith.
1877, ch. f. Laurel Hill by Lewis E. Smith.

VIRGINIA MAID, ch. m., foaled 1863, bred and owned by J. H. Abbott, Minnesota. By Princeton.

1st dam Virginia by Wilton Brown. 2d dam by Md. Eclipse, etc.
See Virginia by Wilton Brown.

Produce—1869, ch. f. Psyche by Barry Horse. (Trotter.)
1870, ch. c. Princeton Abdallah by Abdallah Clay. (Trotter.)
1874, b. c. Zero by Prince Iceberg.
1876, b. c. Fitz Iceberg by Prince Iceberg.
1877, b. c. Glacier by Prince Iceberg.
Barren in other years.

VISTULA, b. m., foaled 1858, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by W. W. Chenery, Massachusetts. By imported Scythian.

1st dam Vandal's dam by imported Tranby. 2d dam Lucilla by Trumpator, etc.
Vol. 2, page 398.

Produce—1873, gr. c. White Squall by Grey Eagle. (Trotter.)
1874, b. f. Wenonah by Grey Eagle.
1875 and '76, no report.
1877, b. c. Financier by Constellation.

VIVACITY, br. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By Vandal.

1st dam Meteor by Childe Harold. 2d dam Gamma by Pacific, etc. See Meteor.

Produce—1876, b. f. Variety by John Morgan.
1877, not bred.
1878, — by John Morgan.

VIVANDIERE, ch. m., foaled 1860, bred by E. E. Eagle; owned by M. A. Littell, New York. By Revenue.

1st dam Greek Slave by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Margaret Hunter by imported Margrave, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 399.

Produce—1873, br. f. Cornucopia by imported Leamington.
1874, bl. f. by imported Eclipse.
1875, b. f. by Wildidle.
1878, — by Atilla.
Barren in 1872, '76, and '77.

VIVANDIERE, ch. m., foaled 1861, bred by L. J. Polk; owned by Henry Blandy, Ohio. By Commodore.

1st dam Pat by imported Ambassador. 2d dam by imported Ainderby, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 399.

Produce—1873, b. f. Lady Jane by imported Hurrah.
1874, ch. f. Maud by Briton. (Trotter.)
1875, barren.
1876, br. c. by Comet. (Trotter.)
Mare died fall, 1876.

VIVIEN, ch. m., foaled 1872, bred by P. Lorillard; owned by W. L. Pritchard, California. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Coquette by Lexington. 3d dam Sportsmistress by Am. Eclipse, etc.
2d dam Susan Harris by Revenue. See Coquette.

Produce—1878, — by Leinster.

VIXEN, b. m., foaled 1863, bred by H. Williamson; owned, 1877, by Jas. Judson, California. By Belmont.

1st dam Silver Cup by American Boy, Jr. 3d dam Charlotte Pace by Sir Archy, etc.
2d dam Liz Givens by imported Langford. See Silver Cup.

Produce—1871, b. c. Barbers by Young Eclipse.
1872, b. f. Susie by imported Hercules.
1876, b. c. Bill Hardy by Hubbard.
1877, b. f. Lottie L. by Wildidle.
1878, — by Wildidle.

VIXEN, b. m., foaled 1864, bred by J. S. Watson; owned by H. Killion, Pennsylvania. By Vandal. Dam imported L'Anglaise by Hobbie Noble, etc. See imported L'Anglaise, vol. 1, page 101.

Produce—1870, b. f. Georgiana by George Eagle. (Trotter.)
1871, b. c. Sarsfield by Hampton. (Trotter.)
1873, b. c. Shamrock by Hampton. (Trotter.)
1878, no foal.
Not bred in 1877.

VOCALIST, b. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by General W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By Vandal.

1st dam Duett by Highlander. 2d dam Delta by imported Priam, etc.
See Duett.

Produce—1876, b. c. (died) by John Morgan.
1877, b. c. Melnotte by John Morgan.
1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.

VOLANTE, br. m., foaled 1872, bred by General Harding; owned by E. H. Douglas, Riverside Stud, Tennessee. By Vandal.

1st dam Belladonna by Brown Dick. 2d dam Anodyne by imported Albion, etc.
See Belladonna.

Produce—1875, lost foal by Eland.
1877, br. f. F. F. V. by Ventilator. (Killed.)
1878, — by Rosseau.
Barren in 1876.

VOLGA, b. m., foaled 1856, bred by W. A. Dudley; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Vandal's dam by imported Tranby. 2d dam Lucilla by Trumpator, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 401.

Produce—1870, ch. f. Alice Mitchell by Planet. (Dead.)
1871, b. f. Valdine by Lexington.
1872, b. c. Invoice by Lexington.
1873, ch. f. Tecalco by imported Glen Athol.
1876, ch. c. by Lexington.
Barren in 1874, '75, and died November, 1876.

WAGNER MARE, ch. m., foaled 1849, bred by Hon. B. Peyton; owned by T. C. Trimble, Tennessee. By Wagner.

1st dam Cora by Am. Eclipse. 2d dam Young Maid of the Oaks by imported Expedition, etc.
Produce corrected from vol. 2, page 402.

Produce—1855, b. f. Ellen Fall by imported Albion.
1857, br. f. Adele by imported Albion.
1858, ch. c. by O'Meara.
1859, ch. c. by Union. (Dead.)
1860, ch. f. Balmoral by Lexington.
1861, b. c. by Star Davis. Illinois.
1862, ch. c. Jesse Joiner by Bill Cheatham.
Died 1863, in foal to Meteor.

WAGNER MARE, ch. m., foaled 1849, bred and owned by Gen. Jos. Miller, Tennessee. By Wagner.

1st dam by imported Leviathan. 3d dam by imported Whip.
2d dam by Kosciusko. 4th dam by imported Diomed.

Produce—1855, bl. f. Ella Moon by imported Albion.
1856, ch. f. by O'Meara.
1857, ch. c. by Highlander.
1858, b. f. by imported Scythian.
1860, bl. f. (died) by imported Albion.
1862, gr. f. by Engineer.
1863, ch. c. by Engineer.
1868, ch. c. Bullet by Bulletin. (Gelded.)
1871, br. c. Jim Alexander by Hiawatha. (Gelded.)
Barren in other years, and died 1875.

WAGNER MARE, ch. m., foaled —, bred by Col. Campbell; owned by Alph. Allen, Kentucky. By Wagner.

1st dam by imported Glencoe. 3d dam imported Cheap by Glaucus, etc., which see, vol. 1, page 76.
2d dam Mirth by Wagner.

Produce—1868, ch. c. Spindrift by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1870, ch. c. Mandarin by War Dance.
1874, ch. c. Typhoon by War Dance.
Barren in other years.

WAGNER MARE, ch. m., foaled 1851, bred and owned by D. McIntire, Kentucky. By Wagner.

1st dam Yarico by Sumpter, etc. See Yarico, vol. 2, page 420.

Produce—1871, b. c. by Gilroy.

WAGONETTE, ch. m., foaled —, bred by H. C. Caffee; owned by A. Keene Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By Wagner.

1st dam Geroine by Gerow. 2d dam Mary Queen of Scots by imported Leviathan, etc., which see, vol. 2, page 57.

Produce—1869, ch. c. by War Dance. (Dead.)
1870, br. c. Disney by imported Knight of St. George.
1872, ch. c. Warfare by War Dance.
1873, b. c. Grit by Melbourne, Jr.
1874, ch. c. by War Dance.
1875, ch. f. by War Dance.
Barren in 1876 and '77. Wagonette died winter of 1877.

WAIT AND SEE, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred by B. F. Cockrill; owned by A. Keene Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Lady Barry by imported Sovereign. 3d dam Patty Puff by Pacolet, etc.
2d dam Celerity by imported Leviathan. See Lady Barry, vol. 1, page 597.

Produce—1878, — by Brown Dick.

WALTZ, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by J. & A. C. Franklin, Tennessee. By Lexington.

1st dam Schottische by imported Albion. 2d dam Dance by imported Glencoe, etc.
See Schottische, vol. 2, page 292.

Produce—1872, b. f. Montana by Harry of the West.
1873, b. f. Hop by Harry of the West.
1874, b. c. Glyndon by imported Glengarry.
1875, b. c. Glen Falls by imported Glengarry.
1877, ch. f. by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1878, — by imported Glengarry.
Barren in 1876.

WAR DANCE MARE, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by J. G. James; owned by Jas. A. Grinstead, Walnut Hill Stud, Kentucky. By War Dance.

1st dam by Mahomet. 2d dam Fay by imported Yorkshire, etc., which see.

Produce—1872, br. f. Katie by imported Phaeton.
1874, b. f. by imported Phaeton.
1875, b. c. Danger by Alarm.
1876, br. f. by Waverly.
1877, missed to Waverly.
1878, — by Alarm.

WAR DANCE MARE, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by James McCoy, Kentucky. By War Dance.

1st dam Kate Jewel by Wagner. 3d dam Mary Thomas by imp. Consol, etc.
2d dam Magnolia by Thornhill. See Kate Jewel.

Produce not reported.

WAR DANCE MARE, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred by A. K. Richards; owned by W. B. Crenshaw, Virginia. By War Dance.

1st dam Helen Douglas by O'Meara. 2d dam by 2d Priam (Cora's).
See Helen Douglas.

Produce—1877, barren to Harry Bassett.
1878, — by Springbok.

WARLOUPE, ch. m., foaled 1865, bred by John Meador; owned by W. J. Weisiger, Texas. By Lord Robert.

1st dam Kitty Fisher by Jim Allen (son of imported Priam). 3d dam by imported Hedgeford.
2d dam by Argyle. 4th dam by John Bascomb.

WARLUCE, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by —; owned by T. J. Megibben, Kentucky. By War Dance.

1st dam by imported Eclipse. 3d dam Thrush by imported Leviathan, etc.
2d dam Avis by imported Sovereign. See Avis.

Produce—1873, b. f. May Hettly by Colossus, Jr. Hon. J. S. Boyd.
1874, b. f. Dance by Pete. (Trotter.)

WAR-OVER, ch. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by H. P. McGrath, McGrathiana Stud, Kentucky. By War Dance.

1st dam Crescent by imported Australian. 3d dam Olio by Oliver, etc.
2d dam Mollie Saffle by Lexington. See Crescent.

Produce—1877, b. f. Eight Wins by Calvin.
1878, ch. f. Indemnity by Tipperary.

WAR REEL, b. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Major B. G. Thomas, Kentucky. By War Dance.

1st dam Dixie by imported Sovereign. See Dixie, vol. 1, page 347. 2d dam St. Mary by Hamlet, etc.

Produce—1876, b. c. Master Mason by Fellowcraft.
1877, b. c. Dictum by Waverly.
1878, — by Lelaps.

WAR SONG, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by A. K. Richards; owned by R. J. Hancock, Virginia. By War Dance.

1st dam Eliza Davis by imported Knight of St. George. 2d dam imp. Melrose by Melbourne, etc., which see, vol. 1, page 108.

Produce—1871, ch. f. Kate Vic by Uncle Vic.
1872, barren.
1873, b. c. Farmington by Enquirer.
1874, ch. f. Lizzie Hazlewood by Scathelock.
1875, ch. c. Mib McGee by Scathelock.
1876, ch. c. Blenheim by Scathelock.
1877, ch. c. Mev-locke by Scathelock.
1878, — by Eolus.

WARWICKSHIRE, br. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Col. D. McDaniel, Stoney Brook Stud, New Jersey. By imported Leamington.

1st dam imp. Wombat by West Australian. See imported Wombat. 2d dam by Birdcatcher, etc.

Produce—1876, b. f. Lena Mac by Harry Bassett.
1877, br. f. by Harry Bassett.

WATSONA, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by Major Allman; owned by M. G. Gordon, Tennessee. By Watson.

1st dam Ellen Fall by imported Albion. See Ellen Fall. 2d dam by Wagner, etc.

Produce—1876, b. c. Allman by Cœlebs. Capt. Shoemaker.
1877, ch. f. Vina by Cœlebs.
1878, — by Cœlebs.

WAUANITA, b. m., foaled 1866, bred by John Reber; owned by J. C. Simpson, California. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Young Fashion by imp. Monarch. See Fashion, vol. 1, page 432. 2d dam Fashion by imported Trustee, etc.

Produce—1875, b. f. (died) by imported Hurrah.
1876, b. c. Three-times-three by imported Hurrah.
1877, barren to imported Hurrah.
1878, — by imported Hurrah.

WAXY (Lady Bertha), br. m., foaled 1863, bred by F. Dunlevy; owned by T. S. O'Bannon, Ohio. By imported Cruiser.

1st dam Buckeye Lass by Admiral. Vol. 2, page 407. 2d dam Fleur-de-Lis by imp. Valentine, etc.

Produce—1867, br. c. Stansberry by Frank Boston.
1870, b. c. Wexford (Turenne) by Woodstock.
1871, ch. c. Dan O'Hara (Conde) by Woodstock.
1872, b. c. by Woodstock.
1873, b. f. by Northumberland.
1874, b. f. Bertha May by Woodstock.
1875, ch. f. by Woodstock.
1876, ch. f. by Woodstock.
1877, ch. c. by Woodstock.
1878, — by Woodstock.

WENONAH, ch. m., foaled 1863, bred by D. Burford; owned by J. T. Carter, Tennessee. By Capt. Elgee.

1st dam by imported Albion. 2d dam by Pacific, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 407.
Produce—1872, ch. c. Elastic by Ooltawa.
1873, b. f. by son of Colossus (out of Rosette).
1874, ch. f. by Son of Colossus.
1875, ch. c. Patrol by Pat Malloy.
1876, b. c. Lord Murphey (Patmus) by Pat Malloy.
1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.
Barren in 1877.

WEST FLORIDA, b. m., foaled 1834, bred and owned by Jas. Lindsay, Kentucky. By Bertrand.

1st dam by Potomac. 2d dam by imported Bedford, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 408.
Produce— b. f. by imported Jordan.
ch. c. Jordan by imported Jordan.
1856, b. f. Castianira by imported Yorkshire.

WEST MARIA, b. m., foaled 1863, bred and owned by J. L. Connally, Texas. By Gen. Burleson.

1st dam Betty Wharton by Othello. 2d dam by imported Consol, etc.
See Betty Wharton, vol. 1, page 239.
Produce—1871, b. f. Anna Hurst by Tar River.
1873, b. c. Moonstone by Keene Richards (by Ulverston).

WHEATSHEAF, b. m., foaled —, bred by Gen. Coles, Long Island; owned by Kearney Newell, Leroy, N. Y. By Duroc.

1st dam Young Millers Damsel by Hambletonian. 3d dam Constable's imported mare by Pot-8-o's, which see, vol. 1, page 119.
2d dam Millers Damsel by imp. Messenger.
Produce—1824, ch. f. Lady Jane by Rob Roy (by Marshal Duroc).
1829, gr. f. Lady Mary by Bush's Messenger.
1830, gr. c. by Bush's Messenger.
1831, b. c. by Rob Roy.
1834, gr. f. by Van Rantz.
Corrected from vol. 2, page 408.

WILD DUCK, ch. m., foaled 1862, bred and owned by Jas. A. Grinstead, Walnut Hill Stud, Kentucky. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Slipper by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Clipper by Am. Eclipse, etc., which see, vol. 1, page 304.
Produce—1868, ch. c. Vortigern by Lightning. (Gelded.)
1870, ch. f. Sarah G. by War Dance.
1871, ch. f. Call Duck by Gilroy.
1872, ch. f. Wild Briar by imported Australian.
1874, no report, or since.

WILDFIRE, b. m., foaled 1867, bred by John Gatewood; owned by Andrew Raub, Illinois. By Solferino.

1st dam Nelly Bolt by Revenue. 3d dam by Wagner, etc.
2d dam by imported Albion. See Nelly Bolt.
Produce—1871, b. c. Wild Darrel by France.
1873, b. c. Joe Stoner, Jr., by Joe Stoner.
1874, b. f. Minnie Marksman by Marksman (son of France).
1875, b. c. Mark by Marksman. (Gelded.)
1876, b. c. Joe by Joe Stoner. (Gelded.)

WILD HEIFER, b. m., foaled —, bred by J. C. Carter; owned by M. H. Taylor, New York. By Marengo.

1st dam Velma by Vincente Nolte. 2d dam Mavis by Wagner, etc.
See Velma, vol. 2, page 549.
Produce—1872, b. c. King Imperial by Imperial. (Trotter.)

WILD NAN, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by W. J. Walker, Kentucky. By Embry's Lexington.

1st dam Glencellin by Ringgold. 2d dam Glenluce by imp. Glencoe, etc., which see, vol. 1, page 485.

Produce—1871, ch. f. Sally Lunn by Lee Paul.
1875, c. by Peavine. (Trotter.)
1877, b. c. Wamba by Waverly.
1878, b. f. Lucknow by Trumpington.
Barren in 1872, '73, '74, and '76.

WILD ROSE, b. m., foaled 1874, bred and owned by J. B. Chase, California. By Norfall.

1st dam Mayflower by imported Eclipse. 3d dam Ida by imported Belshazzar, etc.
2d dam Hennie Farrow by imp. Shamrock. See Mayflower.

Produce—1878, — by Joe Daniels.

WILTONA, gr. m., foaled 1856, bred by A. K. Richards; owned by Thompson & Grimes, Kentucky. By imported Arab Mokhladi.

1st dam Medora by Roderick Dhu. 2d dam Medora Howard by Carolinian, etc.
See Medora.

Produce—1871, gr. c. Ike Smith by Almont. (Trotter.)
1872, gr. f. Laurie by Almont. (Trotter.)
1873, gr. c. Georgetown by Almont. (Trotter.)
1874, gr. f. Allie Thompson by Almont. (Trotter.)
1875, gr. c. Allohdi by Almont. (Trotter.)
1876, gr. c. Altoona by Alburn. (Trotter.)

WINSOME LASS, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by Dr. J. R. Butler; owned by De Graff & Hopkins, Lake Elysian Stud, Minnesota. By Ulverston.

1st dam Helen Douglas by O'Meara. 3d dam Palmetto by imported Leviathan, etc.
2d dam by 2d Priam (by imp. Priam out of Cora). See Helen Douglas.

Produce—1874, b. f. Waseca Maid by Bashaw Mambrino. (Trotter.)
Winsome Lass died in 1875.

WIREGRASS, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred by J. Walters; owned by W. T. Link, Tennessee. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Liza Davis by Whirlwind. 3d dam Ann Chase by imp. Leviathan, etc.
2d dam Fannie Barrow by imported Albion. See Liza Davis.

Produce—1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.

WITCH, gr. m., foaled 1856, bred by A. L. Linn; owned by J. S. Schermerhorn, New York. By Trustee, Jr.

1st dam Young Dove by imported Trustee. 2d dam Dove by Duroc, etc.
Witch should be added to produce of Young Dove, vol. 1, page 352.

Produce—1863, b. c. Prince by imported Arab Prince. (Gelded.)
1864, b. f. Princess by imported Arab Prince.
1865, gr. c. Colonel by Admiral. (In Cuba.)
1868, b. f. Ella Arcola by Arcola.
1869, gr. f. Arcolita by Arcola. (Dead.)
1871, b. f. Tornado by Arcola.
Witch died 1876. No other foals.

WOODBINE, b. m., foaled 1853, bred by Hon. T. Barry; owned by D. T. Williams, Mass. By Hamlet.

1st dam by Stockholder. 2d dam Rosetta by Wonder, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 416.

Produce—1861, b. c. by Highlander.
1865, b. c. Harker by Bill Cheatham.
1866, b. c. Nugget by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1867, b. c. Miami Chief by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1869, b. f. by imported Australian.
1870, b. c. by Grey Eagle (Chenery's).
1871, b. f. Delia by Jupiter Abdallah. (Trotter.)
1872, barren.
1873, b. f. Ivy by Winthrop Morrill. (Trotter.)
Woodbine died May, 1874.

WOODBINE, b. m., foaled 1860, bred by W. W. Woolfolk; owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tenn. By Lexington.

1st dam by imported Glencoe. 2d dam by Stockholder, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 417.

Produce—1871, b. f. Vinca by Vandal.
1872, b. f. Nettie B. by Vandal.
1873, b. c. Woodland by Brown Dick.
1874, b. f. Belle of the Meade by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1875, b. f. Bonnie Wood by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1876, b. c. Boardman by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1877, b. f. (died) by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.

WOODBINE, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, New York. By Censor or Kentucky.

1st dam imp. Fleur-des-Champs by Newminster. 2d dam Maria by Harkaway, etc.
See imp. Fleur-des-Champs, vol. 1, p. 87.

Produce—1876, lost foal by imported Ill-Used.
1877, b. c. Woodcraft by imported Ill-Used.
1878, — by imported Ill-Used.

WOODFORD BELLE, b. m., foaled 1864, bred by Jas. W. Ford; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Amanda Morehead by imp. Glencoe. 2d dam Ellen Carlisle by Sidi Hamet, etc., which see, vol. 1, page 383.

Produce—1871, ch. f. Belle of Australia by imported Australian.
1872, b. c. Don Carlos by Donerail. (Gelded.)
1873, b. c. Melnotte by Melbourne. Jr.
1875, b. c. Wayfarer by Waverly. (Gelded.)
1877, b. f. by Virgil.
1878, — by imported Glenelg.
Barren in 1874 and '76.

YELLOW BIRD, ch. m., foaled 1858, bred by J. K. Duke; owned by J. J. O'Fallon, Missouri. By imported Yorkshire.

1st dam by Zenith. 2d dam Cherry Elliott by Sumpter, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 421.

Produce—1872, ch. c. by Pat Malloy.
1874, b. c. W. I. Higgins by Pat Malloy.
1876, ch. f. Genevieve by imported Intruder.
1877, barren.
1878, — by imported Intruder.
Barren in 1873 and '75.

YORKSHIRE MARE, ch. m., foaled —, bred by —; owned by R. Lisle, Kentucky. By imported Yorkshire.

1st dam Kitty Cade by Thornton's Rattler. 2d dam Marcella by Sir Alfred, etc., which see, vol. 2, page 17.

Produce—1864, b. f. Goneril by Revenue.
1865, ch. f. Farce by Fanton. (Dead.)
1867, ch. c. Leland by Lightning.
1869, b. f. Fannie M. by Lightning.
1870, f. by Lightning.
1874, b. f. Little Sis by Frogtown.
1876, ch. f. by London.

YOUNG MISS LIGHTFOOT, b. m., foaled 1863, bred by Dr. Sayre; owned by Col. W. S. King, Minnesota. By Lexington.

1st dam Miss Lightfoot by imported Trustee. 2d dam Young Miss Lightfoot (Harlaem Lass) by Shark, etc.
See Miss Lightfoot, vol. 2, page 99.

Produce—1869, ch. c. Johnny Vickers by Maelstrom. (Dead.)
1871, br. f. Bonnie Lightfoot by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1872, b. f. Lightheart by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1873, b. c. Nicollet by Fleetwing.
1874 and '75, no report.
1876, br. c. Gen. Custer by Administrator. (Trotter.)

YOUNG OPHELIA, gr. m., foaled 1810, bred and owned by Chas. Duvall, Maryland. By Little Medley. Dam Ophelia by Grey Diomed, etc., which see, vol. 2, page 163.

Produce—1827, c. Randolph by Rinaldo.

ZAHAH, gr. m., foaled 1854, bred and owned by A. Keene Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By imported Arab Mokhladi. Dam imported Arab Mare Sadah, which see, vol. 1, page 149.

Produce—1860, gr. c. by imported Knight of St. George.
1861, gr. f. by imported Knight of St. George.
Mare dead.

ZAIDEE, ch. m., foaled 1856, bred by Hon. T. H. Clay; owned by L. W. Jerome, New York. By imported Belshazzar.

1st dam Victoire by imported Margrave. 2d dam Argentile by Bertrand, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 424.

Produce—1868, b. c. by Kentucky.
1869, ch. f. by Trovatore.
1870, ch. f. Azalea by Kentucky.
1871, ch. c. Dublin by Kentucky.
1872, b. f. Nannie McDowell by imported Leamington.
1874, br. c. Blacklocke by Blackwood. (Trotter.)

ZAIDEE, ch. m., foaled 1865, bred and owned by J. Thos. Goode, Virginia. By Planet.

1st dam Dream by Trojan. 2d dam Lella Lightfoot by Shark, etc., which see, vol. 1, page 644.

Produce—1872, b. f. Jessica by Young Financier.
1874, ch. f. Odd Stocking by King Lear.

ZARA, b. m., foaled 1860, bred by J. M. Clay; owned by John Roach, Indiana. By imported Yorkshire.

1st dam Zenobia by imported Zinganee. 2d dam Allegrante by imported Young Truffle, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 425.

Produce—1870, b. c. Zebedee by Star Davis. (Dead.)
1871, b. f. Zebina by Star Davis.
1872, b. f. Zula by Rivoli.
1873, b. c. Glen Avon by Star Davis.
1875, br. c. Com. Barry by Rivoli.
1876, b. c. Wexford by Rivoli.
Barren in 1874.

ZEA, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by W. C. P. Breckenridge; owned by W. B. Crabb, Kentucky. By Young Lightning.

1st dam Zingara by Star Davis. 2d dam Zenobia by imported Zinganee, etc.
See Zingara, vol. 2, page 429.

Produce—1877, b. c. Gen. Buford by Enquirer.

ZEBINA, b. m., foaled 1871, bred by J. M. Clay; owned by John Roach, Indiana. By Star Davis.

1st dam Zara by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Zenobia by imported Zinganee, etc.
See Zara.

Produce—1876, b. f. Nettie C. by Mam. Oliver.
1877, died foaling by Mam. Oliver. (Colt died.)

ZELPHA, ch. m., foaled 1848, bred and owned by Dr. Tomlinson, Kentucky. By Am. Eclipse.

1st dam Pondetta by Kosciusko. 3d dam by Dallas.
2d dam by Atlas.

Produce—184-, ch. f. by Frank.
This Frank Mare had ch. f. Islay by Adams's Glencoe, Jr.

ZEMMIE C., b. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by W. L. Davidson, Texas. By Moslem.

1st dam Maccaria by Feris's Arabian Abd-el-Kader. 2d dam Southerland race mare—pedigree lost.

Produce—1876, ch. c. Sleepy Joe by Frank Terry.
1877, b. f. Lola by Frank Terry.
1878, — by Knight of Anderson.

ZENITH MARE, gr. m., foaled —, bred by Jas. Gaines; owned by A. Keene Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By Zenith. Dam by Lance, etc. Vol. 2, page 426. Is credited, 1862, with gr. c. Newton by imported Knight of St. George, which is an error; she had no such foal.

ZEPHYR, br. m., foaled 1866, bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam imported Zone by The Cure. 2d dam Starlight by Kremlin, etc.
See imported Zone, vol. 1, page 139.

Produce—1870, b. c. Edwin Adams by Planet.
1873, br. c. Berlin by imported Australian.
1875, b. f. Zephyrus by imported Australian.
1878, — by King Alfonso.
Barren in 1871, '72, '74, '76, and '77.

ZERO MARE, ch. m., foaled 1856, bred by J. C. Montague; owned by C. S. Dole, Illinois. By Zero. Dam Bellamira by imported Monarch, etc., which see, vol. 1, page 213.

Produce—1862, b. f. Zero by White Oak. (Trotter.)

ZINGARA, b. m., foaled 1857, bred by J. M. Clay; owned by Col. W. C. P. Breckenridge, Kentucky. By Star Davis.

1st dam Zenobia by imported Zinganee. 2d dam Allegrante by imp. Young Truffle, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 429.

Produce—1869, gr. c. London by Lightning. (Dead.)
1870, ch. f. by Lightning. (Dead.)
1871, b. c. Tom O'Neil by Lightning. (Gelded.)
1872, gr. c. D'Artagnan by Lightning.
1873, gr. c. Lantenac by Lightning.
1875, b. c. Le Roi by Gilroy.
1877, b. f. by Waverly.
1878, — by Waverly.
Barren in 1874.

ZOE, b. m., foaled 1857, bred and owned by Col. T. F. McKinney, Texas. By Jim Allen.

1st dam Magnet by Big Wash. 2d dam by Tom Thurman, etc. Vol. 2, page 7.

Produce—1867, b. f. Nellie by War Dance. W. C. Philips.

ZULA, b. m., foaled 1872, bred by J. M. Clay; owned by John Roach, Indiana. By Rivoli.

1st dam Zara by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Zenobia by imported Zinganee, etc.
See Zara.

Produce—1877, br. c. by Mambrino Oliver. (Trotter.)
1878, — by Roscommon.

ZULEITA, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by W. J. Bacon; owned by A. Peck, Michigan. By Exchecquer.

1st dam Hilarity by Lexington. 2d dam Hilario by imported Glencoe, etc.
See Hilarity, vol. 1, page 522.

Produce—1876, ch. c. Colfax by Bangweola.
1877, barren.
1878, — by Highland Golddust. (Trotter.)

ZULU ZONG, ch. m., foaled 1865, bred by G. W. Goode ; owned by T. L. Simpson, Ohio. By imported Stone Plover.

1st dam Nuribelle by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Morgiana by Mirabeau, etc.
See Nuribelle, vol. 2, page 156.

Produce—1872, ch. c. Hurrah, Jr., by imported Hurrah.
1873, ch. c. Zed Zong by Osceola.
She had foals in 1870 and '71 ; both died.

ADDENDA, ETC.,

TO VOLS. 1, 2, AND 3.

Consisting of Horses and Mares with unextended pedigrees, and Dams which it has not been necessary to repeat in this volume. Many Horses and Mares are also inserted under this head in the hope of obtaining a more perfect account of them for the fourth volume, which will follow after the interval of four years. A few are included which have been named since this volume was in type.

HORSES.

ACCIDENT, ch. h., foaled 1870, bred and owned by John Cantey, South Carolina. By Last Chance (son of Hark by Jeff Davis).

1st dam by Garret Davis.

2d dam a thoroughbred mare—pedigree lost in Stoneman's raid.

ACROBAT, b. h., foaled 1870, bred and owned by John Greer, California. By Norfolk.

1st dam Black Maria. by Belmont. Not reported.

2d dam Mary G., which see.

ALBERT, br. h., foaled 1871, bred by E. S. Wadsworth ; owned by E. W. Mills, Illinois. By Yorkshire Lexington.

1st dam Cressida by Oliver. See Cressida, vol. 1, page 322.

2d dam Misnomer by Medoc, etc.

ALBERT DRAPER, ch. h., foaled 1866, bred by G. A. Bowyer ; owned by A. Van Slyke, Michigan. By Uncle Vic.

1st dam Mimosa by Alex. Churchill. See Mimosa, vol. 2, page 82.

2d dam Lux by Wagner, etc.

ALF JOHNSON, ch. h., foaled —, bred and owned by J. D. Warren, Texas. By Bay Dick. Dam Molly Murdock. Not reported.

ALFRED WYNN, b. h., foaled 1872, bred and owned by J. F. Gardner, Tennessee. By Harry of the West. Dam by Capt. Elgee.

ALEXANDER (Cockrill's), gr. h., foaled —, bred by Col. Mark Cockrill ; owned by B. F. Cockrill, Richland Stud, Tennessee. By imported Priam.

1st dam by Stockholder.
2d dam by Pacolet.
3d dam by imported Royalist.
4th dam by Gimcrack (Randolph's Roan).
5th dam by Flag of Truce.
6th dam by Liberty.
7th dam by Dandridge's Fearnought.

ALL HEART, ch. h., foaled 1873, bred by Sir Tatton Sykes; imported, March, 1878, by Charles Reed, New York. By King Tom.

1st dam Marigold by Teddington.
2d dam sister to Singapore by Rattan.
3d dam by Melbourne.
4th dam Lisbeth by Phantom.
5th dam Elizabeth by Rainbow.
6th dam Belvoirina by Stanford.
7th dam sister to Silver by Mercury.
8th dam by Herod
9th dam Young Hag by Skim.
10th dam Hag by Crab.
11th dam Ebony by Childers.
12th dam Old Ebony by Basto.
13th dam Massey Mare by Mr. Massey's Black Barb.

ALONZO, ch. h., foaled 1825, bred and owned by C. Belcher, Virginia. By Am. Eclipse.

1st dam by Sir Archy.
2d dam Agnes by Bellair.
3d dam by Symmes's Wildair.
4th dam by Batte & Macklin's Fearnought.
5th dam by Godolphin, etc.
See Agnes, vol. 1, page 157.

ALTORF (Second), b. h., foaled 1850, bred and owned by Col. John Campbell, Maryland. By Altorf (son of imported Fylde).

1st dam Helen Fawcitt by imported Tranby.
2d dam Nell Gwynn by Thornton's Rattler.
3d dam Vixen by Trafalgar, etc.
See Helen Fawcitt, vol. 1, page 514.

AL SHAW, gr. h., foaled 1874, bred and owned by W. Bigham, Oregon. By Jack Minor. Dam Ellen. Not reported.

AMERICAN BOY, JR., h., foaled —, bred and owned in California. By American Boy.

1st dam by Shakespeare.
2d dam by Cincinnatus.
3d dam said to have been thoroughbred.

ARLINGTON, ch. h., foaled —, bred and owned by Major T. W. Doswell, Virginia. By Boston.

1st dam Stella by Contention.
2d dam by imported Speculator, etc.
See Stella, vol. 2, page 329. He should be added to her produce.

AUSTIN, h., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Dr. B. Moore, Texas. By Rebel. Dam by Rupee.

AUSTRALASIAN, ch. h., foaled 1872, bred and owned by G. W. Coulter, Ohio. By 2d Australian.

1st dam Kate Quinn by Wagner.
2d dam Sally Ann by imported Trustee.
3d dam Lady Tompkins by Am. Eclipse, etc.
See Kate Quinn, vol. 1, page 579. He should be added to her produce.

AUTOCRAT (Barker's), gr. h., foaled —, bred and owned by John Barker, Kentucky. By imported Autocrat.

1st dam by Carolinian.
2d dam by Surprise.

AUTOCRAT, b. h., foaled 1873, bred and owned by R. T. O'Hanlon, California. By Woodburn. Dam Molly by Cosmo. Not reported.

BALDERDASH, ch. h., foaled 1873, bred by Gen. Harding; owned by James Bagg. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Ballad by Childe Harold.
2d dam Duda by Gand, etc.
See Ballad, vol. 1, page 204. Last foal reported.

BALLYSHANNON, ch. h., foaled 1871, bred and owned by Col. J. G. Ballentine, Tennessee. By Muggins. Dam by Commodore.

BAYARDO, b. h., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Scott Newman, Kentucky. By imported Phaeton. Dam Mary Newman by Boston, which see, vol. 2, page 56. (Gelded.)

BAY LIGHTNING, b. h., foaled 1871, bred and owned by T. C. Blackwell, Kentucky. By Tom Porter (son of Lightning). Dam by Venture.

BEAUREGARD (Wilson's), b. h., foaled —, bred and owned by S. P. Wilson, North Carolina. By imported Fly-by-Night.

1st dam by Red Eye.
2d dam by imported Margrave.
3d dam by Young Skylark.
4th dam by Weir's Janus.

BELFAST BOY, ch. h., foaled 1871, bred and owned by Martin McKee, Canada. By Beacon. Dam Nellie. Not reported.

B. F. SCOTT, b. h., foaled 1873, bred and owned by J. Brien, Texas. By Beacon. Dam by African.

BIG WASH, ch. h., foaled 1840, bred by G. P. Theobalds; owned by Col. Thos. F. McKinney, Texas. By Ben Dudley (son of Bertrand).

1st dam Pocahontas by Sumpter.
2d dam by Snap, etc.
See Pocahontas, vol. 2, page 199. He should be added to her produce.

BILL BINGHAM, ch. h., foaled —, bred and owned by J. Holton, Oregon. By Dr. Lindsey. Dam Ellen. Not reported.

BILL WAGNER, h., foaled —, bred and owned by Wm. Bool, Alabama. By Wagner.

1st dam by Rasp (son of imported Fylde).
2d dam by Johnson's Medley.

BILLY BARNES, b. h., foaled 1874, bred and owned by Theo. Winters, California. By Norfolk. Dam Lou Barnes. Not reported.

BILLY TOWNS, JR. (Prince Albert), bred by Capt. John Belcher; owned at one time in Kentucky. By Billy Townes.

1st dam by imported Priam.
2d dam by imported Skylark.
3d dam by Sir Charles.

BILLY WILLIAMSON, ch. h., foaled —, bred by —; owned by P. D. Crumm, Texas. By Daniel Boone. Dam Corinne.

BLACK BILL, bl. h., foaled 1871, bred and owned by J. McLoughlin, Tennessee. By Bill Cheatham. Dam by Altorf.

BLACK JACK, JR. (Rescue, Jr.), br. h., foaled —, bred and owned by George Parish, New York. By Black Jack (Rescue).

1st dam by Ringgold.
2d dam by The Colonel (son of imp. Priam).

BOB KENNEDY, ch. h., foaled —, bred by —; owned by John Rutledge, North Carolina. By War Dance. Dam by imported Glencoe.

BOB PERKINS, ch. h., foaled —, bred in Tennessee; owned near Danville, Kentucky. By Tempest (son of Pumpkin Boy).

1st dam Velocity by imported Leviathan.
2d dam Patty Puff by Pacolet, etc.
See Velocity, vol. 2, page 380. He should be added to her produce.

BONES, b. h., foaled 1874, bred and owned by Judge Hancock, Texas. By Rebel. Dam by Peaks of Otter.

BONNIE LADDIE COLT (sire of Endor), ch. h., foaled —, bred and owned in Kentucky. By Bonnie Laddie (son of imported Glencoe).

1st dam by Wagner.
2d dam by Medoc.
3d dam thoroughbred mare—pedigree lost.

BOSTON, ch. h., foaled 1871, bred and owned by Messrs. Childs & Adams, Missouri. By Meteoric Glare. Dam said to be by Lexington.

BRIGADIER, b. h., foaled 1873, bred by Gen. Harding ; owned by James Bagg. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Brilliant by Bill Cheatham. 2d dam Galena by Childe Harold, etc.
See Brilliant, vol. 1, page 258. Last foal reported.

BRISCOE, ch. h., foaled 1872, bred and owned by Wm. Devers, Texas. By Bismarck. Dam by Rupee.

BUTRALPH, b. h., foaled 1870, bred and owned by G. J. Basket, Oregon. By Dr. Lindsey (son of Lexington). Dam by Humbolt.

CABEL, ch. h., foaled 1867, bred by T. B. Read ; owned on Long Island, N. Y., by J. C. Breckenridge. Dam Ariel by imported Sarpedon, etc., which see, vol. 1, page 194.

CAMDEN, gr. h., foaled 1869, bred by B. F. Cockrill, Tennessee. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Gulnare by Alexander. 2d dam Premium by imported Consol, etc.
See Gulnare, vol. 1, page 502.

CAPT. BELKAP, ch. h., foaled 1872, bred and owned by L. Thomas, Ohio. By imported Hurrah. Dam Belle Malone by imported Bonnie Scotland. Not reported.

CARROLL, ch. h., foaled 1874, bred and owned by E. A. Clabaugh, Maryland. By Vauxhall. Dam Pride by Jeff Davis. Not reported.

CASWELL, h., foaled —, bred and owned by W. C. Sanders, Virginia. By Sultan (son of Revenue).

1st dam Bloomer by Polydore. 3d dam by Sir Hal.
2d dam Lady Jane by Philip (son of Sir Archy). 4th dam by Sir Charles.
No other produce of Bloomer or Lady Jane reported.

CELER (Randolph's ; Island Horse), h., foaled 17—, bred and owned by Peyton Randolph, Virginia. By Meade's Celer.

1st dam by Sloe (son of Partner). 2d dam an imported mare of Capt. Thos. Lilly, Virginia.

CENTURY (first called Crow's Meat), ch. h., foaled 1871. By Censor. Dam Intrigue by imported Balrownie, which see, vol. 1, page 536.

CHANCE, h., foaled —, bred and owned by Jesse Luton, Texas. By Outrage (son of Leviathan).

1st dam by Goldboy (son of Industry. 4th dam by Bernadotte.
2d dam by Old Stockholder. 5th dam by Clough's Young Celer.
3d dam by Timoleon. 6th dam by Bellair.

CHARLESTON, ch. h., foaled 1868, bred and owned by W. A. Lewis, West Virginia. By Planet.

1st dam by Billy Townes, Jr. (Prince Albert). 2d dam by Young Clinton.
3d dam by Johnson's Medley.

CHARLEY WEST, b. h., foaled 1872, bred and owned by T. A. Gay, Texas. By Rebel. Dam by Jim Green.

CHESTERFIELD, b. h., foaled —, bred and owned in Virginia. By Young Tranby (son of imported Tranby).

1st dam by Young Monsieur Tonson.
2d dam by Westorn (son of Sir Archy).
3d dam by Brimmer.
4th dam Randolph's imported mare.

CLARION, b. h., foaled 1869, bred and owned by John Davis, California. By Langford. Dam Mary Belle by Simon Girty. Mary Belle unknown.

CLINTON (YOUNG), h., foaled —, bred and owned in Virginia. By Clinton (son of Sir Charles). Dam by Roebuck.

COLON, bl. h., foaled —, bred by Gen. L. Desha ; owned by T. E. Moore, Kentucky. By Saladin (son of Am. Eclipse out of Robert Bruce's dam by Sir Archy).

1st dam Bertha by Berthune. See Bertha. He should be added to her produce.
2d dam Sarpsusette by imp. Sarpedon, etc.

COLONEL ELSWORTH, ch. h., foaled 1862, bred by M. F. De Graffenreid ; owned by John Brown, Kansas. By The Colonel (son of imported Albion).

1st dam Eponina by imported Leviathan. See Eponina, vol. 1, page 397. He should be added to her produce.
2d dam Rachel Jackson by Conqueror, etc.

COLUMBIAD, br. h., foaled 1861, bred by J. F. Branch, North Carolina. By Tar River.

1st dam Sessions Mare by Hawkins's Priam. 3d dam by Mons. Tonson, etc.
2d dam by imported Felt.
See Sessions Mare, vol. 2, page 298. He should be added to her produce.

CRIPPLE (first called Titus), b. h., foaled 1836, bred and owned by Col. Wm. Buford, Tree Hill Stud, Kentucky. By Medoc. Dam Grecian Princess by Whip, etc. See Grecian Princess, vol. 1, page 494.

DEFIANCE, ch. h., foaled 1849, bred and owned by Gen. J. A. McClernard, Illinois. By imported Onus. Dam imported Victoria by Cain, which see, vol. 1, page 136.

DEMOCRAT, b. h., foaled 1870, bred and owned by W. W. Henderson, Missouri. By Pat Malloy. Dam Nannie White by St. Charles, which see, vol. 2, page 142. Has been gelded.

DICK LEWIS, ch. h., foaled 1870, bred and owned by B. C. Holly, Illinois. By Glide. Dam by Tite Eye.

DICK TATE, b. h., foaled 1870, bred by Geo. M. Priest, Kentucky. By Venture (son of Lexington). Dam Laura Farris by Cracker. Vol. 1, page 638. She was reported having a filly in 1870.

DIOMED (Kennedy's), ch. h., foaled —, bred and owned by Mr. Kennedy, Kentucky. By imported Diomed.

1st dam by imported Medley.
2d dam by Taylor's Bellair.
3d dam a thoroughbred mare.

DR. STANDIFORD, b. h., foaled 1871, bred and owned by Hick Chambers, Kentucky. By Beacon. Dam by imported Sovereign.

DUMPLE (Jerry Sparkle), br. h., foaled 1864, bred by Willie Taylor, Kentucky. By Bleakwind.

1st dam by Ambassador.
2d dam Prairie Flower by imported Sovereign, which see, vol. 2, page 214.

DUROC (Faulkner's; first called Bugle), ch. h., foaled 1824, bred by J. Nelson Lloyd, Long Island. By Duroc (son of imported Diomed).

1st dam Queen Mab by Bajazet.
See Queen Mab, vol. 2, page 227.
2d dam by Mercury, etc.

ECHO, ch. h., foaled 1861, bred by Richard Ten Broeck and taken to England in 1862. By Revenue. Dam Sarah Washington by Garrison's Zinganee, which see, vol. 2, page 290. Should be added to her produce.

ECLIPSE (Brawner's; first called Counterplot), ch. h., foaled 1839, bred by W. W. Bacon; owned by Mr. Brawner, Franklin County, Kentucky. By Am. Eclipse.

1st dam by Henry.
2d dam Young Romp by Duroc.
This is his correct pedigree.
3d dam Romp by imported Messenger.
4th dam imported by Pot-8-o's, etc., which see, vol. 1, page 119.

ECLIPSE (Long's or Young), ch. h. (first called Ivanhoe), foaled 1822, bred by J. Nelson Lloyd; owned by Edward Long, New York. By Am. Eclipse.

1st dam Queen Mab by Bajazet.
See Queen Mab, vol. 2, page 227.
2d dam by Mercury, etc.

EDINBURG, b. c., foaled 1874, bred and owned by B. Steel, Kentucky. By Longfellow. Dam by Lexington.

ELASTIC, ch. h., foaled 1872, bred and owned by J. W. Rutherford, Tennessee. By Ooltawa. Dam by Capt. Elgee.

EMILIUS, b. h., foaled 1843, bred by Messrs. Smith Laurens, South Carolina. By imported Monarch.

1st dam Mary Francis by Director.
See Mary Francis, vol. 2, page 48.
2d dam by Gallatin, etc.

EVERLASTING, br. h., foaled 1858, bred and owned by M. R. Cockrill, Tennessee. By Highlander.

1st dam by Shark (son of Eclipse).
2d dam by Bertrand.
3d dam by Arabian Bagdad.
4th dam The Ledbetter mare by imported Diomed, which see, vol. 1, page 644. Corrected from vol. 1, page 406.

EVIX, ch. h., foaled 1872, bred and owned by J. Rodegap, Ohio. By imported Hurrah. Dam Lady Pickaway.

FALCON, ch. h., foaled —, bred and owned by P. W. Hairston, North Carolina. By imported Margrave.

1st dam by imported Skylark.
2d dam by Murat (son of Virginian).
3d dam by imported Diomed.

FAIR OAKS (first called Pan Handle), ch. h., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Hon. H. J. Jewette, Ohio. By Virginian. Dam Lady Guilford by Revenue, which see, vol. 1, page 610.

FIRETAIL, ch. h., foaled 1870, bred and owned by J. E. Tyree, California. By Norfolk.

1st dam Fanny Howard by Ill. Medoc.
See Fanny Howard, vol. 1, page 424.
2d dam Fanny Howard by imported Riddlesworth, etc.
Firetail should be added to her produce.

FOLEY, ch. h., foaled 1870, bred by —; owned by Geo. H. Rice. By Rogers (Jim). Dam by The Colonel (son of Albion).

FORLORN, ch. c., foaled 1876, bred and owned by S. W. Ludford. By Planter (son of imported Bonnie Scotland). Dam by War Dance. Not reported.

FRACAS, b. c., foaled 1876, bred and owned by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, New Jersey. By imported King Ernest. Dam imported Fray by Dundee.

FRANK MURPHEY, b. h., foaled —, bred and owned by S. D. Long, Virginia. By Curles. Dam Fanny by 2d Boston. Not reported.

GEN. DUKE, b. h., foaled —, bred and owned by J. M. White, Madison County, Ky. By Embry's Lexington.

1st dam by Grey Eagle.
2d dam by imported Tranby.
3d dam by Medoc.
4th dam by Sumpter.

GRANGER (first called Frank Hampton), br. h., foaled 1867, bred by C. E. Sims; owned by Maj. T. G. Bacon, South Carolina. By imported Aysgarth. Dam Fanny Fisher by Charley Ball, which see, vol. 1, page 421.

GREY CLOUD, gr. h., foaled 1871, bred and owned by J. Scott, Canada. By Thunder. Dam by Sir Tatton.

GREY EAGLE (Kavenaugh's), gr. h., foaled —, bred and owned by A. W. Kavenaugh, Madison County, Ky. By Grey Eagle (son of Woodpecker).

1st dam by imported Tranby.
2d dam by Collier.
3d dam by Blackburn's Whip.
4th dam by Bertrand.
5th dam by imported Buzzard.
6th dam said to have been by imp. Diomed.

GREY LIGHTNING, gr. h. foaled —, bred in Kentucky; owned by —. By Lightning.

1st dam Minnow by Voucher.
2d dam Dolphin by imported Leviathan, etc.
See Minnow, vol. 2, page 86. He should be added to her produce.

GREY MEDLEY, gr. h., foaled 1791, bred by Beckwith Butler; owned by Dr. Barry, Tennessee. By Grey Diomed.

1st dam by True Whig.
2d dam Circe by Ariel.
3d dam imported Lady Northumberland by Northumberland, etc.

See Lady Northumberland, vol. 1, page 100. The pedigree of this horse is given in vol. 1, page 739, as William Williams claimed to have copied it from the original MSS. Hon. Thos. Barry says this one is correct.

HALCORN, b. h., foaled —, bred by Col. Harrison, Virginia. By Virginian.

1st dam by Shylock.
2d dam by imported Saint George.
3d dam by imported Fearnought.
4th dam by imported Jolly Roger.

HARD BARGAIN, b. h., foaled 1874, bred and owned by J. F. Bybee, Oregon. By Norwich. Dam by Rifleman.

HARK, h., foaled about 1863, bred and owned in South Carolina. By Jeff Davis.

1st dam by Eutaw Shark.
2d dam Kate Converse by imp. Nonplus.
3d dam Daisy by Kosciusko, etc.
See Kate Converse, vol. 1, page 575.
This pedigree is correct. Kate Converse's produce never reported.

HARRODSBURG, ch. h., foaled 1871, bred and owned by A. Keene Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By War Dance. Dam by Wagner.

HENRY BROWN, ch. h., foaled 1869, bred by —; owned by E. Stewart, Louisiana. By Lexington. Dam by Vandal.

HICKMAN, ch. h., foaled 1855, bred in Kentucky; owned by W. J. Willoughby, Missouri. By Wagner.

1st dam by Sir Wm. Wallace.
2d dam by Am. Eclipse.
3d dam by Blackburn's Whip.
4th dam by Paragon.
5th dam by imported Figure.
6th dam Slamerkin by imported Wildair.
7th dam imported Cub Mare by Cub, which see, vol. 1, page 79.

HONEST AL, b. h., foaled 1875, bred and owned by Messrs. Dillon & Farris, Kentucky. By Bay Dick. Dam by Wagner.

HUCKLEBERRY, br. h., foaled 1871, bred by Adam Miller; owned by Jos. Donahue, New Jersey. By imported Hurrah. Dam by Miller's Wagner.

ILLINOISE MEDOC (Bay Medoc), b. h., foaled 1847, bred and owned by D. H. Ellis, Illinois. By Grey Medoc. Dam Rosalinda, Jr., by imported Trustee, etc. See Bay Medoc, vol. 2, page 252.

JACK THE BARBER, b. h., foaled —, bred and owned by Mr. Grand, Canada. By Jack the Barber. Dam by Pilot.

JOE BRIGGS, ch. h., foaled 1872, bred and owned by Thos. H. Briggs, Kentucky. By Hunter's Lexington. Dam by John Morgan.

JOE BURT (Broadway), ch. h., foaled 1874, bred at Bellemeade; owned by R. S. Patterson, Tennessee. By imported Bonnie Scotland. Dam said to be Noty Price by Cost Johnson, but really unknown.

JOE NANNIE (Jonquil), b. h., foaled 1870, bred by Jas. R. Cockrill, Tennessee. By Jack Malone. Dam Flora by Emilius, which see, vol. 1, page 447.

JOHN BLAKE, or BAKER, ch. g., foaled 1872, bred by —; owned by A. Updegraf, Illinois. By imported Bonnie Scotland. Dam by imported Sovereign.

JOHN H. EATON, h., foaled —, bred and owned by Geo. R. Clayton, Texas. By Andrew Jackson (son of Virginian).

1st dam by Sir Archy.
2d dam by imported Bedford.

KAUFMAN, h., foaled —, bred and owned by Geo. R. Clayton, Alabama. By Ebony (Black Satin).

1st dam by Outrage.
2d dam by Goldboy (son of Industry).
3d dam by Old Stockholder.
4th dam by Timoleon.
5th dam by Bernadotte.
6th dam by Clough's Young Celer.
7th dam by Bellair.

KNIGHT OF ST. LOUIS, ch. h., foaled 1869, bred by —; owned by G. B. Morris, Illinois. By Glendower. Dam by Epsilon.

KNIGHT TEMPLAR, b. h., foaled —, bred and owned by J. H. Carlisle, Missouri. By Glendower. Dam Desert. Unknown.

LEE MORGAN, gr. h., foaled —, bred by —; owned by J. M. Bowman, Georgia. By John Morgan. Dam by Chorister.

LEW WALLACE, b. h., foaled 1863, bred by Geo. M. Priest, Kentucky. By Venture (son of Lexington). Dam Laura Farris by Cracker, which see, vol. 1, page 638.

LIBERTY, br. h., foaled 1830, bred and owned by Daniel Holmes, New Jersey. By Lance.

1st dam Lady Forest's dam by imp. Expedition.
2d dam by Sir Solomon (son of Tickle Toby).
3d dam by imported Honest John.
4th dam Moll by imported Figure, which see, vol. 2, page 112.

LILBURN, b. h., foaled 1875, bred and owned by Capt. S. G. Sharp, Kentucky. By Melbourne, Jr. Dam by Star Davis.

LITTLE JOHN, ch. h., foaled —, bred and owned by Col. Wm. Farris, Kentucky. By Potomac (son of Diomed).

1st dam by imported Buzzard.
2d dam Purity by imported Spread Eagle, which see, vol. 2, page 223.
The Buzzard Mare, his dam, should be added to Purity's produce.

LONGSTEP (first Colossus, Jr.), b. h., foaled 1865, bred by Col. Campbell. By Colossus. Dam Roach-Back by Wagner, etc. See Colossus, vol. 2, page 246.

MANDIGO JACK, b. h., foaled 1834, bred and owned by G. L. Poindexter, Louisiana. By Strabo (son of Stockholder).

1st dam by Arabian Bagdad.
2d dam by imported Royalist.
3d dam by Symmes's Wildair.
4th dam by Mark Anthony.
5th dam by imported Janus.

MARGRAVE (Hargrave's), bl. h., first called Signal, foaled 1841, bred and owned by Mr. Hargrave, North Carolina. By imported Margrave. Dam Maid of Southampton by Monsieur Tonson, which see, vol. 2, page 11.

MARGRAVE, JR., ch. h., foaled 1863, bred by William Scott; owned by A. L. Holliday, Virginia. By Don Juan.

1st dam by Trojan.
2d dam Pat Lewis by imported Margrave.
3d dam by Sir Charles.
4th dam by Shylock.
5th dam Morocco Queen by imp. Sir Harry.
6th dam imported Symmetry by Trumpator, which see, vol. 1, page 130.

MARK ANTHONY, h., foaled —, bred by H. Weakley; owned by Rev. H. Cryer, Tennessee. By Carolinian (son of Sir Archy).

1st dam by Tenn. Oscar.
2d dam by imported Diomed.

MARKSMAN, ch. h., foaled 1866, bred by John Gatewood; owned by Geo. B. Raub, Illinois. By France (son of imported Glencoe).

1st dam by Cracker (son of Boston). See Lucy, vol. 1, page 674.
2d dam Lucy by Mingo.

MARSHAL MACMAHON, ch. h., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Thomas Atchison, California. By Norfolk. Dam Fanny Britton—unknown.

MAY DAY, ch. h., foaled 1833, bred and owned by Capt. Joel Harrison, New Jersey. By Henry (son of Sir Archy).

1st dam Flower by Duroc. See Flower, vol. 1, page 456.
2d dam Young Damsel by Hambletonian, etc.

MENDOZA, b. h., foaled 179—, bred and owned by William Alston, South Carolina. By Boxer (son of imported Medley).

1st dam Nancy Dawson by Traveler. 2d dam Phillis by imported Fearnought, etc. See Nancy Dawson, vol. 2, page 133. He should be added to her produce.

MILPITAS, ch. h., foaled 1870, bred and owned by L. J. Castle, California. By Billy Walker. Dam Sophie. Not reported.

MINWAUKEE, b. h., foaled 1864, bred by Z. Ward; owned by T. J. Megibben, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Cottage Girl by imported Ainderby. 2d dam Princess Ann by imp. Leviathan, etc. See Cottage Girl, vol. 1, page 316. Foal of 1864.

MONSIEUR TONSON (Young), b. h., foaled —, bred and owned in Virginia. By Monsieur Tonson.

1st dam by imported Knowsley.
2d dam by Fearnought.
3d dam by Mark Anthony.
4th dam by Wildair.

MORPHINE, b. h., foaled 1872, bred and owned by A. Miller, California. By Norfolk. Dam by Lodi.

MOUNTAIN TORRENT, b. h., foaled 1871, bred and owned by Mr. Ashley, Texas. By Edinboro. Dam by Lunatic.

MUGGINS, b. h., foaled 1863, bred by John Thompson; owned by L. B. Sprague, Ohio. By Grey Eagle.

1st dam by imported Monarch.
2d dam by Southern Eclipse.
3d dam by Wild Medley.
4th dam by Cook's Whip.
5th dam by Sir Archy.

MULLIGAN GUARD, ch. h., foaled 1874, bred and owned by Jas. McCoy, Kentucky. By Birdcatcher (son of Oliver). Dam by imported Glencoe.

NED, ch. h., foaled —, bred and owned by P. W. Hairston, North Carolina. By Falcon (son of imported Margrave).

1st dam by imported Margrave.
2d dam by Young Skylark.
3d dam by Hairston's Janus.

NICHOLAS (Sir Nicholas), h., foaled —, bred and owned in Virginia. By Norfolk (son of imported Fylde).

1st dam by Sir Kenneth. 2d dam Miss Bett West by Marion, which see, vol. 2, page 90.

NORWOOD, gr. h., foaled 1869, bred and owned by Mr. Pryor, Tennessee. By Commodore. Dam Emma. Not reported.

NOTHING, ch. h., foaled 1872, bred and owned by D. S. Warren, Texas. By Red Russett. Dam by Belshazzar.

OISEAU, b. h., foaled —, bred and owned by Louis Salisbury, Missouri. By imported Sharpcatcher. Dam by Mahomet.

OSCEOLA, br. h., foaled 1869, bred in California; owned by Geo. Coggan, Oregon. By Norfolk.

1st dam Black Maria by Belmont. 2d dam Mary G. by Billy Cheatham, which see.

PAMUNKY (Bennett's), h., foaled —, bred and owned by C. Bennett, Virginia. By Pamunky.

1st dam by imported Felt. 2d dam Sally Chandler by Trafalgar, etc.
See Sally Chandler, vol. 2, page 271. The Felt mare should be added to Sally Chandler's produce.

PATRICK HENRY, b. h., foaled 1844, bred by L. P. Cheatham, Tennessee. By imported Priam.

1st dam Martha Washington by Sir Charles. 2d dam Isabella by Sir Archy, etc.
See Martha Washington, vol. 2, page 38. Should be added to her produce.

PENDLETON, h., foaled —, bred and owned by J. P. Maberry, Ohio. By Imported Emancipation.

1st dam by Star (son of Virginian). 2d dam by Lebec.

PENTECOST (Enfield), b. h., foaled 1872, bred and owned by P. S. Barbour, Kentucky. By Enquirer. Dam Crossland's dam by imported Albion, etc.

PIOUS JEEMES, br. h., foaled 1875, bred by Maj. G. T. Allman; owned by B. E. Dale, Okalona, Miss. By imported Canwell.

1st dam by Tancred (son of imp. Sovereign). 3d dam by Talleyrand.
2d dam by imported Priam. 4th dam by imported Leviathan.

POWHATAN, ch. h., foaled 1875, bred by —; owned by T. W. Doswell, Virginia. By Abd-el-Kader.

PRINCE EDWARD, ch. h., foaled —, bred and owned by Paul Wood, Canada. By Jack Lane. Dam by Saladin.

PROTECTOR, ch. h., foaled —, bred by —; owned by Geo. R. Clayton, Alabama. By imported Margrave.

1st dam by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Black-eyed Susan by Sir Archy (?).

REBEL, b. h., foaled —, bred and owned in Virginia. By Michael Angelo (son of Garrison's Zinganee).

1st dam Fanny Lucas by Waterloo. 3d dam by Monsieur Tonson.
2d dam by Standard.

RECTIFIER (Gen. Williams), b. h., foaled 1860, bred by W. M. Pickett; owned in New Brunswick. By Lexington.

1st dam Occidenta 2d by imp. William IV. 2d dam Occidenta by Bertrand, etc.
See Occidenta 2d, vol. 2, page 157.

RED ROBIN, ch. h., foaled —, bred and owned by Capt. P. Buford, Virginia. By Arlington.

1st dam by John Blount.
2d dam by imported Priam.
3d dam by Sir Charles.
4th dam by Leopold.
5th dam by Symmes's Wildair.
6th dam by imported Citizen, the dam of Ariadne, Saladin, etc.

ROBERT E. LEE, ch. h., foaled 1872, bred and owned by J. Jones, Louisiana. By Norbourne. Dam Mary. Not reported.

ROCKY, ch. h., foaled 1869, bred and owned by J. E. McKinney, Illinois. By West Roxbury. Dam Flora Menard. Not reported.

RUSTICUS, b. h., foaled 1871, bred and owned by R. B. Fillmore, Nebraska. By Twilight (son of Epsilon). Dam by Commodore.

SEEBREE, b. h., foaled 1872, bred and owned by A. Barnes, Tennessee. By Surprise (son of imported Bonnie Scotland). Dam by Donerail.

SELIM, b. h., foaled 1870, bred and owned by W. P. Clark, Colorado. By Exchecquer. Dam Molly Morgan. Not reported.

SHYLOCK, b. h., foaled 182–, bred by —; owned by Robt. P. Haines, New Jersey. By Prizefighter (son of imported Expedition).

1st dam by Austin's Messenger. 2d dam Zelipha by imported Messenger.
We do not vouch for this pedigree, although assured it is correct.

SHILOH, gr. h., foaled 1860, bred by M. Harvey, Virginia. By imported Albion.

1st dam by imported Leviathan. 4th dam by Twigg.
2d dam by Wild Medley. 5th dam by Boxer (he by Regulus).
3d dam by Peacemaker. 6th dam by Mark Anthony.

SILVERTAIL, b. h., foaled 177–, bred by —; owned and stood in Maryland in 1781. By imported Tanner.

1st dam by Galloway's Selim. 3d dam by the Godolphin Arabian, etc.
2d dam imported mare by Panton Arabian. See Arabian Mare, vol. 1, page 66.
Corrected from vol. 2, page 498.

SIR HENRY, JR. (Lewis's), h., foaled —, bred and owned by Mr. Lewis, Tennessee. By Sir Henry (Tonson).

1st dam by Julius Jackson's Dare Devil. 3d dam by Barry's Grey Medley.
2d dam by Grey Diomed.

SIR HENRY (Long's) (first called Henry 2d), ch. h., foaled 1827, bred by Samuel Purdy, New York. By Henry (son of Sir Archy).

1st dam by imported Light Infantry. 2d dam by imported Messenger, etc.
See Henry 2d, vol. 1, page 652.

SOVEREIGN, JR., br. h., foaled 1861, bred by H. B. Bohannon; owned by John Brown, Kansas. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam by Boston. 3d dam by Sidi Hamet (son of Virginian).
2d dam by Medoc. 4th dam by Sumpter.

SOVEREIGN, JR. (Sequin), b. h., foaled 1854, bred by Jos. G. Boswell, Kentucky. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam Minerva Anderson by imported Luzborough. 2d dam by Sir Charles, etc.
See Minerva Anderson, vol. 2, page 83. Foal of 1854.

ST. LOUIS, h., foaled 1870, bred by —; owned by Col. Chunn, Texas. By Lexington. Dam by Voucher.

STOCKHOLDER, h., foaled —, bred by D. Field, Illinois. By African (son of imported Onus).

1st dam Viola by imported Leviathan. 2d dam Mary Lowe by Pacific.
See Viola, vol. 2, page 389.

STONECUTTER, b. h., foaled 1873, bred by J. H. French; owned by T. D. Ganse, New Jersey. By Gen. Rosseau.

1st dam by Croton (son of imp. Trustee). 4th dam by Andrew Jackson.
2d dam by Chancellor. 5th dam by Pacolet.
3d dam by Upstart. 6th dam by Ball's Florizel.

STONE RIVER, b. h., foaled 1866, bred by J. W. Cannon, Wisconsin, By imported Stone Plover.

1st dam Kitty Hunt by Alex. Churchill. 2d dam Mistletoe by Cherokee, etc.
See Kitty Hunt, vol. 1, page 591.

STONEWALL, b. h., foaled 1872, bred and owned by I. S. Burleston, Texas. By Bay Dick. Dam by Glencoe.

SULTAN, h., foaled —, bred and owned by J. C. Griffin, North Carolina. By Revenue.

1st dam by imported Tranby.
2d dam by Timoleon.
See Nancy Norman, vol. 2, page 186.
3d dam by Tom Tough (sister to Nancy Norman).
4th dam by imported Sir Harry, etc.

SUWARROW, bl. h., foaled 1854, bred and owned by V. S. Stephenson, Tennessee. By imported Albion.

1st dam by imported Priam.
2d dam by imported Leviathan.
3d dam by Timoleon.

TEXAS RANGER, br. h., foaled 1869, bred and owned by Saml. Harper, Texas. By Rebel. Dam by Rupee.

THORNHILL, b. h., foaled 1869, bred and owned by J. H. Shirly, California. By Woodburn.

1st dam Sally Ann by Belmont.
2d dam The Sheep Mare—pedigree unknown.

TIPPOO SAIB, gr. h., foaled 179–, bred and owned by Francis Eppes, Virginia. By Lindsay's Arabian (Ranger).

1st dam Lady Bolingbroke by imported Pantaloon.
2d dam Cades by Wormsley's King Herod.
3d dam Primrose by imported Dove.
4th dam Stella by imported Othello.
5th dam imported Selima by the Godolphin Arabian, which see, vol. 1, page 136.
Tippoo Saib should be added to the produce of his dam, vol. 1, page 599.

TOM McNENNY, b. h., foaled 1871, bred and owned by Col. A. P. Blocker, Texas. By Edinboro. Dam by Jim Allen.

TOM PIPES, b. h., foaled 1875, bred and owned by J. T. E. Odom, Tennessee. By imported Glengarry. Dam by 2d Albion.

TONIC, b. h., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Geo. W. Spencer, Texas. By Mazeppa. Dam by Rupee.

TWENTY-ONE, ch. h., foaled 1871, bred and owned by Messrs. Kenyon & Co., California. By Norfolk. Dam by Jim Hawkins.

UNCLE DANIEL, b. h., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Charles Bell, Illinois. By West Roxbury. Dam by Zero.

UNION JACK, b. h., foaled —, bred by L. W. Jerome ; owned by H. Ball, New York. By Lexington.

1st dam Madonna by imported Yorkshire.
2d dam Magnolia by imported Glencoe.
3d dam imported Myrtle by Mameluke, etc.
This horse is omitted from produce of his dam, vol. 2, page 3.

VANDYKE, JR., b. h., foaled —, bred and owned by J. O. Smith, Virginia. By Vandyke (son of imported Belshazzar).

1st dam by Boston.
2d dam by imported Priam.
3d dam said to have been thoroughbred.

VENANGO, br. c., foaled 1872, bred by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, New Jersey. By Jerome Edger. Dam 'The Gloamin', which see.

VESUVIUS, JR., b. h., foaled 1869, bred and owned by P. Mulligan, New Brunswick. By Vesuvius. Dam by Young Retriever.

VIENNA, b. c., foaled 1871, bred and owned by A. P. Gillen, Illinois. By West Roxbury. Dam by Epsilon.

VINCENTE NOLTE (called also Bois d'Arc), ch. h., foaled 1838, bred by Col. Robt. Smith; owned by F. G. Murphey, Kentucky. By Am. Eclipse.

1st dam Hortensia by Contention. See Hortensia, vol. 1, page 527.
2d dam by Perfection, etc.

VULCAN, ch. h., foaled 1871, bred and owned by Geo. Voorhees, Kentucky. By Versailles. Dam by imported Australian.

WADE HAMPTON, b. h., foaled 1869, bred by J. W. Moreton, Virginia. By Cohee.

1st dam Pad by Wilton Brown.
2d dam by Walnut.
3d dam by Champion.
4th dam by Gallatin.

WALLER, b. h., foaled 1871, bred by —; owned by Chas. Reed, New York. By imported Hurrah. Dam Queen of Clubs by Bonnie Scotland.

WATSON, gr. h., foaled 1870, bred and owned by J. Turner, Texas. By Watson. Dam Mary Turner. Not reported.

WAUSEON, ch. h., foaled —, bred in Tennessee. By Highlander (son of imported Glencoe).

1st dam by imported Sovereign.
2d dam by Stockholder.
3d dam by Barksdale's Grey Diomed.
4th dam by Ball's Florizel.
5th dam by Bellair.

WAVE, b. h., foaled 1872, bred and owned by J. E. Miller, Virginia. By Revenue, Jr. Dam Bird. Not reported.

WESTMINSTER (Viceroy), b. h., foaled 1870, bred and owned by R. D. Baskerville, Virginia. By imported Warminster. Dam Anne Page by Tar River, which see, vol. 1, page 184.

WHALEBONE, h., foaled —, bred by —; owned in Scott Co., Kentucky. By Cherokee (son of Sir Archy).

1st dam by Democrat (son of Democrat by Grey Diomed).
2d dam said to be a double Medley Mare. Given as represented.

WHITENOSE, Jr., ch. h., foaled —, bred and owned by Alfred Pond, Missouri. By Whitenose (son of Am. Eclipse).

1st dam by Grey Eagle.
2d dam by Bertrand.
3d dam by Mendoza.
4th dam Amanda by imported Medley, which see, vol. 1, page 196.

WILLIS, ch. h., foaled 1834, bred and owned by O. P. Hare, Virginia. By Sir Charles.

1st dam by imported Merryfield.
2d dam by Symmes's Wildair.
3d dam by Tayloe's Bellair. See his dam, Merryfield Mare, vol. 2, page 77.
4th dam by imported Medley.
5th dam an imported mare of Col. Ruffin's.

WOODMAN, ch. h., foaled 1871, bred and owned by Messrs. Sinkey & Smith, Ohio. By Woodstock. Dam by imported Bonnie Scotland.

YOUNG DIOMED, ch. h., foaled 1811, bred and owned by J. Wickham, Virginia. By Ball's Florizel.

1st dam by imported Diomed.
2d dam by imported Alderman. See his dam, Diomed Mare, vol. 1, page 345, foal of 1811.
3d dam by imported Clockfast.
4th dam by Symmes's Wildair, etc.

MARES.

ABBEY, b. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by Theodore Winter, California. By Norfolk.

1st dam Ada C. by Revenue. 3d dam Lady Morgan by John Richards, etc.
2d dam Sally Morgan by Revenue. See Ada C.

Produce—1877, ch. f. by Langford.

ALICE BERRY, b. m., foaled 1875, bred by Dennison & Crawford; owned by J. W. Stout & Bro., Ohio. By Narragansett. Dam Lizzy Berry by Lexington, etc. See Lizzy Berry.

Produce—1878, ch. f. by Gen. Wiley. An accident.

ALICE CAREY, gr. m., foaled —, bred and owned by D. W. Mosby, Missouri. By Midnight. Dam by Corporal Trim.

ALICE WINN, b. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by G. A. Staples, Louisiana. By Beacon. Dam by Neil Robinson.

ALPHA, b. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by R. T. O'Hanlon, California. By imported Hercules. Dam Waxy by Lexington. Not reported.

AMERICAN GIRL, ch. m., foaled —, bred and owned by J. Bronatt, Louisiana. By Ringgold. Dam Kate Boston—unknown.

ANEMONE, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by L. G. Morris; owned by J. D. Wing, New York. By Trovatore.

1st dam Ariel by imported Sarpedon. 3d dam Aurora by Aratus, etc.
2d dam Lancess by Lance. See Ariel, vol. 1, page 194.

Produce—1876, b. c. by Spartan. (Trotter.)
1877, — by Spartan.

ANNA VETO, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by E. M. Hutchison, Missouri. By Veto. Dam Idaho. Not reported.

ANNIE MONROE, ch. m., foaled 1859, bred and owned by Sol. Wood, Ohio. By Clay Trustee.

1st dam by Woodpecker. 2d dam by Young Rattler, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 186.

Produce—1872, ch. c. by Northumberland.
1873, ch. f. by Woodstock.
1875, ch. f. by Woodstock.

ASTEROID MARE, br. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by P. S. Barbour, Kentucky. By Asteroid.

1st dam Crossland's dam by imported Albion. 2d dam by imported Sovereign, etc.
See Crossland, vol. 1, page 726.

Produce—1875, br. f. by Enquirer.

BALTIMORE FILLY, gr. f., foaled 1873, bred and owned by Col. F. M. Hall, Maryland. By Baltimore.

1st dam Biscuit by Register. 2d dam Glen Mary by Steele.
See Biscuit, vol. 1, page 240.

BONNIE LASSIE, b. m., foaled 1859, bred by W. B. Leonard; owned by Robert Southard, Illinois. By Epsilon.

1st dam Betsey Miller by Rob Roy (son of Stockholder).
2d dam by Marion (son of Sir Archy).
3d dam by Flying Dutchman (son of John Richards).
4th dam by Lem. Gustin.
5th dam by Tenn. Oscar.
6th dam by imported Bluster.
Betsey Miller not reported.

No produce reported.

BOSTON MARE (called Sidney), ch. m., foaled 1850, bred by W. P. Hart; owned by George W. Hancock, Kentucky. By Boston.

1st dam by Grey Medoc.
2d dam by imported Dion.
3d dam by imported Speculator.
4th dam by imported Alderman.
5th dam by imported Medley.

Produce— b. f. Molly Rogers by imported Sovereign.
1870, b. c. Gen. Custer by Lever.
1875, ch. c. Boston by Lever.

CHARLOTTE R., b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by A. E. Talbot, Canada. By Trumpeter. Dam by Prospect.

COLOSSUS MARE, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by T. H. Martin, Kentucky. By Colossus.

1st dam by Whalebone.
2d dam by Telamon (son of Medoc).
3d dam by Rodolph.
4th dam by imported Hedgeford.
5th dam by Tiger.
6th dam by Sea Gull.

Produce—1876, b. c. by Lever.
1877, barren.
1878, — by Lever.

CORA, b. m., foaled 1874, bred and owned by S. M. Reynolds, Illinois. By West Roxbury. Dam by Epsilon. See Ada Leonard.

CRICKET, ch. m., foaled 1876, bred and owned by T. M. Logan, Illinois. By Virginian (son of Ringgold). Dam by imported Ambassador.

DAISY, b. m., foaled 1872, bred by —; owned by W. H. Jenipher, Virginia. By Orion. Dam by imported Glencoe.

DANIEL BOONE MARE, br. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Robt. Tait, Alabama. By Daniel Boone.

1st dam Eunice by Portland.
2d dam by Wagner, etc.

See Eunice, vol. 1, page 402.

Produce—1877, b. c. Billy Candey by Whisenhunt.

DIANA, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Dr. Ford, Texas. By Argyle. Dam by Jim Allen.

DOLLY VARDEN, b. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by H. C. Shafer, Tennessee. By Harry of the West. Dam by imported Sovereign.

EDNA ERLE, b. f., foaled March 8, 1878, bred and owned by W. R. Capehart, North Carolina. By Erle Palmer.

1st dam Vashti by Red Dick.
2d dam Helen Starke by Taxation.
3d dam Lady Bitter by Fisherman (son of imported Priam).
4th dam Eliza Martin by Kentucky Pacolet—unknown.

No other report from Vashti, Helen Starke, or Lady Bitter.

EILEEN OGE, b. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by R. Havey, California. By Norfolk. Dam by Owen Dale.

ELECTRA RENZ, gr. m., foaled 1866, bred and owned by Bruno Gansel, Illinois. By imported Stone Plover.

1st dam Fancy G. by France. 2d dam unknown.

Produce—1871, ro. f. Mirza S. by Crichton.
1872, gr. f. Stanella by Chicago (son of Stone Plover).
1873, b. c. Malcolm Star by Malcolm.
1874, gr. f. (dead) by Malcolm.
1875, b. f. (dead) by Malcolm.

ELLA G., b. m., foaled 1870, bred by —; owned by J. W. Dill, Illinois. By Colossus. Dam by imported Australian.

EMMA H., b. m., foaled 1857, bred and owned by Jas. McIntire, Kentucky. By Colossus. Dam by imported Hooton.

EMMA JACKSON, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred by —; owned by G. W. Darden, Tennessee. By Harry of the West. Dam by Bulletin.

EMMA PRATT, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by A. B. Pratt, Tennessee. By 2d Highlander. Dam by 2d Lightning.

Produce—1875, ch. f. Lulu Moore by Foster.

EMMA THAYER, ch. m., foaled —, bred and owned by W. Tennent, Oregon. By Nappa (son of Norfolk). Dam Snowflake.

ENQUIRER MARE, br. m., foaled 1875, bred and owned by P. S. Barbour, Kentucky. By Enquirer. Dam Crossland's dam by imported Albion, etc. See Crossland, vol. 1.

ESNEA, bay Arabian mare, imported by Wm. McDonald, Esq., Baltimore, Md.

Produce—1860, ch. f. Lady Guilford by Revenue.
1864, b. c. Young Burlington by Burlington. (Trotter.)
1866, b. f. Zoe by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1869, b. c. Saladin by Daniel the Prophet.
1870, b. c. Selim by Virginian (son of Ringgold).

No other report.

EUDORA, ch. m., foaled 1874, bred and owned by J. Van Hagen, Texas. By Rebel. Dam by Crowell.

EXCHANGE, br. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by W. Arrowsmith, Illinois. By Nero. Dam Hattie Allen.

FANNIE, m., foaled —, bred and owned by A. Corbin, New York. By Lambda. Dam La Planche.

FANNY HALL, b. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by R. T. O'Hanlon, California. By Norfolk. Dam by Belmont.

FIRE EYE, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by Bruno Gansel, Illinois. By Red Eye (son of Boston). Dam McKinnon's Spot, said to be thoroughbred.

Produce—1873, ch. c. Red Scoss by Malcolm.

FLORA, b. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by C. S. West, Texas. By Bulletin. Dam by Peaks of Otter.

FLYAWAY, br. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by T. A. Gay, Texas. By Harry of the West. Dam Genesee—unknown.

FRANK BOSTON MARE, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by O. Z. Hillery, Ohio. By Frank Boston.

1st dam by Red Eagle (son of Grey Eagle). 3d dam Lottery by Woodpecker, which see, vol. I.
2d dam by Clay Trustee.

Produce—1876, ch. c. by Woodstock.
1878, — by Woodstock.

GENTLE ANNIE, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by W. J. Fleming, Ohio. By Ivanhoe (son of Lexington). Dam by Lexington.

GERTRUDE, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by E. Corrigan, Kansas. By Alhambra. Dam by imported Sovereign.

GIPSY, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by J. F. Hitchcock, Kentucky. By Godard (son of imported Yorkshire). Dam by Zinganee.

GIPSY QUEEN, b. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by R. Ingalls, Illinois. By The Marshal. Dam by imported Monarch.

GIPSY QUEEN, b. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by J. B. Davis, Illinois. By Ben Butler (Scribbler). Dam by Vandal.

GLADNESS, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by D. H. Moshier, Illinois. By Panky. Dam Polly Jones. Not reported.

GLENCELLIN, ch. m., foaled 1863, bred by W. F. Harper; owned by W. J. Walker, Kentucky. By Ringgold.

1st dam Glenluce by imported Glencoe. 2d dam by Am. Eclipse, etc.
See vol. 1, page 479.

Produce—1873, ch. f. Bettie Buckner by Enquirer.
1874, ch. f. by Gilroy.

GOLDFINCH, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by Dr. Morton, Canada. By Harper. Dam by imported Lapidist.

HELEN WARD, b. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by Gen. J. M. Harney, Missouri. By Plantagenet. Dam Kate Ward, which see. No produce reported.

HESTER ANN, ch. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Mr. Taylor, Tennessee. By Jack Malone. Dam by Wagner.

HIGHLAND MAID, br. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by H. Blandy & Son. By imported Hurrah. Dam Cashmere by imported Sovereign. See Cashmere, vol. 1, page 282. No produce reported.

HUNTRESS (first called Maid of Richland), bred by B. F. Cockrill; owned by Wm. Jennings, Kentucky. By Brown Dick. Dam Shark Mare by Shark, which see, vol. 2, page 300.

IDA, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by W. H. Musgrove, Oregon. By Dr. Lindsey (son of Lexington). Dam by Red Buck.

IDA OSA, b. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by Mr. Hogge, Ohio. By imported Bonnie Scotland. Dam Red Kitty by Woodpecker (?).

INHERITANCE, bl. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Hugh McMonigle, New Brunswick. By Vesuvius. Dam Nina Fogarty by Lutestring.

INVERMORE, br. f., foaled 1875, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, New Jersey. By Lexington. Dam imported Invercauld, which see.

JENNIE, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by J. R. Lamy, New Brunswick. By Melbourne. Dam Linnet.

JENNY LIND, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by W. C. Philips, Texas. By Edinboro. Dam by Derby.

KATIE B., b. m., foaled 1874, bred and owned by J. H. Owen, Tennessee. By Foster. Dam by Hiawatha.

KITTY MENARD, ch. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by T. A. Gay, Texas. By Marion (son of Lexington). Dam Kitty Clyde.

LADY CLIFTON, gr. m., foaled —, bred and owned by M. Payne, Virginia. By Engineer. Dam by Revenue.

LADY DUPLEX, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Romeo Breden, California. By Simon Girty. Dam Nellie by Dashaway Nellie—unknown.

LADY FLEET, b. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by Frisco Pico, California. By Sacramento (son of Rifleman). Dam by Muggins.

LANGFORD FILLY, gr. f., foaled 1877, bred by Theodore Winter; owned by Geo. Coggan, Oregon. By Langford.

1st dam Queen by Norfolk. Not reported. 2d dam Duce by Bulwer.

LETITIA ROY, b. m., foaled 1872, bred by —; owned by Jas. Hunter, Kentucky. By Gilroy. Dam by Australian.

LILLIE MUNDAY, b. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by E. Burr, Jr., Tennessee. By Reward. Dam Alice Venable by 2d Altorf. Not reported.

LILLY, gr. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by S. H. Defries, Canada. By Jack the Barber. Dam Nellie.

LITTLE BECK, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Wm. Batt, Missouri. By Midnight. Dam by Grey Eagle, Jr.

LOLA LODI, br. m., foaled —, bred and owned by E. J. Travis, California. By Lodi. Dam by Belmont.

LOTTY B., b. m., foaled 1869, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Dr. Thomas, Canada. By Asteroid.

1st dam Edina by imported Knight of St. George. 2d dam Edith by imported Sovereign. 3d dam Judith by imported Glencoe.
See Edina, vol. 1. page 366. No produce reported.

LOU RICHARDS, b. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by J. Brien, Texas. By Keene Richards (by Ulverston). Dam by Rupee.

LUCY LONG, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by P. Mulligan, New Brunswick. By John O'Gaunt, Jr. Dam by Tam O'Shanter.

LUCY REED, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by E. W. Noyes, California. By Overland. Dam Jenny Reed. Not reported.

LUCY WALCOTT, ch. m., foaled 1874, bred and owned by C. A. Keyes, Illinois. By Barney Williams. Dam by Prolific.

MAGGIE MURRILL, b. m., foaled 1875, bred and owned by Messrs. Powers & Jones, Illinois. By imported Billet. Dam Betty Smith.

MAMIE C., b. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by William Hamilton, California. By imported Hercules. Dam by Langford.

MARGARET CARTER, b. m., foaled 1835, bred and owned by Charles Webb, Kentucky. By Medoc.

1st dam Lady Whip by Blackburn's Whip. 3d dam by imported Buzzard.
2d dam by Alonzo. Corrected from vol. 2, page 18.

Produce—1842, ch. c. Gildersleeve by Wagner.
1848, b. f. by Boston.
1850, ch. f. by Boston.

She had a foal by Am. Eclipse, one by imported Margrave, and two by Alex. Churchill.

MARY HUGHEY, m., foaled —, bred and owned by W. R. Seymour, Ohio. By Grey Eagle.

1st dam said to be by Bolton Eclipse. 2d dam unknown.

Produce—1875, b. f. by Woodstock.

MATTIE K., b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by D. H. Moshier, Illinois. By Zero. Dam Brown Kitty. Not reported.

MATTIE O., b. m., foaled 1871, bred by —; owned by Barton & Co., Maryland. By Ulverston. Dam by imported Glencoe.

MIGNONETTE, b. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by R. R. Pringle. Canada. By Kennett. Dam Lilly.

MINNIE, b. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by Wm. Bigham, Oregon. by Dr. Lindsey (son of Lexington). Dam by Rifleman.

MIRZA S., ro. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by Bruno Gansel, Illinois. By Crichton.

1st dam Electra Renz by imp. Stone Plover. 2d dam Fancy G. by France, etc.

Produce—1875, b. c. Young Malcolm by Malcolm.

MOLLIE B., b. m. (first called Pearl Hawthorne), foaled 1871, bred and owned by Daniel Meek, Illinois. By Judge Leonard. Dam Miss Doyle by Lexington, which see, vol. 2, page 94.

MOLLIE B., b. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by W. Brady, Illinois. By Judge Leonard. Dam by Lexington.

MOLLIE MOORE, br. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by R. W. Crawford, Texas. By Rebel. Dam by Albert Gallatin.

NELLIE McCLURE, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned in South Carolina. By Jonce Hooper. Dam by Butler.

NELLIE SCOTLAND, ch. m., foaled —, bred and owned by W. Pennington, Illinois. By imported Bonnie Scotland. Dam Lady Cromwell. Not reported.

NELLIE W., ch. m., foaled 1863, bred and owned by Theodore Winter, California. By Billy Cheatham.

1st dam Lady Davis by Red Bill.
See Lady Davis, vol. 1, page 604.
2d dam Maria Collier by Collier, etc.

Produce—18—, ch. f. Pass by Norfolk.
No other report.

OSCEOLA, br. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by J. Buckley, California. By Norfolk. Dam by Belmont.

PASS, ch. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Theodore Winter, California. By Norfolk.

1st dam Nellie W. by Billy Cheatham.
See Lady Davis, vol. 1, page 604.
2d dam Lady Davis by Red Bill.

Produce—1877, ch. f. by Langford.

POLKA, br. m., foaled 1869, bred at the Stud at Negovic, Austria; imported by Mr. Havemeyer, New York; owned by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, New Jersey. By Reginald (son of Weatherbit).

1st dam Countess by Simoon.
2d dam Nora Creina by Pioneer.
3d dam Fenella by Woful.
4th dam by Walton.
5th dam by Sorcerer.
6th dam Medora's dam by Sir Harry.
7th dam by Volunteer.
8th dam by Herod.
9th dam Golden Grove by Blank.
10th dam Spinster, the Widdrington Mare, by Partner.
11th dam Squirrel's dam by Bloody Buttocks.
12th dam by Greyhound.
13th dam by Makeless.
14th dam by Brimmer.
15th dam by Place's White Turk.
16th dam by Dodsworth.
17th dam Layton Barb Mare.

POLLY LEE, m., foaled —, bred and owned by Ab. Ellis, California. By Ten Broeck. Dam Belle Mason by Belmont. Not reported.

PUSS HARRIS (first called Castalia), b. m., foaled 1869, bred by Dr. Butler; owned by Francis Lowell, Canada. By Ulverston.

1st dam Blazella by O'Meara.
2d dam Paracina by imported Leviathan.
No produce reported.
3d dam by Old Stockholder, etc.
See Blazella, vol. 1, page 247.

SAIEDA, grey Arabian mare, imported by Wm. McDonald, Esq., Baltimore, Md.

Produce—1859, gr. c. Guilford by Revenue.
1875, gr. f. Sultana by Bashaw, Jr. (Trotter.)
1877, b. f. Gulnare by Saladin (son of Daniel the Prophet).

SALLIE IRVIN, m., foaled —, bred by Gen. C. Irvin; owned by B. G. Smythe, Ohio. By Prince George.

1st dam Spot by Boliver. 2d dam Bay Bett by Thornton's Rattler, etc.
Supposed to be same as Sallie Irvin, vol. 2, page 267.

Produce— b. c. Vidette by Hermes.
1864, b. f. by Grey Eagle. (Dead.)
1865, b. c. by Grey Eagle. (Dead.)
1866, b. c. by 2d Commodore.
1868, gr. c. by Barrow's Grey Eagle.
1870, bl. c. by Enfilade.
1872, b. f. Unaka by Woodstock.
1873, ch. f. Elfrida by Woodstock.
1874, b. f. Juneliska by Woodstock.

SECRET, b. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by J. Brien, Texas. By Beacon. Dam by African.

SUNDOWN, ch. m., foaled 1866, bred and owned by Gen. Hagood, South Carolina. By Congaree. Dam Coquette.

SUSIE GRATTAN, b. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by James Linfoot, California. By Jonathan. Dam Florence—unknown.

SUSIE SHEPHERD, gr. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by J. A. Shepherd, California. By Norfolk. Dam Sheba. Not reported.

SUSSEX LASS, b. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by J. H. Spear, New Brunswick. By Southerner. Dam by Lutestring.

TRIFLE, b. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by Geo. F. Ross, California. By Norfolk.

1st dam Goliad by Belmont. 3d dam by imported Ainderby.
2d dam Sally Moore by Tom Moore, Jr. 4th dam by Red Bill.
Goliad not reported.

VICTORIA, b. m., foaled 1874, bred and owned by J. D. Payne, Virginia. By Victory. Dam by Revenue.

VICTRESS, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned in Illinois. By Uncle Vic. Dam Pidgeon. Not reported.

VIENNA, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by —; owned by O. P. Chaney, Ohio. By Vandal. Dam by Lightning.

WHIRLIGIG, b. m., foaled 1874, bred and owned by T. A. Dunlap, Missouri. By Blarneystone. Dam by Whip (?).

WINNIFRED, b. m., foaled 1872, bred by W. Cottrill; owned by F. O. Minor, Louisiana. By Daniel Boone.

1st dam by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Ellen Bateman by imported Glencoe, which see, vol. 1, page 332.

OBITUARY.

IMPORTED HORSES.

AMBASSADOR, by Eng. Plenipotentiary, foaled 1839; died in Kentucky, August 20, 1858, aged 19 years.

ANTONIO, by Bay Middleton, foaled 1856; died in Canada, April 13, 1861, aged 5 years.

CONSTERNATION, by Confederate, foaled 1841; died in Illinois, 1866, aged 25 years.

CRUISER, by Venison, foaled 1852; died at W. H. Rarey's, Ohio, July, 1875, aged 23 years.

FLODDEN, by Thormanby, foaled 1868; died at Geo. Grant's, Kansas, September, 1875, aged 7 years.

FYSAUL, imported Arabian, foaled 1852; died August, 1877, in Kentucky, aged 25 years.

HADDINGTON, by King of Trumps, foaled 1859; died in California, autumn of 1876, aged 17 years.

PHAETON, by King Tom, foaled 1865; died in Kentucky, spring, 1874, aged 9 years.

SOVEREIGN, by Emilius, foaled 1836; died at Bosque Bonita, Ky., February 23, 1862, aged 26 years.

WARMINSTER, by Newminster, foaled 1859; died on Long Island, September, 1875, aged 16 years.

NATIVE STALLIONS.

ALEX. HARDING, by Daniel Boone, foaled 1872; died spring, 1874, aged 2 years.

AMITE, by War Dance, foaled 1870; died spring, 1877, aged 7 years.

ANEROID, by Lexington, foaled 1865; died in Tennessee, January, 1873, aged 8 years.

AUDACITY, by imported Eclipse, foaled 1872; died October, 1875, aged 3 years.

BANGWEOLA, by imported Leamington, foaled 1869; died in Michigan, December 16, 1877, aged 8 years.

BEACON, by Lexington, foaled 1861; died in Texas, November 20, 1876, aged 15 years.

BEPPO, by Chicahominy, foaled 1871; died February, 1878, aged 7 years.

BILLY CHEATHAM, by Cracker, foaled 1853; died in California, July, 1876, aged 23 years.

BLARNEYSTONE, by Rhynodyne, foaled 1866; died in Missouri, June, 1876, aged 10 years.

BRENNUS, by Lightning, foaled 1869; died July 27, 1873, aged 4 years.

BUCKNER, by War Dance, foaled 1872; died in Kentucky, 1873, aged 1 year.

BURNBREAS, by imported Bonnie Scotland, foaled 1867; died November, 1874, aged 7 years.

CAMDEN, by Bulletin, foaled 1868; died October, 1875, aged 7 years.

CONRAD (Twin), by Kentucky, foaled 1872; died November, 1874, aged 2 years.

CECIL, by Baltimore, foaled 1870; died May 1, 1873, aged 3 years.

CREEDMOOR, by Asteroid, foaled 1873; died in Kentucky, November 6, 1877, aged 4 years.

CRESCENT, by Castor, foaled 1873; died in Illinois, 1876, aged 3 years.

CURLES (Star of the South), by Revenue, foaled 1860; died in Massachusetts, January 4, 1877, aged 17 years.

DANIEL BOONE, by Lexington, foaled 1856; died in Kentucky, January 14, 1876, aged 20 years.

EXCHECQUER, by Revenue, foaled 1856; died in Kentucky, August, 1875, aged 19 years.

ERLE PALMER (Elevator), by King Lear, foaled 1872; died May 1877, aged 5 years.

FILLIBUSTER, by Kentucky, foaled 1872; died November, 1874, aged 2 years.

FLEETWING, by imported Balrownie, foaled 1860; died in Minnesota, January 5, 1874, aged 14 years.

GABRIEL, by imported Glencoe, foaled 1856; died in Tennessee, October 25, 1877, aged 21 years.

GEN. JONES, by Governor Bowie, foaled 1874; died April, 1876, aged 2 years.

GREY LIGHTNING, by Lightning, foaled —; died April, 1874.

HARRY OF THE WEST, by Lexington, foaled 1862; died in Tennessee, December 9, 1872, aged 10 years.

JIM ALEXANDER, by Hiawatha, foaled 1871; died September, 1874, aged 3 years.

JIM CHRISTY, by Harper, foaled —; died in Canada, October, 1875.

JOE STONER, by Wagner, foaled 1856; died in Illinois, December, 1876, aged 20 years.

JIM CONNER (Hilderick), by Lightning, foaled 1868; died August 12, 1874, aged 6 years.

KENTUCKY, by Lexington, foaled 1861; died at Nursery Stud, Long Island, April 19, 1875, aged 14 years.

KING TOM, by Lexington, foaled 1864; died in Canada, July, 1876, aged 12 years.

LACON, by Lexicon, foaled 1875; died April, 1876, aged one year.

LANIGAN, by Lexington, foaled 1861; died in Illinois, June, 1873, aged 12 years.

LANGFORD, by Belmont, foaled 1855; died in California, October, 1876, aged 21 years.

LANGFORD (YOUNG), by imported Langford, foaled 1840; died in Virginia, October, 1875.

LEATHER STOCKINGS, by Kentucky, foaled 1873; died November, 1875, aged 2 years.

LEGAL TENDER, by imported Sovereign, foaled 1860; died November, 1877, in Missouri, aged 17 years.

LEXINGTON, by Boston, foaled 1850; died at Woodburn, Ky., July 1, 1875, aged 25 years.

LIGHTNING, by Lexington, foaled 1857; died in Kentucky, March 30, 1873, aged 16 years.

LITTLE SLY, by imported Australian, foaled 1870; died spring, 1873, aged 3 years.

LONDON, by Lightning, foaled 1869; died in Kentucky, June 25, 1876, aged 7 years.

LYNCHBURG, by imported Leamington, foaled 1867; died in Georgia, September 21, 1877, aged 10 years.

MOZART, by imported Australian, foaled 1867; died May, 1877, aged 10 years.

NIAGARA, by Cadmus, foaled 1849; died in Canada, May 16, 1873, aged 24 years.

NOMINEE, by Ansel, foaled 1869; died March, 1873, aged 4 years.

PANIC, by imported Glencoe, foaled 1857; died September, 1875, aged 18 years.

PARSON DUDLEY, by Donerail, foaled 1867; died 1873, in Kentucky, aged 6 years.

PHIL SHERIDAN, by Norfolk, foaled 1867; died in California, July, 1874, aged 7 years.

PLANET, by Revenue, foaled 1855; died at Woodburn, Ky., September, 1875, aged 20 years.

POMPEY'S PILLAR, by Uncle Vic, foaled 1872; died in Illinois, March 8, 1877, aged 5 years.

RAMBLER (Consignee), by Lexington, foaled 1872; died November, 1875, aged 3 years.

RAVEN, by Falcon, foaled 1865, died in Canada, January, 1873, aged 8 years.

RECTIFIER (Gen. Williams), by Lexington, foaled 1860; died in Maine, 1876, aged 16 years.

RESTLESS, by Voucher, foaled 1867; died in Missouri, March 10, 1877, aged 10 years.

SAZERAC, by John Morgan, foaled 1875; killed October, 1877, aged 2 years.

SCYTHIAN, by Trovatore, foaled 1866; died in Canada, September, 1873, aged 7 years.

SHERROD, by Lecompte, foaled 1857; died in Maine, January 12, 1874, aged 17 years.

STAR DAVIS, by imported Glencoe, foaled 1849; died in Kentucky, September 2, 1876, aged 27 years.

STAR OF ELKHORN, by Baywood, foaled 1873; died in Kentucky, November, 1876, aged 3 years.

STONYBROOK, by imported Australian, foaled 1872; died August, 1874, aged 2 years.

SUNDOWN, by Uncle Vic, foaled 1865; died in Missouri, February, 1877, aged 12 years.

TAMMANY, by imported Australian, foaled 1867; died July, 1874, aged 7 years.

TAR RIVER, by Nicholas, foaled 1853 ; died in Texas, 1875, aged 22 years.

TOM AIKIN, by John Aikin, foaled 1869 ; died in Kentucky, January 27, 1874, aged 5 years.

TOM MIDDLETON, by imported Glen Athol, foaled 1875 ; died February, 1878, aged 3 years.

ULVERSTON, by Lexington, foaled 1861 ; died in New Mexico, July 10, 1876, aged 15 years.

VICTOR HUGO, by Uncle Vic, foaled 1869 ; died July, 1874, aged 5 years.

VICTORIOUS, by Vandal, dam Septima, foaled 1872 ; died March, 1875, aged 3 years.

WADE HAMPTON, by Asteroid, foaled 1869 ; died in Maryland, February 20, 1875, aged 6 years.

WAR WHOOP, by War Dance, foaled 1868 ; died in Canada, January 12, 1874, aged 6 years.

WASH. BOOTH, by Asteroid, foaled 1874, died February 13, 1878, aged 4 years.

WESTON, by Little Arthur, foaled 1868 ; died September, 1873, aged 5 years.

WEXFORD, by Woodstock, foaled 1870 ; died October, 1874, aged 4 years.

WILD IRISHMAN, by imported Glencoe, foaled 1850 ; died in New York, October 11, 1876, aged 26 years.

YANDAL, by Enquirer, foaled, 1873 ; died fall, 1877, aged 4 years.

ADDENDA EXTRA.

SIR ANDREW, ch. h., foaled —, bred and owned by A. Robinson. By Andrew.

1st dam Lady Hunter by Duroc. 2d dam Lady Richmond by imported Eagle.
See Lady Hunter, his dam, vol. 1, page 612.

TELEGRAPH, ch. h., foaled 1863, bred and owned by John D. Williams, South Carolina. By Sir Andrew.

1st dam Flageolet by Sligo (son of Timoleon). 3d dam Isora by Dockon, etc.
2d dam Flageolet by Argyle.
Flageolet not reported; the pedigree is correct. See Isora, vol. 1, page 542.

UNION, b. h., foaled —, bred in Virginia; owned in Kentucky, by Captain Holton. By imported Shakespeare.

1st dam by Nonpareil. 2d dam imported Pocahontas by the Godolphin Arabian—unknown.

INDEX.

A

PAGE

Abattis 9
Abbey.....27, 359
Abbey Wright.....184
Abbie Moore.....300
Abbie W.....27, 223
Abdallah Lee..... 80
Abdella 113
Abe (Darley).....274
Abigail 241
Abnerine.....112
Accident by son of Exchequer 82
Accident by Last Chance 345
Accidenta..... 27
Acoustic.....261
Acquittal 160
Acrobat by Lexington 298
Acrobat by Norfolk.345
Actress 184
Ada by imp. Billet.. 27
Ada by imp. Yorkshire..... 27
Ada A. (Allen)..... 27
Ada C..... 27
Ada Cheatham..... 28
Ada Glenn.... 74
Ada Kennett..... 28
Ada Lambert.....243
Ada Leonard....28, 293
Ada Prather (Satanella).....167, 302
Ada S..... 153
Ada Stagg.....28, 140
Ada Washington. ...28
Add 306
Addie by Jim Allen, 28, 183

PAGE

Addie by Gov. Bowie. 89
Addie Harris.....315
Addie Hart.....29, 244
Addie Warren..... 64
Adela (The Colonel's Daughter)..... 23
Adelaide by imported Priam 29
Adelaide (New Castle Maid) by Black Jack..... 29
Adelaide by Prudhomme..... 29
Adelaide by Jim Allen 207
Adelaide by imported Australian.....29, 90
Adele by imported Albion.....29, 336
Adele by Lexington. 29
Adele by imported Australian 191
Adele (Lady Scrutton).....285
Adelgiza..... 29
Adeline..... 30
Adonia..... 6
Adolite.....6, 30
Adonis by Kingfisher. 6
Adonis by imported Intruder 155
Adonis by Niagara..273
Adosinda 6
Advance 246
Adventure 213
Æolia.....30, 248
Æolian 209
Aerolite by Revenue. 30
Aerolite by Lexington 30

PAGE

Aerolite by Asteroid. 94
Aeolus (Eolus).....116
Æthe..... 30
Africa 41
African ..... .254
African Maid..... 6
Afton. 147
Agua Dolce.....120
Agnes 30
Agnes Donovan..... 39
Aida.....330
Alabama..... 31
Alabama's Dam.....276
Alala 31
Alamode by Mariner.117
Alamode by Almont.258
Alar (2) 31
Alaric by Arcturus..257
Alaric by Almont...309
Alarmist.....159
Alaska.....291
Alba.....175
Albani.....290
Albemarle..... 86
Albert by Yorkshire Lexington . 83, 345
Albert by imported Australian 283
Albert Draper 345
Albertina 70
Albion Mambrino.. 213
Alborac 128
Albuera..... 31
Alcama.....31, 34
Alcyone.....253
Aldena.....310
Aleathea.....151
Alert by Lexington. 31
Alert by Marion.... 67
Alecto.....324

PAGE
Aleen.....230
Aleph.....193
Alek Grant..... 47
Alexandria..... 32
Alexandria (Cockrill's) 345
Alex. Hardin.....230
Alex. Selkirk. 298
Alf Riley (Atlas)....239
Alf Johnson.....345
Alfred Wynn.. 345
Algeria by Arab Abd-el-Kader..... 32
Algeria by Abd-el-Kader.....263
Algerine.. 263
Alhambra Girl..... 32
Alhambra, Jr.....124
Alida..... 34
Alice by Zero 32, 54
Alice by imp. Knight of St. George..... 32
Alice by Dan'l Boone. 32
Alice (Alice Gray) by Henry..... 32
Alice Berry.....200, 359
Alice Burford....32, 70
Alice Carey by Yorkshire..... 33
Alice Carey by Midnight.....33, 359
Alice Conn..... 32
Alice Cormal.....301
Alice Dee..... 33
Alice Drake..... 159
Alice Farris.....33, 91
Alice Grey (Alice)... 33
Alice Jones..... 33
Alice Lee..... 80
Alice Maid 232
Alice May..... 33
Alice Mitchell.....336
Alice Murphy. 56
Alice Wagner (Jenny Oaks)..... 33
Alice Ward..... 33
Alice Winn.....359
Alicia (2)..... 34
Aliunde.....178
Alix.....34, 250
All Heart.....346
All Right..... 58
All Time.....269
Allah..... 52
Allen (Ada A.).....27
Allen Buford.....291
PAGE
Allen Gangle.....291
Allen Pinkerton....315
Alleveur.....304
Alley.....223
Allie Thompson.....340
Allie W. (2)..... 42
Allman.....338
Allman (Jennie A.)..151
Allohdi 340
Alloy 127
Alma by Childe Harold..... 34
Alma by Almont (J. S. Berry)..... ... 78
Alma by Almont (Messrs. Lewis)...150
Alma Mater.....104
Almar. 140
Alme..... 94
Almeda.....317
Almerik..... 41
Almonarch..... 67
Almond by Moslem. 41
Almond by Almont Chief 210
Alnora.....183
Alonzo..... .346
Alpha by imported Hercules.....359
Alpha by imp. Lapidist.....273
Al Shaw.....346
Alta.....184
Alta Vela..... 34
Altha... 34
Alton..... 34
Altoona.....340
Altorf (Second).....346
Altorf Mare..... 34
Alumina..... 34
Alva.....239
Amadis.....258
Amanda 35
Amanda Bay (2).... 35
Amanda Buford.... 35
Amanda Fortune... 50
Amanda Morehead.. 35
Amanda Pillow..... 35
Amanda Warren....115
Amaranthe.....35, 53
Ambassador Mare (D. D. Harding).. 35
Ambassador Mare (L. J. Polk)..... 35
Ambassador Mare (W. D. Phillips).. 36
PAGE
Amber.....293
Ambuscade 51
Ambush..... 90
America 41
American (now called Volsican) 136
American Bird-catcher.....161
American Boy, Jr...346
American Girl.....359
Amy.....121
Amy Farley....36, 208
Analysis.....36, 190
Analyne..... 36
Andax 83
Andrew Dun.....222
Andrew Johnson....195
Andy Johnson.....194
Anemone by King Pynn.....201
Anemone by Trovatore.....359
Angeline..... 36
Angus S.....130
Aniella.....36, 181
Anna by imported Glencoe 311
Anna by imported Mickey Free.....229
Anna by Helm's Yorkshire.....270
Anna Allen..... 52
Anna Belle.....229
Anna Boston..... 38
Anna C.....36, 279
Anna Derby..... 98
Anna Dickinson..37, 81
Anna H..... 37
Anna Hall..... 37
Anna Hays (Belle Palmer).....112
Anna Hurst.....37, 339
Anna Lexington.... 37
Anna Travis..... 37
Anna Veto.....359
Annaline.....148
Anne Arundel..38, 165
Anne Augusta..... 59
Anne Page..... 38
Anne Tarlton..... 38
Annette by Tite Eye 38
Annette by Lexington (Geo. Treat) 38, 136
Annette by Lexington (A. J. Alexander) 38

PAGE
Ann Adams..... 40
Ann Fief.....164
Ann Harding..... 47
Ann of Oakland.40, 289
Ann Mercer..... 54
Annie (Lady Tyler).153
Annie Bush..... 39
Annie Butler (2).... 39
Annie C.....141
Annie G.....161
Annie Laurie by imported Lapidist... 39
Annie Laurie by Vincente Nolte..... 39
Annie Leigh.....215
Annie Lexington...228
Annie Lysle.....34, 39
Annie M.....182
Annie Malloy.....241
Annie Marshall..39, 151
Annie Miller....39, 281
Annie Monroe.....359
Annie Scott..... 89
Annie T..... 62
Annie Wheaton.....134
Annis.....40, 138
Anstella.....140
Antelope by Avalanche..... 40
Antelope by Col. King.....332
Antoinette..... 70
Antonio.....118
Apollo..... 11
April Fool..... 40
April Gawk.....276
Arab Abdallah..... 89
Arabesque..... 52
Arabella.....332
Aramis.....258
Araphoe.....326
Aratus..... 54
Arcadia.....298
Arcola.....40, 271
Arcolita.....340
Arcturus..... 97
Ardelle..... 40
Argent (Darby).....276
Arietta.....282
Aristides.....302
Arizona..... 40
Arlington by Asteroid.....204
Arlington by Boston.346
Armada..... 70
Armanda..... 41
PAGE
Armenia.....41, 138
Arne..... 41
Arnica by Cheddington..... 6
Arnica by Asteroid.. 41
Arnilda..... 41
Arrogance.....328
Arrow by Boston....151
Arrow by Leamington.....174
Artful..... 91
Artisan.....317
Artist by Asteroid..108
Artist by Norfolk...154
Artistic.....282
Ascension.....41, 193
Ascot.....143
Ashby..... 49
Ashstead..... 1
Ashton.....219
Asia (Betsy Bugg),41,198
Aspasia..... 6
Aspinwall.....142
Astell.....41, 223
Asterea.....221
Asteria by Planet, 41, 44
Asteria by Asteroid, 42, 140
Asteria (Cassabianca) by Asterisk..... 42
Asteria by Asterisk.. 74
Asterlite.....264
Asterope..... 6
Asteroid Mare (P. S. Barbour).....359
Asteroid Mare (Col. Hart Gibson)..... 42
Astor.....42, 136
Astora.....42, 162
Astra..... 42
Astral.....184
Astrapee.....309
Astrilla..... 42
Astronomer by imported Eclipse ... 79
Astronomer by imported Australian.184
Atalanta..... 23
Ate.....42, 63
Athalaric..... 66
Athelston.....324
Athlene..... 37
Athlete..... 1
Athol (Glendolen)...167
Atilla.....325
Atlas (Alf Riley)....239
PAGE
Attalus.....153
Attraction..... 42
Attractive.....42, 43
Auburn by Alroy...127
Auburn by Revolver.287
Audacity.....306
Audubon.....140
Augusta Evans..... 43
Aunt Betsey.....193
Aunt Winnie..... 54
Aurelia by imported Glen Athol..... 44
Aurelia by Sharpcatcher.....200
Aurelia Westheimer. 43
Aurelius by Waverly. 43
Aurelius by Asteroid. 90
Aureola..... 43
Auricula..... 43
Aurora.....294
Aurora Raby....43, 325
Austin.....346
Austral..... 80
Australasian.....346
Australia (Gov. Bowie)43
Australia (A. J. Alexander).....231
Austria.....44, 244
Austrine.....162
Australind..... 90
Australian Mare..43, 44
Autocrat by Barney Williams..... 67
Autocrat by Woodburn.....346
Autocrat (Barker's)..346
Autopsy..... 43
Avail..... 74
Avaunt.....120
Ave Maria.....44, 244
Avis..... 44
Avoca.....318
Avondale.....44, 301
Axiom.....205
Azalea.....44, 342
Azalia..... 19

B

B. F. Scott.....347
Babe..... 44
Babylon..... 7
Backslider.....121
Backstitch.....184
Baden Baden.....185
Badger Mambrino..294

PAGE
Bad Luck by Lodi..129
Bad Luck by Benedek.....206
Baffler..... 7
Bagdad..... 7
Bailey.....156
Balaklava by War Dance..... 68
Balaklava by Uncle Vic..... 89
Balance All.....181
Balbriggan by Beadsman..... 8
Balbriggan by Kingfisher..... 13, 44
Balbriggan by imp. Bonnie Scotland..197
Balderdash.....346
Balderson.....260
Baldface.....163
Ball Betty.....45, 112
Ballet (2)..... 45
Ballet Girl..... 45
Ballentine.....105
Ballerina..... 45
Ballinkeel.....302
Ballinett..... 45
Balloon..... 45
Ballot Box..... 27
Ballyclare.....172
Ballyogue..... 56
Ballyshannon.....346
Balmoral by Lexington.....45, 336
Balmoral by Hunter's Lexington...307
Baltimore Filly.....359
Bambino.....134
Bancroft.....277
Bandanna.....107
Bandella..... 91
Bandit..... 43
Bangweola..... 21
Banker.....118
Bank Stock.....45, 303
Bannarette..... 46
Banner..... 46
Bannockburn..... 70
Banshee, The, by Lexington..... 46
Banshee by Æmulus.152
Bapta..... 7
Baptist..... 7
Barbaria.....281
Barbarian by Versailles..... 64
PAGE
Barbarian by Ethan Allen or Comus...183
Barbarity..... 7
Barbary.....318
Barbers.....335
Barbette.....35, 46
Barilla..... 46
Baritone..... 92
Barmaid.....218
Barnaby Rudge..... 50
Barney King.....115
Barney Williams, Jr.250
Barricade.....185
Bascha..... 69
Bashaw Belle.....137
Basil Duke.....279
Basswood.....252
Bastion..... 35
Basyne.....138
Batavia.....160
Bathgate.....312
Baton Rouge..... 60
Battle Axe.....294
Bannach Lath..... 62
Bay Annie (Bettie Morgan).....303
Bay Bush.....46, 47
Bay Dick Mare..... 46
Bay Eagle..... 93
Bay Final..... 47
Bay Flower..... 47
Bay Girl.....222
Bay Leaf.....18, 47
Bay Lightning.....347
Bay Maria..... 47
Bay Medoc (Illinoise Mare).....352
Bay Prince.....178
Bay Rose by Lexington..... 47
Bay Rose by Ben Pearce.....320
Bay Rum (The Squire).....134
Bay Vic.....279
Bayard..... 52
Bayardo.....346
Baybird.....307
Bayland.....229
Bayline.....245
Bayminster..... 22
Bayonet Mare..... 47
Bayonne..... 47
Bayou Sara..... 57
Bayring..... 93
Bazaine.....184
PAGE
Bazar (Waddell)....150
Bazil.....258
Beacon Mare..... 47
Beaconlight.....127
Beaconsfield.....128
Beata..... 47
Beatitude.....220
Beatrice by Brown Dick.....47, 57
Beatrice by Kentucky..... 47
Beauregard (Wilson's).....347
Beautiful Star..... 7
Beauty by Mam. Star 49
Beauty by Volunteer 145
Beauty (Queen of the West).....283
Becky Rector..... 47
Bedford Mare..... 48
Bedfordia.....303
Bedlamite.....143
Beecher.....137
Beechwood.....186
Bee in the Bonnet (Lou Pike)...203, 211
Beersheba.....181
Beeswing by Trustee, Jr..... 48
Beeswing by Engineer.....226
Belfast Boy.....347
Belfield..... 92
Belinda.....210
Bella Bella..... 48
Belladonna by Lapidist..... 48
Belladonna by Brown Dick..... 48
Belladrum.....110
Bellair..... 94
Bell Black Spot..... 48
Belle by Capt. Beard 48
Belle (Electra)..95, 141
Belle by Frank.....276
Belle by Grasshopper 102
Belle by Jim Allen 49, 183
Belle by Woburn.... 89
Belle Aiken.....49, 248
Belle Anderson.....297
Belle Austin.....297
Belle Barclay..... 71
Belle Bohannon.... 49
Belle Bonita.....49, 62
Belle Boyd by Longbow..... 7

PAGE
Belle Boyd by Brown Dick..... 49
Belle Boyd by Enquirer.....249
Belle Bradley..... 49
Belle Brandon..... 49
Belle Buckle..... 50, 65
Belle Chaflin (China) 76, 285
Belle Dale..... 50
Belle-de-Mona..... 95
Belle Gates..... 50
Belle Isle..... 41
Belle Kelly..... 292
Belle Knight..... 50
Belle le Bœuf.....147
Belle Mahone (called also Soda, Lady Ida, and Lizzie Tomlinson).....175
Belle Mason....50, 206
Belle Meade..... 50
Belle Mowry.....103
Belle of Albion.....163
Belle of Australia..341
Belle of Crawford...174
Belle of Hampden..209
Belle of Madison (Mollie Jones)....249
Belle of Nelson.....159
Belle of Rockhill....225
Belle of Springfield.167
Belle of the Meade..341
Belle of Topeka..... 55
Belle of York...51, 145
Belle Palmer (Anna Hays).....112
Belle Rainey..... 51
Belle Richards...51, 58
Belle Sanderson.222,247
Belle St. Joe..... 51
Belle of Williamsville.....50, 112
Bellenden..... 1
Bellona.....186
Bellvue.....51, 52
Belmont..... 85
Belshazzar Mare.... 51
Belvidera.....51, 169
Ben Allen.....291
Ben A. Calhoun.... 38
Ben Asteroid..... 38
Ben Butler.....153
Ben Hadley.....186
Ben Hord.....217
Ben Hill.....235

PAGE
Ben Pierce..... 9
Ben Wade.....252
Bencher..... 52
Benicia..... 52
Benedeck.....281
Benedick.....316
Bengal by Brown Dick.....295
Bengal (Whitelock). 52
Benica..... 52
Bennett..... 53
Benzine.....148
Beppo.....152
Berengaria..... 7
Beresina..... 7
Bergamot.....160
Berlin.....343
Berlin Heights (Lady Blandy).....161
Bernice..... 7
Bernie Powers..... 59
Bernouse..... 7
Berry.....181
Bertha by Berthune. 52
Bertha by imported Glenelg.....311
Bertha by imported Leamington..... 52
Bertha (Lulu).....301
Bertha May.....338
Bertram..... 7
Bessie.....327
Bessie Clay.....123
Bessie Eagle..... 52
Bessie Franklin.....289
Bessie Lee by Hunter's Lexington.52, 61
Bessie Lee by Keene Richards.....175
Bessie Woodville... 52
Bet Arlington..... 53
Bet Wilkins..... 57
Betsey by Curles....286
Betsey by Endorser.109
Betsey by Ericsson..249
Betsey Bell..... 53
Betsey Harrison.... 54
Betsey Haxall (Roxana).....54, 301
Betsey Malone.....279
Betsey Moore..... 54
Betsey Richards....279
Betsey Saunders....270
Betsy..... 53
Betsy Banker....53, 120
Betsy Bland.....156

PAGE
Betsy Branch...53, 259
Betsy Branch..... 53
Betsy Bugg (Asia) 41,198
Betsy Hardin..... 53
Betsy Harrison.....153
Betsy Hunter..... 54
Bettie by Hancock's Hamlintonian....221
Bettie by Gen. Longstreet.....54, 117
Bettie Bishop..... 55
Bettie Blank...167, 288
Bettie Buckner.....362
Bettie Clapham.....206
Bettie F.....258
Bettie Fox.....168
Bettie May..... 55
Bettie McGrath.....146
Bettie McIntyre.... 55
Bettie Morgan (Bay Annie).....55, 303
Bettie Scott.....239
Bettie Sparks....50, 55
Bettie West..... 55
Bettie Ward....55, 223
Bettina by imported Stonehenge.....238
Bettina by Kingfisher..... 7
Betty Bedford..... 55
Betty Bell.....144
Betty Brownrig.56, 222
Betty Clapham..... 56
Betty Harper..... 56
Betty Lewis..... 56
Betty Magruder....259
Betty Martin..... 56
Betty Prince (Jennie Butler).....56, 123
Betty Razor..... 56
Betty Washington, 57, 312
Beulah by Arab Abd-el-Kader..... 57
Beulah by Lexington..... 57
Bianca..... 57
Bide-a-Blink.....211
Big Dick.....329
Big Fellow.....124
Big Sandy.....128
Big Wash.....347
Bijou.....128
Bill Alexander Mare. 57
Bill Alexander.....168
Bill Arp..... 72

PAGE
Bill Bass (Sterling Price)..... 29
Bill Bingham.....347
Bill Bird.....106
Bill Bruce..... 43
Bill Butler..... 45
Bill C.....322
Bill Cheatham.....181
Bill Dillon.....268
Bill Hardy.....335
Bill Hartley.....180
Bill Hazel.....225
Bill Leroy.....114
Bill Link 123
Bill Moxley 197
Bill Munday.....315
Bill Tevis.....110
Bill Wagner.....347
Billet-Doux 235
Billet Lee.....146
Billy Barnes.....347
Billy Candey.....360
Billy Cheatham Mare 57
Billy Farrell.....105
Billy Gilbert.....159
Billy Newell.....225
Billy Sanders.....268
Billy Townes, Jr. (Prince Albert)...347
Billy Williamson....347
Biloxi by imported Leamington.....285
Biloxi by imp. Billet.310
Bingen.....108
Bird..... 58
Bird of Prey..... 14
Birdie.....57, 78
Birdy Bird.....58, 328
Birdy Bell..... 83
Bismark by Prussian 14
Bismark by West Roxbury..... 36
Bismuth 41
Bitter Sweet..... 45
Bitter Sweet (Mrs. Pfeil)..... 58
Bivouac..... 92
Black Bess.....200
Black Bill.....347
Black Cloud.....200
Black Doll..... 58
Black Emily 58
Black Eyes by Judge Evans..... 55
Black Eyes by Mickey Free..... 58

PAGE
Black Flag.....279
Black Forester..... 63
Black Jack, Jr. (Rescue, Jr.).....347
Black Hawk's Daisy. 85
Black Hawk's Dew Drop..... 88
Black Hill.....138
Black Maria.....225
Black Rose..... 59
Black Slave..... 59
Black Sultan (Emperor)..... 26
Black Walnut (Gen. Custer).....282
Blackbird, Jr..... 59
Blackbird Mare..... 59
Blackeye.....287
Black-eyed Susan by Frank 58
Black-eyed Susan by imp. Dungannon..281
Blacklocke by O'Meara..... 23
Blacklocke by Blackwood.....342
Blacklocke (Fidget). 1
Blacklocke Mare.... 59
Blairgowrie 7
Blameless..... 71
Blanche by Am. Eclipse.....59, 70
Blanche by Star Davis.....227
Blanche Chapman 59, 145
Blanche Crane..... 58
Blanche Hull....60, 179
Blanche Rosseau.... 60
Blandina..... 60
Blannerhasset..... 318
Blanton.....239
Blarney.....128
Blaze by Booker's Boston 60
Blaze by Kennedy's Diomed.....281
Blazella 60
Blenheim.....338
Blind Tom.....219
Blink Bonnie.....107
Blithesome.....318
Blitzen (Lustre)..... 89
Blominda..... 267
Blondelle..... 57
Blondin..... 60

PAGE
Blondine by imported Bonnie Scotland 60
Blondine by Administrator.....151
Bloodstone.....324
Bloomer.....328
Blossom by Virgil.. 61
Blossom by Pat Malloy..... 333
Blucher 301
Blue Bell by Am. Eclipse..... 61
Blue Bell by Chorister..... 61
Blue Bells.....184
Blue Bird by Hunter's Lexington... 61
Blue Bird by Jeff Jennings.....187
Blue Bird by Mam. Thorn.....286
Blue Bonnet....61, 304
Blue Coat (Monitor).250
Blue Eagle..... 33
Blue Eyes..... 68
Blue Glass.....289
Blue Gown.....171
Blue Jeans.....171
Blue Lodge..... 64
Blue Ribbon..... 61
Blue Stocking..... 8
Blunder..... 61
Boardman.....341
Bob Akers..... 51
Bob Britton... 171
Bob Davis (Lord Robert)..... 91
Bob Hetkes..... 92
Bob Howard 159
Bob Irving.....125
Bob Kennedy 347
Bob Logic 82
Bob Mack..... 47
Bob May.....307
Bob Patterson.....154
Bob Perkins.....347
Bob Wooding.....237
Bob Woolley.....150
Bobadilla..... 60
Bobinet..... ...61, 326
Bobolink..... 52
Bohemia..... 61
Bois d'Arc.....357
Bombardia.....134
Bombast..... 52
Bombay.....264

PAGE
Bombazine.....266
Bonair..... 62
Bonair (Bonnie Belle) 62
Bonanza by Lodi... 66
Bonanza by imported Bonnie Scotland..155
Bonanza by George Wilkes.....298
Bonaventure 62
Bon Bon..... 8
Bonella.....119
Bones by Monte....247
Bones by Rebel.....347
Bonetta 298
Boniface..... 68
Boniform 62
Bonita by Lexington 62
Bonita by Norfolk..219
Bonnie..... 63
Bonnie Bell..... 63
Bonnie Bell (Bonair). 62
Bonnie Belle.....243
Bonnie Carrie.....110
Bonnie Doon..... 63
Bonnie Field.....155
Bonnie Hambletonian..... 108
Bonnie Harold.....225
Bonnie Itaska.....295
Bonnie Jean by Bonnie Laddie..... 63
Bonnie Jean by Belmont 63
Bonnie Jeane by imp. Hercules.....199
Bonnie Kate..... 63
Bonnie Kate (Ophelia) 271
Bonnie Lace (Clara L.) 48
Bonnie Laddie Colt (sire of Endor)....347
Bonnie Laddie Mare. 64
Bonnie Laddie Mare (Breeze)..... 63
Bonnie Lass 33
Bonnie Lassie.....360
Bonnie Leaf.....150
Bonnie Lee.....261
Bonnie Lightfoot...341
Bonnie Maggie...64,107
Bonnie Mangoline .. 64
Bonnie May by Menelaus 64
Bonnie May by imp. Bonnie Scotl'd.64, 132
Bonnie Meade.....318
Bonnie Meer.....296
Bonnie Oaks.....108
Bonnie Ring 64
Bonnie Rose..... 64
Bonnie Scotia.....232
Bonnie Wood.....341
Bonnie Vic..... 63
Bonnet 62
Bonnets o' Blue.62, 285
Bonny Castle..... 56
Bonny Queen (Mary) 8
Booty..... 8
Boone Ingles.....243
Boots..... ..307
Bouquet by Bulletin. 65
Bouquet by imported Glencoe..... 65
Borak.....266
Boscobel.....235
Bosio..... 64
Boston by Meteoric Glare.....348
Boston (Jas. H.)....285
Boston, Jr. (Piketon) 96
Boston Bonnie (Lady of the Lake)..... 65
Boston Mare by Boston..... 65
Boston Mare by Old Boston..... 65
Boston Mare (Sidney).....360
Boston by Lever....360
Boswell..... . 57
Bosworth 236
Botany Bay..... 62
Boulevard.....220
Bouncer 328
Bounding Doe..... 65
Bourbon.....260
Bourbon Belle..... 65
Bouton-de-Rose...40, 66
Bowen (Sally Whiskey).....300
Bowling Green.....129
Boxer.....238
Boz..... 76
Bracelet by Almont Chief 55
Bracelet by Jack Malone..... 66
Braddock.....107
Brademante.....:.. 66
Bradley 219
Braemer.....148
Bragelone.....186
Brakesman by Jack Malone..... 70
Brakesman by Brown Dick..... 94
Bramble.....150
Brazil..... 17
Bread Fruit..... 8
Breakaway (Enos)... 95
Breaknock.....300
Breastpin..... ... 61
Breathitt.....310
Breckenridge Mare.. 66
Breeze (Bonnie Laddie Mare)..... 63
Brenda..... 66
Brenna..... .. 66
Brennan 145
Brennus..... . 66
Brentwood.....224
Bride 55
Bridget.....188
Brigadier by Monarque..... 1
Brigadier by Jack Malone.....348
Brigand..... 8
Brigantine.....66, 106
Bright Eyes.....203
Brillantine 243
Brilliant by Asteroid 67
Brilliant by imported Onus.... ...66, 309
Brilliant by Towanda.....245
Brilliant (Hi).....140
Brilliant, Jr..... 66
Briscoe.....348
Brisket.....275
Bristol 236
Britomarte 23, 67
Britannia 238
Britannia IVth..... 8
Britska 66
Broadway (Joe Burt).352
Brocade 67, 103
Brockway.....281
Brodhead 154
Bromide..... 41
Bronze.....67, 254
Brooklyn.....252
Brown Asteroid. ... 59
Brown Beauty..... 67
Brown Dick Mare.. 67
Brown Eagle.....313
Brown Emily..... 57
Brown George.....244

PAGE
Brown Maria.....199
Brown Prince..... 8
Brownlock.....319
Bruce.....259
Bruno.....253
Bruna..... 44
Brunetta.....168
Brunette by imported Balrownie..... 68
Brunette by Commodore.....35, 68
Brunette by Cracker 67
Brunette by Master Lightfoot. ...68, 290
Brunette by Prairie Boy..... 67, 254
Brunette (Harebell). 76
Bryen.....135
Bryonia.....41, 68
Buchu.... .....68, 185
Buckanie.....152
Buckden Boy.....215
Buckden Lass.....213
Buckette.....193
Buckhart.....319
Buckingham.....107
Buckland.....116
Buckleo.....300
Buckmaster.....236
Buckner.....223
Buckshot..... ...125
Bucktie.....322
Buckula..... 83
Buckup.....249
Budd Doble by Exile, H. B..... 38
Budd Doble by Norfolk..... ...262
Budelight.....127
Buena..... 84
Buena Vista by imp. Australian..... 62
Buena Vista by Steel 68, 318
Buff-and-blue..... 45
Bugle (Duroc).....350
Bulger.....261
Buline.....284
Bulldozer by Baywood.....245
Bulldozer by Harry Bassett.....105
Bullet.....336
Bulletin Mare..... 68
Bullion.....133
Bulwark.....107
Bumble Bee..... 48
Burglar.....238
Burgoo.....100
Burgundy.....171
Burlesque.....266
Burnie.....125
Bushwhacker..... 39
Business by Revolver 317
Business by Watson.291
Busteed.....323
Busy Bee.....184
Butler (Harry Todd). 97
Butralph.....348
Buttercup by The Primate..... 8
Buttercup by imp. Glen Athol.....47, 69
By-and-Bye by imp. Bonnie Scotland..150
By-and-By by Village Blacksmith..324
Bygone.....328
Byron Boy..... 78
Byron Chief.....213

C

Cabel.....348
Cachuca.....69, 283
Cachushaw..... 69
Caddy Goldsby..... 69
Cæsarion..... 77
Cairngorm..... 9
Cairo..... 9
Calash.....60, 69
California by California.....112
California by Monday.....233
Caligula..... 77
Caliph.....149
Calista..... 9
Callum A. Glen....182
Callao..... 55
Call Duck.....69, 339
Calomel.....69, 91
Calumet by War Dance.....69, 89
Calumet by Fearnought.....238
Calvin.....205
Calycanthus.....267
Camanche.....164
Camargo.....332
Cambyles.....237
Camden by imported Autocrat..... 96
Camden by Jack Malone.....348
Camelia by The Great Unknown.. 9
Camelia by Jack Malone.....69, 70
Cameo.....134, 201
Camilla by King Tom 9
Camilla by Thunder. 13
Camilla by Highlander..... 70
Camilla by Timoleon 70
Camilla Urso....38, 70
Cammie F..... .. 80
Canary.....333
Canary Bird..... 70
Cape Cod.....315
Cape Sterling..... 73
Capitola by imported Albion..... 70
Capitola by imported Glencoe..... 70, 227
Capitola by Vandal.. 71
Capper.....260
Caprice.....194
Capriceuse..... 71
Capt. Beard Mare (J. M. Wood; 1861).. 71
Capt. Beard Mare (J. M. Wood; 1862).. 71
Captain Belknap...348
Captain Drane.....190
Captain Erhart..... 43
Captain Girardeau..121
Capt. Hamner (Vandal, Jr.)..... 88
Captain Hutchinson. 32
Captain Knight....254
Captain Pankey....135
Captain Ryerson.... 55
Captain Shoemaker (Coelebs)..... 82
Caracalla..... 9
Cara Liza..... 71
Cardinal (Wilkes Booth)..... 35
Cardinal Wolsey (Wyndham)..... 93
Careless by Mike Cluskey..... 71
Careless by Administrator.....125
Carina.....9, 72
Carita..... 9
Carlotta by imported Australian..... 72

PAGE
Carlotta by Jonesboro.....331
Carlina.....233
Carneal.....109
Carolin..... 72
Carolina..... 72
Caroline.....9, 72
Caroline Sumpter... 72
Carolinian.....197
Carrie.....137
Carrie Anderson....297
Carrie Atherton.... 72
Carrie B.....165
Carrie C..... 38
Carrie Cosby..... 73
Carrie D. by Don Juan..... 73
Carrie D. by Richmond..... 73
Carrie Fish.....73, 242
Carrie Jermain.....314
Carrie M. by King Tom..... 38
Carrie M. by Enquirer.....256
Carrie Mc..... 44
Carrie P. by imp. Billet.....73, 243
Carrie P. by Norbourne..... 73
Carrie Watson..... 34
Carrington.....324
Carrissima..... 9
Carroll.....348
Carte Blanche.....242
Casemate..... 9
Cashmere..... 37
Casper D.....179
Cassabianca (Asteria) 42
Cassia.....322
Castianira.....74, 339
Castagnette..... 10
Castale.....220
Castalia by Ulverston..... 60
Castalia (Puss Harris).....365
Castania.....181
Castaway by Weatherbit..... 10
Castaway by Woodstock.....161
Castinet.....165
Castro.....279
Caswell.....348
Catacazy.....165
PAGE
Cataract.....263
Cataran (Caterer).... 89
Catesby.....165
Catherine Valentine. 74
Catina..... 74
Cavalier.....104
Cavant River.....125
Cazenovia.....244
Cecil.....301
Cecilia Clark..... 71
Cedar Run.....277
Cedric by Waverly..103
Cedric by imported Saxon.....115
Celer (Island Horse).348
Centennial Bell..... 63
Centennial Maid....130
Century (Crow's Meat).....348
Ceres.....254
Cestrea.....246
Ceylon.....327
Chamblis.....287
Chamois..... 10
Chance by Baron Luff..... 29
Chance by Venture.. 38
Chance by Revolver. 74, 317
Chance by Everlasting.....280
Chance by Outrage..348
Chancellor.....295
Chancellor Speak...329
Chancellor Spragge.259
Chanfrau..... 74
Chaquita.....313
Charis..... 74
Charity..... 38
Charity Morgan.74, 298
Charles Etta.....273
Charles J. Douglass. 39
Charleston.....348
Charley Boy.....101
Charley Bush..... 39
Charley Cheatham.. 96, 191
Charley Gorham.... 43
Charley Mull.....201
Charley Rowett.....217
Charley West.....348
Charlotte F..... 74
Charlotte Buford... 74
Charlotte R.....360
Charlotte Thompson. 75
Charmer..... 75
PAGE
Charmion (Wm. Brunton)..... 75
Charmion (Jas. A. Grinstead)..... 75
Charmis..... 75
Chasseuse.....54, 75
Chateau.....250
Chatterbox.....75, 204
Checkmate.....126
Chemist.....232
Cherry Bird..... 75
Chesonesix.....262
Chestnut Oaks..... 33
Chesterfield by Dudley..... 68
Chesterfield by Young Tranby....349
Chesterfield by Mam. Patchen.....253
Chetapan.....318
Chicabiddy.....76, 162
Chicamauga..... 76
Chief of Chiefs.....205
Chignon..... 76
Childe Harold.....326
Chili (Mollie James).248
Chilicothe.....192
Chili McIntosh.....158
Chilperic (Keno).... 74
China (Belle Claflin) 76, 285
Chinchilla.....59, 76
Chivalry.....104
Chloris (Clotilde and Lady Gertrude)... 10
Chris Doyle.....248
Christabel.....234
Christina.....265
Christine by imported Australian..... 76
Christine by Veto...265
Church Fulcher.....261
Churchill Mare..... 76
Cicily Jopson..... 10
Cigarette (Lady Hammond)..... 10
Cinderella by Catesby.....307
Cinderella by Duroc.216
Cinderella by Gazan. 77, 254
Cinderella by Sir Leslie, Jr..... 77
Circe..... 77
City Blacksmith....132
City Merchant.....216

PAGE
Claib Herbert..... 28
Clandeboye by Vespucius..... 10
Clandeboye by Enquirer.....187
Clandina.....301
Clansman.....182
Clara.....112
Clara B..... 87
Clara C.....230
Clara Clarita..... 77
Clara Clay..... 77
Clara D.....321
Clara L. (Bonnie Lace)..... 48
Clara Liza.....116
Clara M.....141
Clara Mia..... 18
Clarendon..... 55
Claret..... 77
Clarion.....349
Clarina.....77, 121
Clarissima..... 77
Clark.....291
Classmate.....126
Claudia.....154
Clematis..... 13
Clemmie G..... 32
Cleopatra by Kentucky.....7, 77
Cleopatra by imported Trustee..... 78
Clermont.....151
Clifton by New London.....147
Clifton by imported Australian.....250
Clifton by Planet....252
Clinton..... 67
Clinton (Young)....349
Clipper Young..... 78
Clipses.....193
Clog Dance.....218
Cloris.....194
Clotilde (Chloris and Lady Gertrude)... 10
Cloudy Morning....245
Cloverbrook.....232
Cluny (Petunia).....326
Clyde Hampton.....173
Cobham..... 1
Coelebs (Capt. Shoemaker)..... 82
Cohee..... 30
Coila..... 79
Cole Raine..... 28
PAGE
Colfax.....343
Col. Elsworth.....349
Col. Hull..... 80
Col. Guild.....116
Col. Hunt by imported Intruder...105
Col. Hunt by Darlbay271
Col. Sellers.....193
Col. Sprague.....278
Col. Tom Scott.....214
Col. West.....223
Colleen Bawn..... 78
Colletta..... 78
Collodion.....148
Colloss..... 78
Colon.....349
Colonel.....340
Colorado Rose by Derby..... 73
Colorado Rose by Richmond..... 78
Colossus.....131
Colossus, Jr. (Longstep).....353
Colossus, Jr.....172
Colossus Mare (T. H. Martin).....360
Colossus Mare (S. B. Wallace)..... 78
Columbiad.....349
Columbia by imported Glencoe..... 99
Columbia by imported Bonnie Scotland 79
Columbine..... 79
Com. Barry.....342
Combination by imp. Fazzoletto.....223
Combination by Mambrino Star...332
Comedian..... 92
Comet by Gilroy....246
Comet by Jack Malone.....236
Comet by Jim Allen.183
Commodorer....79, 222
Com. Parisot.....248
Compliment.....287
Conceit.....328
Concordia (Corina).. 72
Condi (Dan O'Hara).338
Conductor.....262
Congressman.....301
Conn.....251
Constant.....182
Consternation.....177
PAGE
Contest.....108
Contra Costa..... 92
Contractor.....228
Coquena..... 41
Coquette..... 79
Cora by West Roxbury.....360
Cora by Chorister... 79
Cora by Am. Eclipse 79
Cora by Refugee.80, 308
Cora Lane..... 80
Cora Lee.....80, 293
Cora Linn.....90, 301
Cora Pearle.....80, 196
Cora Smith..... 80
Coral..... 80
Coranto.....329
Cordelia by King Lear..... 80
Cordelia by Lexington..... 80
Cordelia by War Dance.....133
Cordelia Planet. ...192
Cordova.....81, 99
Corena..... 81
Coriander..... 43
Corina (Concordia).. 72
Corinna..... 81
Corinne by Planet 81,256
Corinne by Pilot, Jr. 79
Cork Boy.....159
Cornelia..... 47
Cornflower.....80, 81
Cornucopia.....335
Coromel.....226
Corona.....306
Coronation..... 84
Coronella.....289
Corsair..... 67
Corset..... 82
Corsicana..... 29
Cosette.....312
Cosignee (Rambler). 9
Cosmo..... 16
Cossack..... 70
Costume (Sovereign Mare).....309
Cottage Hill.....334
Council Bluffs (Newbern).....295
Counterplot (Eclipse)350
Counterproof..... 87
Countess..... 82
Countess, The..... 82
Count D'Orsay.....180

PAGE
Count Lagrange....190
Country Cousin.....242
Country Maid. 82
Country Girl (Ditac). 82
Coup D'Clair.....82, 89
Coupon 147
Courier..... 189
Cousin Ada.....110
Cousin Cheatham...242
Cousin Jule.....82, 208
Cousin Kate.....162
Cousin Mollie.....297
Cousin Vic.....105
Coxe's Arabian (Dashley)..... 26
Crab Orchard 140
Cracker.....181
Craftsman.....244
Craig (Mary C.).....223
Crazy Jane..... 82
Creedmoor..... 23
Creeping Kate...83, 153
Creole Belle..... 83
Crescent by Schuyler Colfax..... 9
Crescent by imported Australian....83, 249
Crescent by Endorser 134
Crescent by Castor..219
Cressida..... 83
Cricket by Virginian 360
Cricket by Daniel Boone..... 83
Cricket by Cripple..189
Crinoline by Kremlin 10
Crinoline by Financier..... 83
Cripple 176
Cripple (Titus).....349
Crockford.....241
Cronin..... ...139
Croppy 84
Crosslet 281
Crownlet 84
Crown Prince by Asteroid 161
Crown Prince by Tom Reddy 318
Crow's Meat (Century)..... 347
Crucifix..... 84
Cruciform (A. J. Alexander)..... 84
Cruciform (M. H. Sanford)..... 84

PAGE
Crusader by imp. Knight of St. George..... 12
Crusader by imp. Australian 84
Crusoe S.....119
Cuatre Blanco... .. 28
Cuba by imported Australian.....55, 84
Cuba by imported Leamington.....285
Cullodion 84
Culpepper.....128
Cultivator.....130
Curiosity.....269
Curles (Star of the South).....122
Currency.....136
Cavalier.....104
Cavant River.....125
Cyclone..... 11
Cygnet..... 84
Cynet.....223
Cynthia Morris..85, 151
Cynthia Sue....85, 312
Cypruzia..... 85
Czarina by Logan..254
Czarina by imported Leamington.....177

D

Dabras.....277
Dacota..... 321
Dailgassian.....205
Daisy by Cracker... 85
Daisy by J. O. Navarre 85
Daisy by Orion.....360
Daisy by Autocrat.. 67
Daisy by Tipperary.302
Daisy Darling.....150
Daisy Dean..... 85
Daisy Derby..... 85
Daisy Goodloe (Little Jenny).....199
Daisy Miller.....306
Daisy Ross.....175
Daisy's Granite...85, 86
Daisy's Norman 85
Dame Gourlay..86, 121
Dame Lightbody....214
Dame Quickley... . 83
Dame Winnie...86, 197
Damon 110

PAGE
Damsel 86
Dance by imp. Glencoe 86
Dance by Pete.....337
Dancing Master 182
Dandy..... 53
Danger 337
Dangerous 117
Danicheff 295
Daniel Boone Mare..360
Daniel Webster.....108
Dan Kinney.....154
Dan O'Hara (Condi).338
Danville 228
Daphne..... 86
Daphne Linn.....135
Darby (Argent).....276
Darkness by West Roxbury.....265
Darkness by Wagner 86
Darkness (Young) by imp. Yorkshire... 86
Darley (Abe).....274
Darnes (Jno. Tyler). 83
Darnley.....153
Dart.....314
D'Artagnan.....343
Darwin Bell.....304
Dash.....175
Dashley (Coxe's Arabian)..... 26
Date Tree..... 87
Dauntless..... 11
Dave Moore.....306
Dave Saxon.....282
Davenport.....331
Dawdle..... 11
Daylight by imported Glencoe..... 86
Daylight by Lightning.....184
Day Star.....311
Dayton 133
Dazzle by Lexington.223
Dazzle by Epsilon, Jr.....243
Deadhead.....187
Debbie..... 87
Debbie (Flora).....290
Debbie (Lottie Lee).202
Decatur.....157, 293
Defiance.....349
Dehra Doon.....291
Delia.....340
Delight *87
Dell Jermain.....314

PAGE
Della by imported Billet.....87, 140
Della by Rifleman..136
Della Dean.....100
Della Hern..... 87
Delusion.....155
Democrat.....349
Demoiselle..... 16
Demonstrator.....253
Denmark..... 54
Denver 326
Derby.....164
Des Moines.....331
Desert Maid..... 87
Desolation.....141
Despond.....87, 88
Destiny..... 87
Dew Drop by Engineer.....256
Dew Drop by Enquirer..... 88
Dew Drop by Lexington..... 88
Dew Drop by imported Australian..... 88
Dew Drop's Norman. 88
Dewberry..... 88
Devil.....113
D. F. Kenner.....265
Diadem 61
Diamond..... 59
Diamond (Duchess). 11
Diana by Argyle.88, 360
Diana by Fearnought 238
Diana, Sr..... 11
Dianora..... 58
Diavolo.....264
Dickens Mare..... 88
Dick Coke.....208
Dick Edward.....170
Dick Hubbard..... 71
Dick Lewis.....349
Dick Morgan.....105
Dick Sasscer.....182
Dick Savage.....106
Dick Tate.....349
Dictum.....338
D'Jerma..... 89
Dil Wiggins.....253
Dilsey..... 75
Dinsmore.....135
Diomed (Kentucky's)349
Disney.....336
Dispair (Lucinda Collins).....87, 88
PAGE
Disraeli.....120
Distraction.....88, 89
Disturbance.....205
Dita C. (Country Girl) 82
Dixie by imported Sovereign.... 311, 89
Dixie by Revenue... 89
Dixie 4th by imported Knight of St. George..... 89
Dixie Double.....256
Docility..... 73
Doe 117
Dolly..... 90
Dolly Anderson 90, 297
Dolly Carter by imported Glencoe.... 90
Dolly Carter by Solferino.....89, 282
Dolly Fisher..... 61
Dolly Madison..... 90
Dolly Morgan..... 90
Dolly Varden by Clark Chief.....189
Dolly Varden by Harry of the West....360
Doloroso.....324
Don Carlos.....341
Don John..... 2
Don Juan by imp. Glencoe..... 86
Don Juan by Timoleon 186
Don Roderick 16
Don Victor.....179
Donalson 213
Doncaster 32
Donerail Mare..... 90
Donerail Mare (A. H. Davenport).... 90
Doniphan.....323
Donna..... 91
Donnahugel.....100
Donnybrook by Tubman 19
Donnybrook by Lightning.....155
Donough.....193
Doodle Bugg (Gertrude).....41, 129
Dora by Eng. Saunterer..... 16
Dora by imported Australian..... 91
Dora by Pat Malloy.....90, 105
PAGE
Dora by Hotspur.... 91
Dora by Refugee....308
Dora Darling...91, 125
Dora (Van Buren).. 88
Dorsey Speck..... 79
Dot by Mad Anthony 91
Dot by Lodi.....172
Doty 91, 279
Double Cross.....191
Double Star.....193
Double Out.....57, 91
Doubloon by Lamar.....159
Doubloon by imp. Margrave 276
Doubloon Mare..... 91
Doubt..... 92
Doubtful.....310
Douglas 329
Dream 92
Dr. Erskin.....126
Dr. Harvey 172
Dr. Koestler.....274
Dr. Marigold.....328
Dr. Staniford.....349
Driftwood.....328
Driver.....238
Druid 201
Dublin 342
Ducatoon 277
Duchess by Antelope 16, 92
Duchess (Diamond). 11
Duchess by imp. Canwall..... 16
Duchess by imp. Leamington.....251
Duchess de Berri .. 181
Duck.....92, 154
Dudley 287
Duet by Lodi.... .. 51
Duet by Highlander. 92
Duette 156
Duke..... 72
Duke of Magenta...212
Dulcet.....294
Dulcinea 92
Dumple (Jerry Sparkle).....349
Dunkirk 195
Dunmoor..... 46
Duplicate..... 83
Durango.....110
Duroc (Faulkner's)..350
Dusty 245
Duvall.....173

E

PAGE
Eagle 295
Eaglemoor 194
Eagless.....92, 136
Eaglet..... 92
Eata 93
Earl Marshall..... 2
Earl Palmer.....291
Early Light.....116
Earnest..... 95
Earring 93
Easter..... ....93, 99
Easter Monday..... 93
Easter Planet 248
Eastern Star 11
Echo (Chicabiddy).. 76, 162
Echo by King John. 11, 22
Echo by imp. Trustee 62
Echo by Lexington.. 93
Echo by Revenue...350
Echoless 93
Eclair (Factory Girl) 66
Eclipse (Counterplot) 350
Eclipse (Long's or Young's) 350
Eclipse by Catesby..143
Eclipse by Hampton.177
Eclipse Mare..... 93
Ecliptic..... 94
Eddie Scott..... 89
Eden..... 94
Eden Bird..... 94
Edeny..... 94
Edina 94
Edinburg 350
Edith by imp. Billet.299
Edith by imp. Sovereign 94
Edith by Shadow... 62
Edgefield 145
Edgewood by Bald Chief 194
Edgewood by Grey Ozark.....125
Edna B 95
Edna Browning..... 77
Edna Earle.....360
Ed. Turner.....164
Edward Howe.....269
Edwin A.....317
Edwin Adams.....343
Edwin Thorne.....241
PAGE
Effie Cheatham..... 94
Effie Jones..... 32
Effie Moore.....156
Eglantine.....54, 95
Egotism.....95, 328
Egremont.....173
Egypt 171
Eight Wins.....337
Eileen Oge.....361
Elastic by Kentucky 61, 95
Elastic by Lightning 303
Elastic by Ooltawa.. 339, 350
Eldegert.....95, 279
Eleanor..... 12
Eleanor (Lorena).... 94
Elector 95
Electra (Belle)...95, 141
Electra by Kentucky 95
Electra by Jack Malone 95
Electra Renz.....361
Electric (D. J. Bannatyne) 96, 132
Electric (M. H. Sanford)..... 96
Electrician..... 95
Electrifier..... 95
Elena..... 99
Elf.....194
Elfrida.....366
Elgee Mare..... 96
Elgin.....171
Elimi..... 94
Elise.....112
Elite.....332
Elixir 12
Eliza Adams.....302
Eliza Bailey.....311
Eliza Davis.....19, 96
Eliza Dolph.....217
Eliza Goldsby..... 51
Eliza Hyatt.....96, 225
Eliza Jane..... 96
Eliza Mills.....311
Eliza White 96
Elizabeth 232
Elizabeth McNairy.. 96
Elizabeth Tilton....122
Elkhorn..... 97
Elkhorna..... 97
Ella.....65, 97
Ella Anderson..... 90
Ella Arcola 340
Ella B.....206
PAGE
Ella Breckenridge.. 97
Ella D.....292
Ella Doane.....261
Ella G..... 361
Ella H.... 105
Ella Hankins.....66, 97
Ella Harper.....227
Ella J. (G.).....113
Ella J 97
Ella Jackson....97, 203
Ella McVeigh.....224
Ella Moon.....336
Ella Moreton.....81
Ella Norton..... 97
Ella Robinson.....208
Ella Rowitt.....217
Ella Temple....98, 151
Ella Thorn.....98, 265
Ella Wotten.....129
Ellen..... 98
Ellen Alice by Enquirer.....143
Ellen Alice by Barney Williams.....154
Ellen Berry.....228
Ellen Derby.....85, 98
Ellen C..... 200
Ellen Fall.....98, 336
Ellen Gorin.....34, 98
Ellen Hoe 173
Ellen Jourdan..... 98
Ellen Lane (No Name)..... 98
Ellen Lewis.....305
Ellen Swigert..... 99
Ellen Trousdale....205
Ellenwood.....313
Elleretta 189
Ellingwood.....267
Elmwood..... ...182
Eloise..... 99
Elsie by imp. Leamington..... 99
Elsie by imp. Bonnie Scotland..... . 99
Elssler (Young)..... 99
Eltham Lass..... 12
Elvira 332
Ely..... 13
Elysian 99
Elysian Lady..... 99
Elysian Lass....99, 293
Emancipat.....109
Em. Bynum.....157
Emelia..... 12
Emelius.....350

PAGE
Emerald 22
Emeti 100
Emigrant (Hopeful). 2
Emilie 100
Emily.....100, 140
Emily (Eyrie).....108
Emily Castila.....275
Emily Coster.....198
Emily Downing....100
Emily Fuller...100, 267
Emily Hart.....100, 67
Emily J.....300
Emily Long....100, 285
Emily Peyton.....100
Emily Richards.....229
Emily S.....178
Emily Speed.....101
Emma by imported Australian.....101
Emma by Star Davis.101
Emma Arteburn....154
Emma Barnes..101, 107
Emma C..... 80
Emma Charles.101, 168
Emma Coggin.....102
Emma Dixon..101, 212
Emma G 256
Emma H..... ..361
Emma Jackson.....361
Emma Johnson.....101
Emma Lee.....139
Emma M.....101
Emma Maratta.101, 114
Emma McCormick.. 102, 215
Emma McKoin.....102
Emma P. (Sunnyside) 313
Emma Pratt.....361
Emma Sampson....102
Emma Skaggs.....298
Emma Smith.....249
Emma Speers.....102
Emma Taylor.....102
Emma Thayer.....361
Emma Wemple.....314
Emma West..... 55
Emma Wilson.....300
Emmeline (Emmentine).....102
Emmentine (Emmeline).....102
Emmet.....191
Emperor (Black Sultan)..... 26
Em. Robinson.....102

PAGE
Enchantress by Lexington.....102
Enchantress by Enquirer.....309
Encounter.....196
Endeavor 78, 103
Enderdownie.... .103
Endor 103, 223
Endora.....361
Endorser..... 113
Endorser Mare.....103
Endower 123
Enfield (Pentecost)..355
Engraver.....297
Englemere 12
Enlight.....139
Enlister..... 84
Enniskellen 78
Enoree.....120
Enos (Breakaway) .. 95
Enquirer Mare.....361
Enquiress.....253
Ensign.....143
Entensor.....219
Enterprise by Ball's Florizel.....301
Enterprise by Enquirer.....298
Enterprise by imp. Hurrah.....100
Envy.....103
Eolus (Æolus).....116
Eph Horn.....228
Epizootic.....103, 211
Epsom 290
Equal..... 99
Equator.... 108
Equinox 115
Erastus Corning....265
Ericssonian 121
Erin-go-Bragh.....218
Erl King..... 99
Ermengarde.....103
Erselia..... 99
Esmeralda..... ...299
Esnea.....361
Esperanza.....103
Es. Sillah.....299
Essex by imported Eclipse 22
Essex by Lexington. 8
Estella.....104, 114
Estelle by Eng. Marsyas 22
Estelle by Star Davis.....104

PAGE
Ethel.....17, 104
Ethel Sprague.....104
Etiquette.....104, 117
Etta (Sally Reed) 104, 297
Etta, Jr.....104, 105
Etta Powell.....105
Etta Shippen.....105
Euchre.....105
Eu Clair.....296
Eugene Mare.....105
Eugene N. Robinson 148
Eugenia by Eugene.106
Eugenia by Jack Malone 105
Eugenia by Maelstrom.....106
Eula Lee.....237
Eulie..... 148
Eunice by Portland. 106, 290
Eunice by Pittsburg..... ... 95
Eunice by Maelstrom 244
Euphony.....136
Euphrates 207
Eureka.....238
Eurydice.....232
Eusebia.....106
Euterpe.....106
Eva Ashton....106, 114
Eva Bascomb. 106
Eva Bulwer.....106
Eva Combs.....106
Eva Douglass 107
Eva Shepherd..... 107
Eva Shirley..... 94
Evadne by Thunder..... 245
Evadne by Lexington..... 107
Evadne by Winnebago. 107
Evangeline by imp. Eclipse ... .107
Evangeline by Bald Chief.....194
Evanton 273
Evasive.....107
Eve.....175
Evelyn 107
Evelyn Carter..107, 242
Evergreen by Woodstock.....178
Evergreen by Solferino 107, 257

PAGE
Everlasting 350
Everton.....235
Evix.....350
Examiner.....320
Excel by imported Margrave 147
Excel by Endorser..257
Exchange.....361
Exotic.....261
Expectation by Harry O'Fallon 123
Experience Oaks 108, 295
Experiment by Monarchist..... 81
Experiment by imp. Phaeton.....39, 108
Experiment by Sherwood 116
Explosion 257
Express..... 20
Extract.....108, 257
Eyrie (Emily).....108
Equulus..... 44

F

Factory Girl (Eclair). 66
Factotum 200
Fair Count..... 29
Fair Eye 361
Fair Oaks.....140
Fair Oaks (Pan Handle).....350
Fair Play..... 84
Fairness..... .138
Fairy by imp. Knight of St. George.108, 118
Fairy by Sir Alfred.108
Fairy Belle by Enquirer 214
Fairy Belle by Rebel 334
Fairy Queen by Enquirer 249
Fairy Queen by Engene.....109
Fairy Queen by Gascoigne 109
Fairy Queen by Trustee, Jr.....108
Faith by Childe Harold 109
Faith by imported Tranby 109
Faithful.....118
Faithless.....118
Falcon by Lexington.....113
Falcon by imp. Margrave 350
Falkland.....116
Falmouth 286
Falsetto 117
False Wizard.....235
Familiar 109
Fance.....109
Fanchon.....146, 109
Fancy by Garrison's Zinganee 110, 225
Fancy by Lee Paul 212
Fancy by imp. Yorkshire..... 55
Fancy by Zenith....110
Fancy Jane....110, 170
Fanfan.....109
Fannie by Lord Chesterfield 193
Fannie by Nuncio..110
Fannie by La Planche.....361
Fannie B.....110, 143
Fannie Barrow.....110
Fannie C.....334
Fannie E.....110
Fannie Gordon.111, 185
Fannie Johnson 111
Fannie M.....111
Fannie Moore..111, 178
Fannie Roberts.....111
Fannie Yourie.....157
Fanny by Clarion...112
Fanny by imp. Yorkshire.....111
Fanny by King Tom. 27
Fanny by Rebel.111, 124
Fanny by Taxation.112
Fanny (Fanny Doswell).....113
Fanny Albion..... 38
Fanny B.....114
Fanny Barnes.....171
Fanny Boston.....112
Fanny Brown by Lightning.....112
Fanny Brown by Brown Dick.....112
Fanny Bugg.....112
Fanny Campbell....170
Fanny Cheatham...112
Fanny D..... 296
Fanny Davis 113
Fanny Doswell (Fanny)..... 113
Fanny Elssler.....262
Fanny Farris.....113
Fanny Fern.....113
Fanny Fisher.....113
Fanny Fly.....267
Fanny G.....113
Fanny Grey....114, 166
Fanny Hall.....361
Fanny Holton.....114
Fanny Howard.....114
Fanny Johnson by Asteroid 114, 264
Fanny Johnson by Hunter's Lexington..... 54
Fanny Johnson by St. Louis.....114
Fanny Kemble.....114
Fanny Key.....115
Fanny King.....115
Fanny Ludlow (Sue Morrissey)..... .115
Fanny M.....115, 341
Fanny Malone..110, 115
Fanny Mattingly... 111, 159
Fanny Mayberry....115
Fanny Moxley.....115
Fanny Roberts (Kate Ross).....111
Fanny Rogers.....116
Fanny Shields..116, 258
Fanny Smith.....116
Fanny Trimmer....154
Fanny Walker..116, 256
Fanny Walter.....295
Fanny Washington.116
Fanny Wells.....116
Fanny Wiser.....261
Fantine.....116
Farce.....341
Farfaletta.....97, 117
Farina.....21, 117
Farley.....173
Farmington.....338
Farthing 117
Fashion by imported Trustee.....62, 117
Fashion by imported Onus.....117
Fashion by Rupee... 38
Faultless.....118
Faust..... 81
Faustina 189

PAGE
Faustine..... 51
Faustus.....200
Faverdale 12
Fawn by Harry Bassett.....310
Fawn by imp. Billet.243
Fawn by St. Louis..117
Fay.....118
Fearnought..... 9
Feather.....118
Felice 51
Felicia.....117
Feliciana.....299
Felicity by Claude Melnotte 118
Felicity by imported Eclipse 118
Fellowcraft by imp. Australian 30
Fellowcraft by War Dance.....296
Felucca..... 12
Ferdinan C 298
Ferida 181
Ferncliff.....259
F. F. V.....335
Fiddledee. 13
Fiddlesticks..... 13
Fiddlestring 13
Fidelity (Sally Ward, Jr).....118
Fidget 13
Fidget (Blacklocke). 1
Fig Tree.. ....118, 177
Filagree 13
Fillibuster 12
Finance 118, 119
Financier..... 334
Finesse.....119
Finework.....13, 119
Firebrand.....332
Firefly.....119
Firetail.....350
First Chance 91
First National..... 28
Fisherwoman.....292
Fitz Allen.....297
Fitz Iceberg.....334
Flash.....119, 296
Flash of Lightning..119
Flaxy by Simon Kenton.....119
Flaxy by Gentle Breeze.....229
Flea... 103
Fleecie P.....119
PAGE
Fleet.....13, 120
Fleetfoot.....120
Fleeting Moments.. 13
Fleetwood.....131
Fleta by Billy Cheatham..... 228
Fleta by Colossus, Jr.327
Fleta by imp. Hurrah239
Fleta by Lightning.. 68, 120
Fleur Ange.....53, 120
Fleur-de-lis..... 35
Fleur-des-Champs... 13
Fleurilla.....120
Flibbertigibbet..... 13
Flight.....120
Flintoff..... 20
Flirt by Rook Miranda 120, 145
Flirt by Arlington Denmark.....150
Flirtilla.....120
Flodden 2
Flood's Maria.....155
Flora by Big Wash..183
Flora by Bulletin...362
Flora by Cosmo 121
Flora by Emilius...121
Flora by Exchange..130
Flora by Marco.....121
Flora by Revenue...150
Flora by War Dance 121
Flora (Debbie).....290
Flora Dell.....121
Flora G 113, 121
Flora M.....121, 207
Flora McIvor.....121
Flora McRea.....122
Florac.....122
Florence by Bigaroon.....323
Florence by imp. Herald.....122
Florence by Lexington.....122
Florence by Nero...179
Florence by Woodburn.....122
Florence Anderson..297
Florence B.... . .306
Florence I.....122
Florence Kirkman..315
Florence Lamartine.122
Florence Lee.....122
Florence Nightingale123
Florence Payne.....122
PAGE
Florence Saunders.. 123, 221
Florence Schamp...123
Florence Wallace...123
Florida by Kingfisher..... 13
Florida by Virgil.. 122
Floride.....123
Florin.....276
Florine by imported Warminster.....123
Florine by Florida..160
Florizella.... ..124
Florissant.....65, 123
Florita.....124
Florrie (Ione)... ...161
Flotsain.....146
Flower Girl... 262
Fluke..... 13
Flukey..... 14
Flush.....112, 124
Flutter.....124
Fly by Planet..124, 220
Fly by Mahomet....124
Fly by imp. Fly-by-night.....124
Flyaway by Ben Lomond.....184
Flyaway by Harry of the West. ...152, 362
Flying Locust..... 39
Flying Scud.....152
Foddie Pope....124, 219
Foeman 94
Foley.....350
Folline (Maud Mason).....112
Folly by Melbourne, Jr..... .125
Folly by imp. Yorkshire.....125
Forager.....238
Fordham.....131
Forest Maid.....216
Forest Queen..... 32
Forlorn.....351
Forlorn Hope.....314
Formoselle..... 14
Fortuna.....117
Fortune.....115
Fracas.....14, 351
Frank 173
Frank B..... 111
Frank Boston Mare.362
Frank Cheatham....169
Frank Goodrich....144

PAGE
Frank Hampton (Granger).....351
Frank Harper..... 54
Frank Jones 205
Frank Murphey 278, 351
Frank Neil. 249
Frank Nichols.....259
Frank Terry.....185
Frank Waters..... 18
Frankie.....306
Frankie P..... 254
Frankfort 228
Franklin by Harry of the West.....207
Franklin by Lexington..... 70
Fraud (George IV.)..306
Fred Bonabel..... 93
Fred Fogle.....263
Frederick the Great.238
Fredericktown.....162
Free Lance.....271
Freebooter..... 12
Frenzy..... 125
Frey..... 14
Friday.....115
Friday Mare.....125
Friendaline 289
Friendship..... 93
Frivolity 125, 328
Frizette 125, 223
Froganoy.....305
Frolic.....22, 125
Frosty 125, 202
Frou Frou 126
Fuchia.....126
Fue Follet.... 12
Fugitive 325
Full Cry.....126
Fun by Thunder.18, 126
Fun by imported Eclipse.....44, 126
Fury.....160
Fusilade 124
Fysaul Mare.....126

G

G. (Ella J.).....113
Gabriel by Alarm... 96
Gabriel by imported Glencoe 311
Gabriella by Gabriel. 126, 236
Gabriella by Melbourne, Jr...126, 136
Gacita.....127
Gaither.....284
Galanthis.....127, 142
Galatea.....141
Gale.....319
Gallantry..... 58
Gallopena.....183
Galt Reporter.....187
Galway.....252
Gambler... 122
Ganyanden..... 18
Garibaldi 319
Garland.....127
Garmouth.....226
Garretta.....127
Garrick.... 15
Garryowen..... 84
Gaslight.....127, 277
Gasconade.....162
Gastona.....112
Gath by Planet..... 47
Gath by Versailles..229
Gazelle by imported Albion.....127
Gazelle by Revenue. 127, 256
Gazette.....127
Gazetteer 127
Gem.....128
Gen. Buford 342
Gen. Butler.....177
Gen. Custer by Administrator 341
Gen. Custer by Lever 360
Gen. Custer (Black Walnut).....282
Gen. Du Buis 20
Gen. Duke by Embry's Lexington... 136, 351
Gen. Duke by Duke of Wellington....172
Gen. Duke (Judge Curtis) 191
Gen. Duncan.....270
Gen. Ewell (Greyling).....137
Gen. Frost.....123
Gen. Golddust.....305
Gen. Grant by Hurricane..... 81
Gen. Grant by imp. Billet..... 37
Gen. Harding... ..326
Gen. Harris..... 74
Gen. Hayes.....258
Gen. Jones... 46
Gen. Keen.....165
Gen. Philips.....182
Gen. Pike... 256
Gen. Ransom.....283
Gen. Rowett.....217
Gen. Sherman..... 63
Gen. Shields 325
Gen. Smyth..... 320
Gen. Wiley.....230
Gen. Williams (Rectifier).....355
Geneura.....128
Geneva.....128
Genera.....128
Genevieve by imp. Bonnie Scotland..128
Genevieve by imported Intruder.....341
Genevra..... 14
Genipa..... 14
Genista..... 14
Genta.....247
Gentle Annie by Ringgold 128
Gentle Annie by Ivanhoe.....362
George IV. (Fraud).306
George Ann (Nancy Knight).....254
George Graham.....314
George McCullough.310
George Piper.....320
George Quinnin....289
George Rankin.....135
George Rice.....285
George Sterling (Gilmor)... 152
George Wallace.....185
George West.....162
Georgetown.....340
Georgia Bowman.37, 129
Georgia Dance.129, 244
Georgia Wood.....129
Georgiana by Mormon.....129
Georgiana by Overland.....213
Georgiana by George Eagle.....335
Georgiana Woods (Philadelphia) 181
German Boy.....167
Germantown.....257
Gertrude (Doodle Bugg)..... 41, 129

PAGE
Gertrude by Alhambra.....362
Gertrude by Chorister 18
Gertrude by imported Lapidist...129, 177
Gertrude by Mammon.....209
Gertrude by Volscian 51, 129
Gift..... 82
Gil D'Roy.....198
Gilbert 254
Gilda.....130
Gilder Rose.....130
Gildersleeve.....364
Gilly Flower...130, 309
Gilmor (George Sterling).....152
Gilpin 109
Gilt Edge.....251
Gilt Star..... 42
Gimcrack.....235
Ginger.....129
Gipsy by Godard.130, 362
Gipsy by Lodi...130, 323
Gipsy by Hercules...237
Gipsy Queen by Ben Butler.....130, 362
Gipsy Queen by The Marshal.....362
Girasol..... 14
Girl of my Heart ... 14
Girl of the Period... 130, 255
Girofle..... 13
Glacier.....334
Gladness.....362
Gladstone.....280
Gladys.....130
Glance..... 50
Glasgow.....146
Gleam 257
Gleason.....265
Glen Avon.....342
Glen Dudley.....210
Glen Eagle..... 92
Glen Fales.....337
Glen Flora by imp. Glen Athol.....239
Glen Flora by Trovatore.....130, 273
Glen Jorsa.....325
Glen Ogle.....250
Glen Rock..... 132
Glena.....262
Glencallin.....362
PAGE
Glencliffe.....131
Glencoe.....110
Glencoe, Jr.....229, 254
Glencoe Mare (Ida)..145
Glencoe Mare (Daniel McIntire)..... 131
Glencoe Mare No. 1 (R. Ten Broeck)...131
Glencoe Mare No. 2 (R. Ten Broeck)...131
Glencoe Mare (Hon. J. S. Boyd).....131
Glencoe Mare (Jas. A. Grinstead)..... 131
Glencoe Mare (A. W. Kavanaugh).....131
Glencoe Mare (A. K. Richards).....132
Glencoe Mare (John Campbell).....132
Glencoe Mare (W. J. Walker).....132
Glencona..... 237
Glencora.....132
Glenden 133
Glendolen (Athol)...167
Glendora.....133
Glenelg..... 2
Glenelga 271
Glenella 295
Glenelm 100
Glengara 263
Glengarry..... 2
Glenguile 70
Glenina.....132, 174
Glenival 152
Glenluce.....132
Glenluine..... 132, 209
Glenlune..... 36
Glenmore.....202
Glenrose by Lexington.....133
Glenrose by imported Glen Athol.....286
Glentina..... 74
Glenwood by Fleetwood.....167
Glenwood by imported Glen Athol....185
Glenwood by Kansas 159
Glimmer.....321
Gloamin', The.....133
Gloraine 54
Glycera.....131, 133
Glycerine.....247
Glyndon.....337
PAGE
Go-fourth.....298
Gol Ricely (Ravenna).....189
Gold Coin 268
Gold Ring 133
Golddrop.....133
Golden Era.....133
Golden Gate.....257
Goldfinch.....362
Goldfringe 133
Goldleaf 133
Goldmine.....147
Goldsberg..... 33
Goldstone.....133
Gondola by Beadsman..... 15
Gondola by Moslem.. 127, 133
Gondolier.....133
Goneril.....134, 341
Gong.....134
Goodall.....208
Goodfellow.....124
Good Hope 207
Good-luck.....241
Goodwood.....313
Gorda.....230
Gordon 234
Gossip by Censor.... 14
Gossip by Lightning 134
Goth.....329
Governess by Gov. Bowie..... 28
Governess by Planet 134, 165
Gov. Anderson.....324
Gov. Bowie.....326
Gov. Graves 170
Gov. Hampton.....236
Gov. J. C. Brown...239
Gov. Palmer.....276
Gov. Tilden.....270
Grace.....134
Grace Darling..134, 264
Grace Meredith.....154
Grace Oliver...134, 144
Grace Rogers.....290
Grace Towers.....264
Gracie.....108, 135
Gralucca.....135, 161
Grand Duke.....320
Grandcourt.....306
Granger (Frank Hampton).....351
Granger Lee.....146
Grapevine (Zero) ... 80

PAGE
Grapple.....134
Grasshopper.....135
Graven Image.....125
Grayson.....269
Grecian Bend by Lodi.....114, 135
Grecian Bend by Lexington.....135
Grecian Maid.....135
Greek Slave.....135
Green Mantle.....135
Green Peas.....136
Greenback.....104, 136
Grenada.....136
Grenadier.....130
Grenoble.....209
Gretchen.....206
Grey Cloud.....351
Grey Eagle (Kavanaugh's).....351
Grey Eagle Mare (A. J. Armstrong) 136
Grey Eagle Mare (A. C. Keene).....136
Grey Eagle Mare (J. M. White).....136
Grey Eagle Mare (P. Swigert).....136
Grey Eyes.....59
Grey Friar (Grey Steel).....56
Grey Goose.....136
Grey Helen.....99, 137
Grey Lightning.....351
Grey Medley.....351
Grey Mary.....137
Grey Nun (Lizzie R.).137
Grey Nun.....108
Grey Ozark.....209
Grey Steel (Grey Friar).....56
Grey Stocking..137, 322
Greyhound.....38
Greyling (Gen. Ewell)137
Grigsby.....125
Grindstone by Gilroy 97
Grindstone by Tar River.....245
Grinstead.....309
Grisette.....137
Grit.....336
Guadalupe.....293
Guelderose.....226
Guileless.....210
Guilford.....365
Gulnare by the Moor 208
Gulnare by imp. Glen Athol.....191
Gulnare by Alexander.....280
Gulnare (afterwards Wings).....137, 153
Gulnare by Saladin.365
Gumbo.....134
Gus Cook.....250
Gus Strauss.....147
Guy.....76
Guy Mannering.....162
G. W. D.....249
Gy-ant-wa.....138
Gyptis.....137, 233
Gyro.....123

H

Haddington.....280
Hades.....50
Hagar.....138, 254
Haidee.....323
Hail Columbia.....79
Hailstorm.....159
Hairless.....77
Hairpin.....175
Halcaper.....126
Halcorn.....351
Hallis.....138
Hall, P.....49
Halton.....39
Ham.....139
Hamadam.....144
Hambletonian.....275
Hamiltonia.....138
Handmaid.....157
Handy Andy.....159
Hanibal.....98
Ha'penny.....276
Happy Day.....113
Happy-go-lucky.....13
Harangue.....51
Hard Bargain.....351
Hard Cash.....136
Hard Luck.....242
Hard Times.....283
Hardassa.....138
Hardwood.....252
Harebell by Harold.40
Harebell (Brunette)..76
Hark.....351
Harkaway by Arlington.....125
Harkaway by Enquirer.....294
Harker.....340
Harlequin.....61
Harlot.....138, 284
Harold.....212
Haroline.....80
Haroun Araschid....178
Harper.....107
Harrodsburg.....351
Harry Bassett.....70
Harry Bestot.....243
Harry Bishop.....37
Harry Boston.....258
Harry D.....224
Harry Edwards.....28
Harry Lightfoot (Starlight).....274
Harry Locklin.....36
Harry Martin.....143
Harry Miller.....220
Harry Peyton.....97
Harry Philips.....43
Harry Todd (Butler) 97
Harry Wand.....215
Hartford.....204
Hartland.....204
Hartleigh.....250
Harwood.....38
Hassam.....181
Hatteras.....233
Hattie Brown.....282
Hattie F.....63
Hattie Farris.....138
Hattie Hawthorn.....195
Hattie Howard.....326
Hattie Huger.....193
Hattie Lee.....40
Hattie Moore.....138
Hattie Neely.....163
Hattie O'Neil.....139
Hattie P.....287
Hawksley.....237
Haxall.....144
Hayden.....170
Haydes.....139
Haythorp.....74
Hayti.....90, 139
Haz'em.....139
Hazel Eye.....59, 139
Hazlem.....144
Headlight by Dazzle.310
Headlight by Bayonet.....268
Headlight by Gen. Knox.....139
Headlight by Tipperary.....139, 248

PAGE
Hearsay..... 89
Heartease by imported Hurrah.....330
Heartease by imported Phaeton..139, 149
Heart of Oak..... 2
Heatherbelle 140
Heiress.....140
Helen by Alroy..... 88
Helen by Menelaus.. 70
Helen by Vauxhall.. 140, 229
Helen Bennett.....140
Helen Douglass.....140
Helen Marr....140, 282
Helen V.....198
Helen Ward.....362
Heliotrope by Briton.330
Heliotrope by Meteor 141
Heliotrope by imported Knight of St. George..... ...141
Helmsman.....221
Helpmate by Planet 126, 141
Helpmate by imported Warminster.9, 141
Hennie Farrow.....141
Henning..... 58
Henrietta.....240
Henrietta of the West.....141
Henry Brown.....352
Henry Owens.....104
Henry 2d (Sir Henry)... 356
Henry Stull.....267
Henry Thomfield...300
Henry Wallace.....247
Henry Welch.....141
Heraldry.....142
Hercules.....178
Heretog..... 89
Her Ladyship.....142
Hermes.....117
Herminie (Satanella) 142
Hermit.....237
Hero 178
Heroine.....283
Heron..... 64
Herzegovina..... 89
Hester by Lexington.142
Hester by Norman..160
Hester Ann.. 122, 362
Hetty Marvine.....142
Hetty Mawine..... 73
PAGE
Hi (Brilliant) 140
Hiawatha Mare.....142
Hibernia by imported Leamington...141
Hibernia by imported Consternation .142
Hickman.....352
Hickory.....304
Highflyer (sire unknown)..... 32
Highflyer by imported Billet 293
Highland Lassie.... 15
Highlander Mare (1861) 143
Highlander Mare (1862) 143
Highland Maid.....362
Highland Mary.142, 280
Highland Vintage.. 70
Highly..... 99
High Sheriff..... 91
Highwayman 51
Hilario 143
Hilarité.....143
Hilarity... 143
Hilda.....143, 156
Hildegarde ... .242
Himyar.....144
Hinda 143, 181
Hinkston..... 31
Hip, Hip, Hurrah... 79
Hira.....144
Hirondale 161
His Lordship.....142
Hobkirk.....233
Hob Nob.....307
Hockway..... 81
Holbrook.....134
Hollyhock..... 80
Homestretch by Dazzle.....310
Homestretch by Ozark.....202
Honduras..... 71
Honest Al 352
Hoop Land..... 79
Hop..... 337
Hope.....144
Hopeful (Emigrant). 2
Hopsie.....26, 144
Horel.....195
Hornpipe.....298
Hortense by Eugene.144
Hortense by imported Billet.... 157
PAGE
Hortense by Express.161
Hortense by Knight of the Kars..... 15
Hospodar..... 71
Hotspur.....178
Houmas..... 47
Howard..... 78
Huckleberry.....352
Hugh 83
Humbug..... 43
Humming Bird by Jack Gambol.... 218
Humming Bird by Mam. Patchen....253
Humming Bird by Prudhomme..113, 144
Humming Bird by imp. Billet . .144, 169
Hunter..... 286
Huntington by imported Hartington.149
Huntington by imported Australian.233
Huntress (Maid of Richmond).....362
Hurricane by Alarm. 77
Hurricane by Thunder.....159
Hurricane by O'Malley.....319
Hurrah, Jr.....344
Hurrah Mare.....144
Hyacinth by Highlander..... 145, 169
Hyacinth by Tom Bowling.....267
Hyades (now Virginia) 145
Hyæna..... 156
Hybla.....145, 162
Hymen 3

I

Iago..... 47
Ibn Mosk..... 26
Icarus..... 19
Ice Boat 302
Ice Witch..... 58
Icicle by Iceberg.... 58
Icicle by imp. Warminster.....145
Icicle by Shiloh.....307
Ida (Glencoe Mare)..145
Ida by imp. Glencoe.145

PAGE
Ida by Dr. Lindsey..363
Ida by Paris....145, 303
Ida Ball.....145
Ida Cook.....127
Ida Dickey.....132, 146
Ida Horn (Lucille)..204
Ida Kinney.....81, 146
Ida Lee.....146
Ida May.....146, 309
Ida Osa.....363
Ida T.....222
Ida Wells.....155
Idalia.....150
Idler.....187
Ides of May.....146
Idlewild.....146
Idol Chief.....326
Ies-ta (Leapyear).... 83
Ike Bonham.....333
Ike Smith.....340
Ike Stafford.....201
Ilderim.....255
Illinoise Medoc (Bay Medoc).....352
Ill-Used..... 3
Illusion.....226
Imagination..... 57
Imogene.....12, 146
Imp..... ..147, 226
Impeachment..... 93
Imperial Medium...101
Imperatrice.....148
Impudence by Lexington.....147, 215
Impudence by imp. Intruder..... 55
Income.....147
Incommode.....147
Independent.....134
India by Lexington.. 147, 244
India (Ingun).....147
Indiana by Contention.....147
Indiana by Kentucky 79
Indian Boy.....120
Indiscretion..... 89
Infallible.....147, 184
Ingun (India).....147
Inheritance..... 363
Innocence.....190
I No 150
Inspector.....215
Inspiration.....308
Interloper.....279
International.....168
Internos.....164
Interpose.....191
Interpreter.....288
Interview..... 83
Intrigue..... 89
Intrusion.....191
Invader.....117
Inver.....147
Inverary.....148
Invercauld..... 15
Inverlocky..... 15
Invermore.....15, 363
Inverness..... 15
Inversnaid.....148
Inveruglass..... 16
Invoice.....336
Involver.....124
Iodine by Gill's Vermont..... 36
Iodine by imp. Sovereign.....148
Iodine by Lexington 148
Ion by Gazan..... 66
Ion by imp. Emancipation.....109
Iona.....148
Ione by Tom Bowling.....135
Ione by imp. Eclipse148
Ione (Florrie) by Pat Malloy.....161
Ione Keller.....148
I O U..... 148, 150
Irene.....149, 210
Irene by Asteroid...315
Irene by Herr's Boston.....149
Irene by imp. Leamington.....123, 149
Irene Bass.....29, 149
Irene Harding.149, 210
Irene Shepherd.....149
Irish King.....194
Irish Molly.....149
Irma.....271
Ironclad.....191
Ironwood.....333
Irregularity.....16, 149
Isaac Shelby.....220
Isabella.....150
Isabella Fluka.....228
Isadora Hill.....150
Island Horse (Celer).348
Islay.....342
Isola Bella (Yorkshire Lass)..... 16
Item.....150
Iva.....296
Ivanhoe.....146
Ivy.....340
Ivy Leaf.....150

J

Jacobite..... 20
Jaconet by Jack Malone..... 85 150
Jaconet by imported Leamington.....212
Jackscrew.....271
Jack Boston.....245
Jack Douglas.....173
Jack Frost.....169
Jack Gambol.....184
Jack Gambol, Jr....263
Jack Hardy.....250
Jack Harkaway.... 274
Jack Horner.....174
Jack Lane.....203
Jack of Trumps....329
Jack Rowitt.....252
Jack Sheppard.....304
Jack the Barber....352
Jack Trigg.....298
Jack Vandal.....292
Jake.....152
Jake White.....273
Jamaica (Thankful) 115, 151
James A..... 217
James River.....156
Jane.....112
Jane Mitchell.....151
Janet by Lightning.166
Janet by Danl. Boone 320
Janet Norton..... 72
Janitor.....155
January by Bodine..168
January by Trovatore.....289
Jane Watson.....151
Japan..... 17
Jas. H. (Boston)....285
Jas. Riley.....108
Java.....153
Jay Bird.....151
Jeanette.....214
Jeannetteau....151, 311
Jeannie.....298
Jeannie June.....273
Jean Val Jean.....304

PAGE
Jean Wood....150, 151
Jeb Stuart.....215
Jenipher.....291
Jennie.....368
Jennie A. (Allman).151
Jennie Bell.....153
Jennie Butler..150, 151
Jennie C. by Norfolk 152, 334
Jennie C. by Daniel Boone.....152
Jennie D.....287
Jennie Gamble.....43
Jennie Hanson.....309
Jennie June.....152
Jennie L.....152, 266
Jennie Marks.....203
Jennie Miller.....41
Jennie Morgan..90, 152
Jennie P.....152
Jenny Barry.....60
Jenny Blanche.....153
Jenny Branch.....153
Jenny Butler (Betty Prince).....83, 123
Jenny Cockracy.153, 301
Jenny D.....279
Jenny H. by France.153
Jenny H. by imported Knight of St. George.....136, 153
Jenny Hull.....153, 154
Jenny Johnson.....154
Jenny June.....154
Jenny Lind by Edinboro.....154, 363
Jenny Lind by Ironclad.....333
Jenny Lind by Lex..154
Jenny Lind by Percival.....152
Jenny M.....109, 154
Jenny McKinney...154
Jenny Oaks (Alice Wagner).....33
Jenny Patterson....153
Jenny Rowett..155, 217
Jenny Skelton.....178
Jenny Too.....152
Jenny Vic.....154, 155
Jenny Wallace.....300
Jenny Watkins.....155
Jenny Wymer.....197
Jentling.....153, 155
Jerry Sparkle (Dumple).....349

PAGE
Jersey Belle.....155
Jersey Boy (Retriever).....218
Jerusalem.....16
Jessy D.....33
Jessamine.....155
Jessamine Porter155, 203
Jessica.....342
Jessie by Dundee...16
Jessie by Thunder.. 155, 226
Jessie Dickinson....220
Jessie Dixon.....156
Jessie Joiner.....336
Jessie R.....132
Jessie W.....246
Jest.....156, 157
Jet.....140
Jett.....156
Jewel by Lodi.....106
Jewel by War Dance 156, 251
Jewelry.....133
Jewess.....156
J. H. Spaulding....55
Jilson Johnson.....116
Jim Alexander.....336
Jim Anderson.....161
Jim Bell.....112
Jim Billet.....330
Jim Breathitt.....260
Jim Brown.....229
Jim Crow.....297
Jim Farley.....88
Jim Keene.....199
Jim Raymond.....119
Jim Tisdale.....203
Jim Willis.....111
Joan.....57
Joanna.....156
Joe.....306, 339
Joe B.....322
Joe Bates.....217
Joe Briggs.....352
Joe Burt (Broadway).352
Joe Cannon.....77
Joe Cerns.....55
Joe Hunt.....286
Joe Hamilton.....50
Joe Hooker.....233
Joe Elliott.....196
Joe Johnson by Hunter's Lexington...54
Joe Johnson (sire unknown).....206

PAGE
Joe McCarney.....111
Joe Nannie (Jonquil)352
Joe Rhodes.....150
Joe Rowett.....217
Joe Stoner.....247
Joe Stoner, Jr....339
Joe Stoner Mare....156
John by Jim Bell...112
John by Commodore.178
John by Hurricane..180
John by Shakespere. 50
John B.....174, 211
John Bell.....82
John Black.....18
John Blake (or Baker).....352
John Bloom.....174
John Botherum....226
John Campbell.....53
John Carter.....154
John Clay.....299
John C. McKoy.....208
John Davis.....162
John Duffy.....28
John Edwards.....282
John Harper by Longfellow.....31
John Harper by Muggins.....157
John Hawkins.....173
John H. Eaton....352
John Howe.....32
John Joiner Mare..157
John Manuel.....112
John Mardis.....170
John M. Botts.....58
John McCormick....284
John McDonald....173
John Morgan (Medoro).....84
John O'Rourke.....310
John Payne.....316
John Porter (Monaco).....19
John Preston.....290
John Purdy.....231
John Ross.....311
John R. Swiney (Redskin).....305
John Slidell.....20
John Tranby.....323
John Tyler (Darnes). 83
John Wadsworth...266
John W. Norton...225
Johnetta.....157
Johnny.....115

PAGE
Johnny A.....237
Johnny B.....152
Johnny Vickers.....341
Joke.....157
Jolly One.....157
Jonah (Promise)....121
Jongleur..... 273
Jonquil (Joe Nannie).....352
Jordan.....339
Josaphine by Glamorgan 324
Josaphine by Mickey Free.....157
Josaphine by Tenn. Oscar.....157
Josaphine by Tite Eye.....157
Josaphine by Solferino 81, 157
Josaphine Redding.. 33, 158
Josaphine R. Rowan.158
Josaphine Saunders. 98, 158
Josie B.....70, 158
Josie C.....189
Joy 148
J. P. Wiser..... 27
Jubal Early..... 37
Judge.....231
Judge Carroll..... 53
Judge Curtis (Gen. Duke).....191
Judge Gaston.....288
Judge Hancock.....325
Judge Leonard..... 54
Judge Murray.....101
Judge Prior 104
Judge Spofford. 291
Judge Wickliffe 54
Judith 210
Judith G.....58, 158
Judy.... 94
Judy O'Trott.....158
Juggle.....226
Jule.....147, 158
Julia..... ...158
Julia A.....158
Julia Adams....159, 227
Julia Burton, Jr....159
Julia Drake... 159, 299
Julia Grady ...159, 248
Julia Howard..159, 168
Julia Jackson.....307
Julia Mattingly..61,159

PAGE
Juliana.....160
Julietta.....160
Julius Cæsar by Frank Terry .. .210
Julius Cæsar by Morrison.....312
Julius Mare.....160
Jumping Joe.....190
June Bug.....100
Juneliska.....365
Juniata by Jack Malone 160
Juniata by Wanderer 230
Juno..... 25
Jupiter..... 77
Jurabiba..... 184
Jury 160
Just Out.....204
Just Over 204
Jutta.....130

K

Kadi..... 165
Kadyah..... 33
Kaffeah..... ...26, 160
Kanawha..... . ..115
Kangaroo.....66, 300
Kansas.....159
Kansas (Syren).....317
Kansas City Belle...159
Kaufman.....352
Kate by Cox's Grey Eagle 158, 160
Kate by Gill's Vermont 58
Kate by imp. Hampton Court....160, 285
Kate by imp. Sovereign 161
Kate by Shark.....285
Kate (Kate Mason)..162
Kate Adams... 259
Kate Anderson.....161
Kate Bateman.....161
Kate Bird.....161
Kate Boston.....161
Kate Burch.....224
Kate Carroll... 159
Kate Clark.....161
Kate Claxton.....199
Kate Condell. 63
Kate Dexter..... 74
Kate Duncan (Madostone).....211

PAGE
Kate Florence.....161
Kate Hayes.....162
Kate Henderson....172
Kate Jewell.... . .162
Kate Jordan. 162
Kate Lee..... .166
Kate Leonard...54, 162
Kate Logan.....112
Kate Mason (Kate)..162
Kate Mattingly..54, 162
Kate McCord.....170
Kate McDonald.....163
Kate Milton (My Maryland).....253
Kate Newton..... 38
Kate O'Bryan.....163
Kate O'Neil....163, 224
Kate Robb.....163
Kate Ross... 183
Kate Ross (Fanny Roberts) 121
Kate Rowe 163
Kate Seaton.....163
Kate Shelby.....220
Kate Simpson.....164
Kate Sovereign.164, 165
Kate Vic.....164, 338
Kate Voorhees.....164
Kate Walker.....164
Kate Ward....164, 223
Kate Wasson.....164
Kathairon.....164
Kathleen by Lexington.....164
Kathleen by Pilot, Jr.196
Katie by imp. Glencoe.....165
Katie by imp. Phaeton.... .....165, 337
Katie by Two Bitts.165
Katie B.....363
Katie Creel.....286
Katie Pearce...163, 311
Katie Trimble.....323
Katinska.....165
Katona 165
Katrina..... 10
Katy Darling.....165
Katy-Did-it.....166
Katy Didn't.....176
Katy Lee.....194
Katy P.....328
Katy Pearce.....166
Katy Prince... 158
Keene Richards..... 19
Keeler.....278

PAGE
Keep Dark.....166
Kelso.....162
Kelpie.....166
Kemble Jackson....114
Kenney.....286
Keno by imp. Australian..... 78
Keno (Chilperic).... 74
Kenton..... 31
Kentucky Belle.....166
Kenwood..... 91
Kettledrum.....332
Keturah..... 246
Keystone by imported Lapidist....61, 166
Keystone by Last Chance..... 98
Kid Glove.....162
Kilburn.....269
Kildare.....208
Killarney.....208
Kimball.....236
Kinch Collins.....175
Kingsland.....217
Kingsley.....165
Kingstinger.....100
Kingston..... 6
King Alfonso..... 71
King Bee.....156
King Benazet.....241
King Bird.....144
King Bolt..... 12
King Cole.....201
King Cyrus..... 74
King Dutchman....195
King Faro.....170
King Imperial.....339
King of Cimry..... 58
King of Clubs..... 3
King Philip.....156
King Pin..... 12
King Pynn.....128
King Rene.....245
King Tom..... 39
King William.....291
King William (Tennessean).....162
Kinlock.....182
Kinkora.....265
Kinnesaw.....164
Kinnie K.....166
Kinnikinick by Crichton..... 45
Kinnikinick by Ringgold.....166
Kiowa.....318
PAGE
Kiowa Belle.....168
Kismet..... 10
Kite..... 94
Kit.....167
Kit Jones.....138
Kith.....167
Kitten.....21, 167
Kitty by Uncle Vic..168
Kitty Blanchard.75, 167
Kitty Burns....167, 264
Kitty Clark.....167
Kitty Clyde..... 68
Kitty Florence.....167
Kitty Fisk.....216
Kitty Free.....167
Kitty Guild.....168
Kitty Hayes.....168
Kitty Hunt.....168
Kitty Keller.....149
Kitty Light....168, 277
Kitty Menard.....363
Kitty O'Neil.....168
Kitty Owens.....168
Kitty Palmer.....168
Kitty Puryear.....169
Kitty Rapture.....256
Kitty Stacy....161, 169
Kitty Taggert.....117
Kitty Vic.....169, 216
Kitty Wells....169, 260
Knapsack.....312
Knight.....324
Knight of Anderson.133
Knight of Lexington 189
Knight of St. George Mare (J. W. Berkley).....169
Knight of St. George Mare (A. K. Richards).....169, 170
Knight of St. George Mare (D. McIntire) 170
Knight of St. George Mare (Thornton Moore).....170
Knight of St. George Mare (J. C. Wilson)170
Knight of St. Louis.352
Knight Templar....352
Knoblick..... 46
Knotty.....170
Koheil Tajar..... 26
Konrad.....162
Kotton.....162
Kremlin.....272
Krick..... 83

L

PAGE
La Bacchante.....170
La Bijou.....170
La Bluete.....171
La Bruna.....171
La Favorita.....207
La Foudre.....180, 257
La Gitana.....129, 180
La Grand Duchesse.181
La Henderson.....181
La Polka.....86, 182
La Rieve.....182, 295
La Rose.....182
La Varieté (Picnic)..185, 203
La Vergne....185, 207
Lachine.....245
Lacon.....218
Lady.....241
Lady Barnes...171, 273
Lady Barry (Madam Barry under her dam)..... 171
Lady Barry by imported Emu.....171
Lady Bassett..... 70
Lady Belmont.....262
Lady Bertha (Waxy) 338
Lady Bird by imported Margrave.....172
Lady Bird by Lexington.....177
Lady Bishop.....172
Lady Blackford.....273
Lady Blandy (Berlin Heights).....161
Lady Blessington...172
Lady Briggs....106, 172
Lady Brunette..... 68
Lady Buford...158, 172
Lady Bugg by Vandal.....112
Lady Bugg by Star Davis.....172, 198
Lady Burns....198, 213
Lady Burton by Berthune.....75, 172
Lady Burton by Colossus, Jr....173, 244
Lady Caroline.....210
Lady Champ..... 65
Lady Ciffie (Mignonette).....173
Lady Clara (Wathena).....321
Lady Clare.....173

PAGE
Lady Clifton.....363
Lady Clipper..... 73
Lady Clyde.....173
Lady Culpepper by Carolinian.....173
Lady Culpepper by Gov. Wickliffe....173
Lady Dan Bryant.. 114
Lady D'Arcy..... 10
Lady Delphy.....257
Lady Dick.....326
Lady Don..... 46
Lady Duke.....173
Lady Duplex.....363
Lady Egerton..... 16
Lady Ella (Mary Harding).....174
Lady Emmal.....174
Lady Evangeline....322
Lady Fairfield by imp. Herald.....174
Lady Fairfield by imp. Bonnie Scotland..174
Lady Fashion.....174
Lady Fleet.....363
Lady Flanders 39
Lady Fremont.....174
Lady Gamble.....198
Lady Gay.....41, 174
Lady Gertrude (Clotilde and Chloris). 10
Lady Goldsmith....124
Lady Grange..... 81
Lady Green 323
Lady Greenfield....175
Lady Grey.....175, 330
Lady Guilford..175, 361
Lady Hammond (Cigarette)..... 10
Lady Hardaway.....175
Lady Hawkins.....317
Lady Hobson.....288
Lady Hope.....164, 175
Lady Ida (called also Soda, Lizzie Tomlinson, and Belle Malone).....175
Lady Jack 293
Lady Jane by imp. Hurrah.....335
Lady Jane by Marauder..... 16
Lady Jane by Rob Roy.....175, 339
Lady Jane by Stockholder 176
PAGE
Lady Jennings.....176
Lady Johnson 176
Lady Kate. 176
Lady Keene... 180
Lady Lancaster.... 176
Lady Lightfoot.176, 254
Lady Lindora..176, 193
Lady Linton 16
Lady Longstreet....278
Lady Love.....17, 80
Lady Lumley..... 17
Lady Lyon.....176
Lady Madison..160, 176
Lady Margrave.....177
Lady Mary.....339
Lady Mary Duke...177
Lady Maxwell.....177
Lady Mc.....177
Lady Mentmore.... 17
Lady Middleton 176
Lady Molesworth... 17
Lady Monmouth....177
Lady Motley... 37, 177
Lady Newell.....175
Lady Norfolk.. ...177
Lady of the Lake (Boston Bonnie)... 65
Lady of the Lake by imported Consternation 177
Lady of the Lake by Hickory.....216
Lady of the Lake by imp. Bonnie Scotland.....138
Lady of the Lake by Mammon....178, 180
Lady Olive..... 178
Lady Paramont.....217
Lady Pearle..... 32
Lady Percy.....178
Lady Planet..... 17
Lady Pointer.....109
Lady Prewitt.....189
Lady Queen.....165
Lady Restless 159
Lady Richards.178, 204
Lady Ring.....231
Lady Rosenthal 176
Lady Salyers.....128
Lady Scratton (Adele).....285
Lady Seymour.....178
Lady Skelton..176, 178
Lady Sovereign (R. A. Alexander).... 84
PAGE
Lady Sovereign (J. C. Vanmeter).....178
Lady Spring.....174
Lady Stanhope..... 28
Lady Tatton 179
Lady Taylor 179
Lady Thunder.179, 245
Lady Tyler.....179
Lady Tyler (Annie).153
Lady Valandingham179
Lady Vandal...172, 179
Lady Veto..... 159
Lady Vic.....63, 179
Lady Walker ..104, 179
Lady Warren...68, 180
Lady Washington by Beacon.....180, 217
Lady Washington by Woodburn.....274
Lady Way.....180
Lady Welch.....120
Lady Wilkinson.... 70
Lady Woodbridge...180
Lady Young..... 179
Ladylike by imp. Leamington (1872) 174
Ladylike by imp. Leamington (1874) 173
Lady Love.....253
Lafayette 7
Lag.....171, 180
Lagrange 290
La-tu-nah.....181
Lakewood..... 39
Lalla Rookh by imp. Glencoe 181, 282
Lalla Rookh 181
Lamar by Pat Malloy 32
Lamar by King Pynn248
Lambay (Leamingtonian).....247
Lampi 295
Lamplighter 30
Lancaster by Asterisk..... 74
Lancaster by imp. Monarch 117
Lance Mare..... 181
Langford Filly.....363
L'Anglaise 17
Lantana.....181
Lantenac.....343
Lapdog.....225
Lapland.....17, 268
Lapwing 182
L'Argentine 243

PAGE
Lark.....182
Larkin, Jr.....45, 332
Larkspur.....181
Larry Hart.....264
Lasso..... 23
Lass of Ayr..... 15
Lass of Sydney.....182
Last Chance..... 91
Laura by Bendigo..183
Laura by Red Horse 115, 183
Laura by Star Davis.....183
Laura by Tom Thurman.....183
Laura Barbara.....183
Laura Barnes..107, 183
Laura Bruce.....184
Laura G.....303
Laura H..... ..184
Laura Hill 334
Laura Spelman.....184
Laura Walker.....184
Laura White...184, 299
Laura Williams.151, 184
Laureole.....165
Lauretta..... 16
Laurie.....340
Lava.....185
Lavena..... ...185
Lavender.....185
Laverine.....185
Lavinia.....183
Law Proof.....158
Lawyer Mare No. 1 185
Lawyer Mare No. 2.185
Lax.....186
Laxity 186
Lazy.....186
Le Clair 99
Le Glencoe..... ...330
Le Noir.....187
Le Roi.....343
Leadbetter Mare by imported Diomed.186
Leadbetter Mare by Sir Archy.....186
Leader by imported Leamington.....156
Leader by Sacramento.....125
Lead the Way (Michigan) 138
Leaflet.....257
Leah.....264
Leamington.....315

PAGE
Leamingtonian (Lambay)..... 247
Leamy.....32, 186
Leander (Searcher).. 64
Lean Tom.....120
Leapetta.....102, 186
Leap Year.....186
Leap Year (les-ta)....83
Leatherstocking 13
Lecturer 60
Leda..... 20
Lee Morgan.....352
Lee Paul..... 36
Leedes.....286
Leena.....303
Leger-de-Main.....193
Legitimist..... 14
Leinster.....207
Leisure.....187
Leland..... 341
Lelaps 21
Lemonade by imported Leamington... 83
Lemonade by Lexington 187, 191
Lena by Bendigo .. 187
Lena by Baywood... 133, 187
Lena by Enquirer... 71
Lena by Nathan Oaks..... 27
Lena by Woburn ... 89
Lena Dunbar.....322
Lena Mac..... 338
Lenite.....285
Len Smith 172
Leon by Lexington .187
Leon by Longfellow.304
Leona by Duke of Elkhorn. 187, 254
Leona by Prolific ...274
Leona by War Dance 34,188
Leona Turner.....224
Leonard..... 78
Leonore..... 17
Lerna 188
Leroy.....228
Lesura.. 187
Letola.....71, 188
Letitia Roy.....363
Lettie Shannon.....299
Letty.....188, 196
Leveller 307
Lever Mare (Hon J. S. Boyd).....188

PAGE
Lever Mare (S. B. Wallace)..... 188
Leveret.. 71
Leviathan (Weaver's)222
Leviathan Mare... 188
Levine 177
Lew Joslyn..... 58
Lew Lewis.....188
Lew Sprague.....153
Lew Wallace.....353
Lexie Freeman.....189
Lexington Belle.... 92
Lexington Maid....189
Lexington Mare (sister to Mattie Gross) (Benj. Graves)....189
Lexington Mare (bred by H. B. Bohannon).....189
Lexington Mare (Jas. A. Vaughan).....189
Lexington Mare (Jas. A. Grinstead).....189
Lexington Mare (Jno. O'Donnell).....189
Lexington Mare (Jos. A. Bryan).....189
Libbie C.....293
Libbie L..... .156
Liberty by imported Dove 238
Liberty by Jack the Barber.....292
Liberty by imported Mercer.....190
Liberty by Young Boyd 190
Liberty by Lance...353
Licensed Vendor....148
Lida.....197, 190
Lida Gaines by War Dance.....134, 190
Lida Gaines by Black Boy.....296
Lida Grissom..190, 223
Lida Laroy.....190, 251
Lida Offutt.....190
Liffiebow (Lizzie Von).....200
Light 37
Light Coin.....304
Lighter.....303
Lightfoot 171
Lightheart.....341
Lightheels by Bob Perkins.....190, 227

PAGE
Lightheels by imported Australian.....191
Lightning Bug.....172
Lightning, Jr.....118
Lightning Mare (Gen. J. B. Gordon).....191
Lightning Mare (Jas. A. Grinstead).....191
Lightning Mare (Col. J. G. Ballentine)..191
Lightning Mare (Col. J. G. Ballentine)..191
Lightsome.....191
Lilac by Lightning .191
Lilac by Norton.191, 218
Lilburn.....353
Lilla.....191
Lilla Hartley.....192
Lillian..... 25
Lillie.....222
Lillie Belle.....192
Lillie G.....325
Lillie Munday.....363
Lillie Parish.....327
Lilly by Jack the Barber.....363
Lilly by Florist..... 88
Lilly by Marion.....199
Lilly Allen.....192
Lilly Belle..... 34
Lilly Clarke.....291
Lilly Duke.....192
Lilly Goldthwaith...162
Lilly H.....192
Lilly Keyes..... 40
Lilly Kreybill.....193
Lilly Mack.....192
Lilly Moore.....192
Lilly of the Valley..212
Lilly Rankin.....192
Lilly Simpson.....193
Lilly Ward.....193
Limber Twig.....117
Limerick Boy.....218
Limestone.....324
Lina Berry.....193
Linchpin..... 51
Linda.....193
Linda Green.....193
Linda Lewis.....193
Lindenwood..... 40
Lindora.....193
Linsmore.....265
Lionella.....216
Lira.....193
Lisbon..... 17
Lisboa.....194
Lisette..... 17
Listener..... 17
Lithe.....280
Little.....183
Little Agnes...194, 274
Little Beck.....363
Little Bird..... 75, 194
Little Dick.....285
Little Dorritt.....194
Little Ella.....194, 311
Little Fanny..... 114, 194, 195
Little Fellow.....231
Little Flirt..... 195
Little Fortune..... 86
Little Frank.....289
Little Girl.....114, 195
Little Jennie (Daisy Goodloe).....199
Little Jim.....285
Little John....206, 353
Little Joker.....273
Little Kate.....78, 195
Little Katie B..195, 203
Little Lady.....194
Little Laird.....261
Little Lille.....155
Little Lillie....114, 195
Little Mac by St. Albans.....214
Little Mac by Pensacola..... 273
Little Maggie..... 18
Little Maid.....173
Little Mary Farquhar.....195
Little Maud..... 81
Little Meg.....195
Little Miss.....196
Little Nell by Dickens..... 106, 196
Little Nell by Hertzel's Hambletonian 173
Little Nettie...196, 304
Little Peggy.....196
Little Pet.....196, 304
Little Planet..... 75
Little Plunk.....190
Little Queen.....283
Little Sly by Planet. 99, 196
Little Sly by imported Australian..... 24
Little Sophia.....308
Little Sophy.....196
Little Sis.....341
Little Sue..75, 172, 197
Livingston.... 116, 290
Liza Davis.....110, 197
Liz Givens.....197
Liz Mardis.....113, 197
Lize.....197
Lizzie by Commodore.....178
Lizzie by imported Mickey Free.....197
Lizzie by Stonewall Jackson.....298
Lizzie by Ulverston..197
Lizzie Allen.....118
Lizzie B.....89, 198
Lizzie Ball.....198
Lizzie Berry..... 200
Lizzie Brown...161, 198
Lizzie Buchannan... 68
Lizzie Bugg.....198
Lizzie Burns... 198, 213
Lizzie Cook..... 89
Lizzie G.....200
Lizzie Gant.....228
Lizzie H. by Allie Hunt.....314
Lizzie H. by Monte.. 198, 247
Lizzie Hayden.....259
Lizzie Hazlewood... 198, 338
Lizzie Hoover.....198
Lizzie Jones..... 77
Lizzie Kelly.....292
Lizzie Kinslow.... 297
Lizzie Lewis...198, 324
Lizzie Lucas..... 199
Lizzie Marshall. 98, 199
Lizzie Martin.....274
Lizzie McDonald ... 45
Lizzie Morgan.....200
Lizzie Price.....300
Lizzie R..... 85
Lizzie R. (Grey Nun).137
Lizzie Rankin.....279
Lizzie Rogers.....199
Lizzie Stoghill..199, 322
Lizzie Stone...199, 264
Lizzie Tomlinson (called also Lady Ida, Soda, and Belle Malone)....175
Lizzie Trigg...199, 242
Lizzie Vic.....199

PAGE
Lizzie Von (Liffiebow) 200
Lizzie Warren..... 68
Lizzie Whips.....320
Lizzie Wright.....200
Lizzy Atchison.... 225
Lloyd Harris.....264
Lobelia.....200
Lochiel..... 58
Lochinvar.....327
Loch Tanna.....311
Locket.....201
Locust.....134
Lofty by Shadow... 62
Lofty by Rock.....217
Logan by Gill's Vermont..... 36
Logan by Decatur.. 54
Logan by Marion...112
Logan by Hurricane 229
Logan Porter..... 33
Loiterer.....187
Lola.....343
Lola Lodi.....201, 363
Lon Jenks.....168
Lon Lanier.....175
Lon Richards.....363
Lona by imported Leamington.. 21, 201
Lona by Lexicon....218
London by Vauxhall 298
London by Lightning.....343
Londonderry.....288
Lone Star by Pilgrim 43
Lone Star by Joe Johnson.....198
Long Branch by imported Eclipse....248
Long Branch by War Dance.....182
Long Girl.....162
Long Maid.....174
Long Nance (Maggie P.).....214
Long Nine by Lightning.....201
Long Nine by Vandal.....295
Long Step (Colossus, Jr.).....353
Longbow.....298
Longing.....297
Longitude.....115
Longman.....300
Longuil..... 75
Longview.....162
Longwood.....317
Lookout by Cousin Vic.....113
Lookout by Phantom 115
Lora.....153
Loraine..... 32
Lord Almont.....158
Lord Canwell.....239
Lord Carlisle.....213
Lord Clive.....212
Lord Lytton.....172
Lord Robert (Bob Davis)..... 91
Lord Zetland.....197
Lorena by Asteroid..201
Lorena by Lexington201
Lorena (Eleanor) by Lexington..... 94
Lorena by Revolver.128
Lorentia..... 201, 239
Lorette.....201
Loriot.....201, 202
Lorna Doon.....283
Lost Cause.....202
Lotta by Colossus...202
Lotta by Hunter's Lexington.....202
Lottery.....174
Lottery (Storm)..... 5
Lottie A.....139
Lottie L.....335
Lottie Lee (first called Debbie).....202
Lottie Lewis.....202
Lottie Moon.....94, 202
Lotts..... 17
Lotty B.....364
Lotus..... 253
Lou.....260
Lou Bell.....81, 202
Lou Lewis.....203
Lou Perry.....203
Lou Pike (Bee in the Bonnet).....203, 211
Lou Richards.....364
Louis d'Or.....276
Louis Level.....286
Louis Strauss..... 45
Louisa by Luther... 39
Louisa by imported Australian...202, 207
Louisa by imported Yorkshire.....203
Louisa by Belmont.. 203, 305
Louisa Jordan.....203
Louisiana..... 43
Louise by Enfield...105
Louise by Hannibal.203
Louise of Lorne.... 82
Lounger.....252
Love Chase.....141
Love Not.....218
Loyal..... 85
Loyalty Mare.....204
Lucie Lee.....119
Lucifer.....177
Lucinda Collins (Dispair).....87, 88
Lucille by Beauregard..... 204
Lucille (Ida Horn)...204
Lucille by Longfellow.....107
Lucille Western....204
Lucknow..... 34
Lucky..... 58
Lucky Hit..... 13
Lucretia.....204
Lucretia Noland....264
Lucretia Borgia.....330
Lucy by Altorf.... .205
Lucy by Brown Dick 205
Lucy by Everlasting 206
Lucy by imported Ambassador.....204
Lucy by Wagner Joe 205, 275
Lucy Allen.....206
Lucy Ashmore.....205
Lucy Ashton..... 39
Lucy Brooks.....205
Lucy Bush.....206
Lucy D.....177
Lucy Dale.....206
Lucy Fowler.....205
Lucy Free.....205
Lucy Garnet.....205
Lucy Gurnet...113, 206
Lucy George.....205
Lucy Haxall.....206
Lucy Jackson.....206
Lucy Johnson.....206
Lucy Long by imported Margrave..206
Lucy Long by Alexander.....206, 280
Lucy Long by John O'Gaunt, Jr.....364
Lucy May.....206
Lucy Morrison.....206

PAGE
Lucy Neal.....207
Lucy Race 168
Lucy Reed.....364
Lucy Smith.....205
Lucy Tadpole 207
Lucy Toland ... 79
Lucy Wade 223
Lucy Walcott...40, 364
Lucy Walker..... 205
Lucy Wallace 60
Lucy Williams.....205
Luileme..... 207
Luisette.....318
Luke.....245
Lula by Childe Harold..... 207
Lula by Marlborough 58, 136, 207
Lula by Solferino... 176, 207
Lula Coman (or Coleman).....207
Lula Star.....270
Lula West..... ...214
Lulie..... 26
Lulu (Bertha) 301
Lulu B 105
Lulu Barkley.....208
Lulu Baxter.....291
Lulu Boone.....223
Lulu Horton.....208
Lulu Jackson.....208
Lulu Johnson 182
Lulu Moore.....361
Lumberman.....200
Lumina.....252
Luna by Asteroid...208
Luna by Swigert's Lexington.....208
Lunette 259
Lura.....208
Lurline by Gemma di Vergy. 18
Lurline by Cape Race..... 28
Lurline by imported Knight of St. George.....208
Lustre (Blitzen)..... 89
Lute by Lexington.. 208, 209
Lute by Sherrod 209, 264
Lute (Sue Watts)... 115, 209
Lute (Novice)... . 131
Lutetia II.....209, 234
PAGE
Lutherine.....296
Lyddell.....143
Lynchburg 262
Lynette.....296
Lynnwood.....127
Lynx.....125
Lyrist.....209
Lyttleton.....114

M

M. A. B.....47, 209
Mabel by imported Hercules.....63, 209
Mabel by Kentucky.209
Mabel by imported Trustee.....210
Mabille.....246
Macadam.....159
Macaria.....210
Maccaria.....210
Macaroon..... 8
Maccaroni.....210
Macedonicas.....236
Macoupin 191, 210
Madame Barry under her dam (Lady Barry).....171
Madame Bruce..... 18
Madame Clark.... . 49
Madame Dudley..8, 210
Madame Esmond...210
Madame Fitzsprig-gins..... 249
Madame House.....211
Madeira by Clarence. 6
Madeira by Jack Malone.....211
Madeline 211
Mademoiselle.. 211, 212
Madge.... 31
Madge Duke.....322
Madoque.....138
Madostone (Kate Duncan).....211
Madrid 16
Maffit..... 54
Mag Bradley.....211
Mag Skinner 211
Maga.....211
Magazine 212
Magelone 212
Magenta by imp. Yorkshire.....212
Magenta by Canada.222
PAGE
Maggie by Lexington212
Maggie by Ringgold 212
Maggie B. B.....212
Maggie Bruce.....212
Maggie Burns..213, 320
Maggie Dale...213, 219
Maggie Debrill.....293
Maggie G.....213
Maggie Hardy..213, 272
Maggie Hunter.....213
Maggie May by Vauxhall.....176
Maggie May by Asteroid.....203
Maggie May by Creole Dance.....334
Maggie McCarty....237
Maggie Mitchell by Grey Albion.....213
Maggie Mitchell by imp. Yorkshire.75, 213
Maggie Morgan.214, 298
Maggie Murrill.....364
Maggie O'Neil..214, 228
Maggie P. (Long Nance).....214
Maggie Philips.....214
Maggie S.....211
Maggie Shields 258
Maggie Smith.....214
Maggie Storm..214, 295
Maggie U 221
Maggie W.....214
Maggie Walker.114, 215
Maggie Warren.....117
Maggie Welch..215, 252
Maggie Woods.129, 215
Magnetta.....215
Magnolia.....215
Magnolia Clark.....291
Magnum Bonum .. 212
Magpie.....215
Maha.....26, 215
Mahlstick.....285
Mahomet Mare.....216
Maid of Athens.....156
Maid of Athol..... 18
Maid of Fordham 32, 216
Maid of Lodi..... 153
Maid of Richmond (Huntress).....362
Maid of Royston.... 18
Maid of Woodland.. 216, 232
Maid of the Cave (Relief).....287

PAGE
Maid of the Mill....216
Maid of the Mist....106
Maid of the Oaks (Old) by imp. Spread Eagle.....216
Maid of the Oaks by Hickory.....216
Maid of the Oaks by imp. Expedition..216
Maid of the West. .216
Maida.....216
Maiden.....217
Maidstone.....217
Mainbrace.....145
Mainsail.....303
Majestic..... 12
Major Barker.....302
Major Macon.....223
Major Viley..... 73
Malacca.....214
Malcolm..... 9
Malcolm, Jr.....102
Malcolm Star.....360
Mallie W.....217, 331
Malt.....333
Malvern.....215
Mambrino Buford...172
Mambrino Eclipse..126
Mambrino Glencoe..172
Mambrino Lass..... 68
Mambrino Mac.....154
Mambrino Royal.... 46
Mambrino Vic.....155
Mambrino Victor...155
Mam. Glencoe.....332
Mam. Kenton.....119
Mam. Lance.....205
Mamie C.....217, 364
Mamie Field.....270
Mamie Grey.....200
Mamie Hall.....237
Mamie R.....227
Mammonist.....251
Mamona.....217
Manassa.....183, 217
Manahatta.....79, 217
Mandane.....218
Mandarin.....336
Mandigo Jack.....353
Mandina.....232
Mangostine.....218
Manhattan.....331
Manton..... 88
Manuella.....218
Maori.....189, 218
Maquaso.....166

PAGE
Maramec.....198, 218
Maratana..... 59
Marchess.....218
Marchioness.....141
Marengo.... 150
Margaret Anderson..218
Margaret Carter....364
Margaret Trimble...323
Margery.....218
Margin.....219
Margot.....219
Margrave, Jr..272, 353
Margrave Mare.....219
Margravine by Kentucky.....219
Margravine by imported Margrave..219
Margrave (Hargrave's).....353
Margretta..... ..219
Margurite by imported Eclipse ...19, 220
Margurite by Lexington.....219
Mark.....339
Mark Anthony.....353
Mark L.....152
Mark Livingston....334
Mark Twain.....65, 113
Marksman.....353
Marlborough.....293
Marmaduke..... 74
Marmot (2).....221
Maronite.....221
Maroon.....221
Maria by Lexington.220
Maria (Hanie's) by imported Diomed.220
Maria Barnes.59, 98, 304
Maria Black..... 18
Maria Hamilton 220
Maria Lewis.....177
Maria Rogers..220, 224
Maria Shelby.....220
Maria Waxy.....220
Marian.... 220
Marie Michon..221, 258
Mariner by Sharp... 62
Mariner by Young Eclipse.....238
Mariposa.....221
Marseillaise.....221
Marshal Duroc.....216
Marshal MacMahon.353
Marshra (Vandalette)221
Martha Buford.....221

PAGE
Martha Conn 174
Martha Johns 280
Martha Steiger.....221
Martha Stockholder.222
Mary by imported Margrave.....60, 222
Mary by Conductor.298
Mary (Bonny Queen). 8
Mary (Mollie Dun)..222
Mary Ann.. 314
Mary B. by Silent Friend.....272
Mary B. by imported Priam..... 35, 222
Mary Bell..... 50
Mary Bell by Norfolk222
Mary Bell by Capt. Elgee.....222
Mary Bowen.....311
Mary Buckley.....222
Mary Bullet.....222
Mary C.....223
Mary C. (Craig).....223
Mary Cass. 223
Mary Clark.....224
Mary Constant.....182
Mary Christmas....223
Mary Chilton.....223
Mary Churchill 223
Mary D. (May Beverly).....232
Mary Diggons...81, 224
Mary Dunn.....224
Mary Edith.....224
Mary Ellen.....261
Mary Elliott.....224
Mary Farquehar....224
Mary Farris by Dan'l Boone.....224
Mary Farris by John Blount.....91, 225
Mary Forest.....225
Mary G.....225
Mary Gant..... .284
Mary Givens....197, 225
Mary Goode....225, 279
Mary Gowan... 225
Mary Granville.....225
Mary H.....179
Mary Hadley.....226
Mary Harding.....226
Mary Harding (Lady Ella).....174
Mary Hays.....226
Mary Hennessy (Oleander).....267

PAGE
Mary Howard by imported Hartington 39, 226
Mary Howard by Reserve 159
Mary Howell.....226
Mary Hughey.....364
Mary Hunter.....226
Mary Jordan.....226
Mary K 227, 293
Mary Key 173
Mary Kimbrow.....227
Mary L. by Voucher 162, 227
Mary L. by Melbourne, Jr.....328
Mary Lee.....227
Mary Lewis.....227
Mary Lightfoot (Shelah).....317
Mary Long 227, 233
Mary Mansfield.....240
Mary Martin.....227
Mary Maury.....228
Mary Medoc by Paddy Burns....136, 228
Mary Medoc by Lexington. 228
Mary Minor....228, 256
Mary Morris.....228
Mary O'Neil.....228
Mary P. 183, 228
Mary Priam..... 93
Mary R.....213
Mary Rowett.....217
Mary Stiles.....229
Mary Toland 193
Mary Wallace..222, 247
Mary Walton..... 94
Mary Washington ..324
Mary Watson.....229
Mary Wells.....29, 229
Mary Williams 178
Mary Wood 229
Mary Woods 229
Mary Wyatt.....180
Massoud Mare.....229
Masterman..... 19
Master Mason 338
Matador 20
Matagorda by Ferris's Arabian Abd-el-Kader. 230, 254
Matagorda by imp. Glengarry.....231
Matamoras.....231

PAGE
Mat Clay..... 67
Mat Eagless.....230
Mate..... 230
Mate Crandall.....120
Matilda 230
Matilla.....230
Matince.....312
Matins 131, 230
Matt Woodley.....289
Mattie C. by Rebel.. 153, 231
Mattie C. by imp. Yorkshire 230
Mattie D.....293
Mattie Gross.....231
Mattie K.....364
Mattie M..... 33
Mattie Medoc.....228
Mattie Moor.....231
Mattie Morgan by John Morgan.....231
Mattie Morgan by imp. Australian.. 231
Mattie O.....364
Mattie Pendleton...128
Mattie Sevier.....231
Mattie W.....105, 231
Mattie Williams....231
Mattick.....100
Mattoon by Vandal..219
Mattoon by Harry of the West.....231
Maud by Briton.....335
Maud by imp. Mickey Free.....223
Maud by imp. Australian.....232
Maud Farris....232, 293
Maud Hampton.....248
Maud Lyon 18
Maud Mason (Folline).....112
Maud McBrayer.... 97
Maud Muller....49, 120
Maxim.....331
Maximilian.....290
Maxwell 166
May.....113, 232
May Beverly 73
May Beverly (Mary D.).....232
May D.....122, 132
May Day by Strington 231
May Day by Tar River 233

PAGE
May Day by Henry.353
May Day by France. 98
May Fly.....149
May Hettly.....337
May Queen by imp. Albion.....151
May Queen by imp. Buckden.....252
May Queen by Congaree 233
May Queen by Planet233
May Lass.....233
May Skuner..... 41
Mayfield 46
Mayflower by Lynchburg 233
Mayflower by imp. Eclipse.....233
Maypop.....313
Maze 233
Mazurka.....233
McConnell (or Archibald) 85
McCreary.....269
McDonald.....269
McFadden 265
McGrathiana.....101
McHenry. 269
McWhirter..... ...269
Meanness 234
Mecca 234
Mechanic.....230
Mecklenburg 236
Meco.....160
Mediator.....234
Medina 239
Medley.....285
Medoc (John Morgan)..... 84
Medoca..... 84
Medora by Gilroy..327
Medora by Kentucky234
Medora by Roderick Dhu.....234
Medora Steiger.221, 234
Meeta..... 69
Megara.....234, 325
Megella.....195
Megsie 234
Melbourne, Jr..... 19
Melbourne, Jr. Mare 234
Melita.....157
Melita Hunter.....235
Melnotte 335
Melnotte by Melbourne, Jr.....341

PAGE
Melodist 87
Melrose by Asteroid.239
Melrose by Childe Harold.....235
Melrose by imp. Bonnie Scotland..134, 235
Melrose by Melbourne 19
Melrose by Melbourne, Jr.....235
Melrose by Spalding's Abdallah..... 83
Melville..... 78
Memento.....112
Mendelssohn..... 236
Mendoza.....354
Mene Harper.....107
Merciless. 7
Mercury by imp. Janus..... 9
Mercury by King Alfonso..... 19
Mercury by Harold.195
Mercury by Stockholder 270
Mercy..... 19
Merlin..... 19
Mermaid.....235
Merry Andrew.....238
Merry Bird.....235
Merry Christmas.... 23
Merry Field.....235
Merry Lass.....331
Merry Maid.....235
Merry Wave.....236
Merry Wife 19
Mesquite.....251
Meta H.....236
Meta Lee.....236
Metella 236
Meteor by Childe Harold 236
Meteor by O'Meara..280
Meteor Mare.....236
Meteoric Glare.....161
Methilde.....252
Metmore Lass..... 17
Mettle..... 34
Metz.....13, 236
Mey-locke 338
Mexico..... 25
Miami 237
Miami Chief.....340
Mib McGee.....338
Michigan (Lead the Way).....138
PAGE
Middy.....237
Middy Morgan 168
Midge.....195
Midlothian.....174
Midnight..... 35
Midsummer....131, 237
Midway.....237
Mignon by Asteroid.108
Mignon by Enquirer. 215, 237
Mignonette by Kennett.....364
Mignonette by Jack Malone.....237
Mignonette by The Marshal.....237
Mignonette (Lady Ciffie).....173
Mignonne.....237, 256
Milan 34
Mildred.....238
Mildred Hughes....227
Milesia.....161
Milkmaid 124
Milky Way..... 29
Mill Boy by War Dance.....134
Mill Boy by Lexington.....238
Millie 39
Millionaire.....286
Millstone..... 10
Millwood.....238
Milly..... 238
Milly or Millia (Gant's).....238
Milner.....189
Milo.....217
Milpitas.....354
Milton.....238
Mimi by imp. Eclipse 238
Mimi by Ringgold..238
Mineola by imported Leamington.....217
Mineola by Baywood 245
Minerva by Jim Allen183
Minerva by Sequin.. 86, 238
Minnehaha by Exile, h. b.....38, 239
Minnehaha by Ben Lomond..... 119
Minnehaha by Hiawatha 264
Minnie by English Donnybrook....19, 22
PAGE
Minnie by imported Leamington .. 53, 239
Minnie by Dr. Lindsey.....364
Minnie by War Dance..... 296
Minnie A..... 59
Minnie Andrews....256
Minnie Boston.....239
Minnie Bradley 178
Minnie Brown..233, 239
Minnie C.....91, 239
Minnie Drake.....159
Minnie L.....239
Minnie Langley..... 82
Minnie Lee 80
Minnie Lewis by Uncle Vic..... 34
Minnie Lewis by Revenue.....239
Minnie Long. 327
Minnie Mansfield...240
Minnie Marksman ..339
Minnie Martin..... 29
Minnie Mc.....240
Minnie Mc (W.) 94
Minnie Minor.....240
Minnie Russel.....239
Minnie Simms.....240
Minnie Stout..... 56
Minnie T. Morgan.. 152, 240
Minnie Ward 164
Minnock.....240
Minor.....116
Minor Jackson 38
Minstrel (Point Blank)..... 3
Minuette.....237
Minwaukee 354
Minx.....240
Mirah.....262
Miranda.....240, 241
Miriam.....241
Mirza S.....360, 364
Misadie.....236
Mischief.....241
Misdeal.....241
Misfortune by Gilroy (2).....241
Misfortune by Cripple.....241
Misfortune by Breakspeare.....241
Mishap.....241
Missouri.....222, 246

PAGE
Miss Alma.....45, 241
Miss Austine...166, 241
Miss Bacon.....86, 242
Miss Bassett.....70, 242
Miss Bell..... 19
Miss Bessie..... 10
Miss Brady.....285
Miss Campbell...85, 242
Miss Carter.....242
Miss Cheatham.....242
Miss Clifford.....120
Miss Dawson... ... 31
Miss Doyle 242
Miss Duke 242
Miss Ella.....231
Miss Evans..... 43
Miss Fairfield 174
Miss Foot by Lodi..
114, 243
Miss Foot by Gazan.243
Miss Ford..... ..243
Miss Gamble...198, 285
Miss Go-lively.....130
Miss Grey..... ..243
Miss Halifax.....243
Miss Hardeway.....175
Miss Helen..... .243
Miss Howard...243, 285
Miss Jefferson.....243
Miss Knight.....244
Miss Leatherwood ..106
Miss Lightfoot.....244
Miss Massoud.....244
Miss McMeekin.....244
Miss Mickey.....244
Miss Minor....171, 244
Miss Morgan.....244
Miss Muggins 245
Miss Music.....245
Miss Odom.....245
Miss Pattie 245
Miss Russell.....299
Miss Shandley.....245
Miss Shelton...106, 245
Miss Socks.....245
Miss Sue.....85, 246
Miss Thunder 246
Miss Trustee 246
Miss Ward..... 93
Miss Woodson..136, 246
Miss Woodstock 224
Miss York..... 73
Misty Morn 281
Moccasin..... 3
Mocha 246
Mocquot.....143

PAGE
Modesty.....293
Modiste.....135, 246
Modoc 104
Mohawk.....285
Mohican by Monarchist..... 93
Mohican by Brown Dick..... 279
Mohur.....304
Moidore..... ..277
Mollie.....197, 247
Mollie Able 247
Mollie B. by Judge Leonard 365
Mollie B. (Pearl Hawthorne)..... 365
Mollie Bretts 132
Mollie Cad.....247
Mollie Campbell....247
Mollie Carew..... 76
Mollie Co.....247
Mollie Darling.....306
Mollie Dun by Iceberg 149, 247
Mollie Dun (Mary)..222
Mollie Fisher...200, 247
Mollie Ford.....248
Mollie Foster...196, 248
Mollie G.....291
Mollie Golddust 247
Mollie Goodloe.....280
Mollie H... 308
Mollie Hambleton ..248
Mollie Jackson .... .248
Mollie James (Chili).248
Mollie Jones (Belle of Madison) by Brown Dick..249, 169
Mollie Jones by West Roxbury.....320
Mollie Lewis.....209
Mollie Lincoln 249
Mollie Livingston...225
Mollie Mack.....120
Mollie McCarty 141
Mollie McCoun.....333
Mollie Merrill.....215
Mollie Moore.....365
Mollie Morehead.... 35
Mollie Muggins.....314
Mollie Saffle.....249
Mollie Schooley.....249
Mollie Smith.....249
Mollie Snowflake.35,249
Mollie Spitfire 214, 249
Molly by Ned..249, 314

PAGE
Molly Harker.....136
Molly Larkin ..240, 250
Molly McIntyre.....250
Molly Pacolet 238
Molly Rogers ...36, 250
Molly Williams 250
Molly Wood.....250
Momentilla... 311
Momentum..... 13
Momus..... 194
Mona.....246, 250
Monaco (John Porter) 19
Monarch by Norfolk.298
Monica.....250
Monitor by imp. Balrownie.....174
Monitor by imported Glenelg.....240
Monitor (Blue Coat).250
Monitress by imp. Buckden.....234
Monitress by imp. War Dance (2)....251
Monmouth.....301
Monomania 251
Monopoly.....251
Monsieur Tonson (Young)..... .354
Montana by Lodi... 98
Montana by Harry of the West.....337
Montreal by Thunder245
Montreal by Monarchist. 286
Monte Christo 274
Monterey.....296
Montezuma.....296
Moonbeam..... 94
Moonstone 339
Moor.....138
Moorhen..... 38
Morgan Scout.....200
Morgan Spy.....146
Morgan Temple.....231
Morgiana by John Morgan.....251
Morgiana by Mirabeau.....251
Morisca.....230, 251
Morlachi.....251
Morning Light 153
Morphine by imp. Eclipse.....287
Morphine by Lodi...354
Morning.....251, 324
Morris.....125

PAGE
Moscow..... 269
Moselle by Jack Malone.....127, 252
Moselle by Asteroid. 208, 252
Moses Primrose.....193
Moslem.....246
Moss Rose by Sharpcatcher.....200
Moss Rose by imp. Knight of St. George.....19, 252
Mosstrooper.....161
Mountain Torrent...354
Mount Vernon..... 313
Mozelle.....252
Mrs. Pfeil (Bitter Sweet)..... 58
Mrs. Winslow.....252
Muggins.....354
Muldoon..... 51
Mulligan Guard.....354
Mulrooney..... 20
Murad.....252, 321
Murat..... 95
Murphey..... 279
Mundane.....252
Musician.....271
Musketeer.....140
Mutual Friend.....261
My Eye 252
My Lady.....252
My Maryland (Kate Milton).....253
Myra by imp. Australian.....253
Myra by Marion....253
Myra by imp. Billet. 37
Myra (Tite Eye Mare)322
Myrtle by Sutherlin's Nick.....260
Myrtle by imp. Consternation.....253
Myrtle by Lodi .57, 253
Myrtle by Vauxhall. 76
Mystery by imp. Australian..... 253
Mystery by Ruric...253

N

Nachoochee....182, 247
Nadir 254
Nadir Shah.. 254
Nahmeoke.....299
Namesake.....37
Naomi by Ismael Pasha Arabian..... 28
Naomi by Abd-del-Koree.....266
Nancy by St. Valentine.....278
Nancy by Norfolk.. 122
Nancy Foster.....164
Nancy Knight (George Ann).....254
Nancy McCoy..228, 254
Nancy McCoy 2d....254
Nancy McCoy 3d....254
Nancy Price.....254
Nancy Randon.....284
Nannie by John Aiken.....254
Nannie by Enquirer 214, 255
Nannie B. by imp. Glencoe..... 76
Nannie B. by Asteroid 201
Nannie B. by Veto..255
Nannie Bell.....46, 255
Nannie Black.....255
Nannie Broadnax...256
Nannie Butler.....255
Nannie C.....255
Nannie D.... 180
Nannie F.....255
Nannie Harper.....256
Nannie Hawkins. .. 256
Nannie Lee.....146
Nannie Letcher 256
Nannie May....256, 259
Nannie McDowell... 256, 342
Nannie McNairy.96, 256
Nannie Smith 255
Nanny Kilham..... 20
Nanny Rapture 256
Nanny W.....142
Nanny Winn....66, 257
Nantura 257
Napa.....323
Napa Queen ...257, 317
Naptha 257
Narcissa.....257
Narragansett Mare..257
Narrow-Gauge 326
Nashville..... 65
Natchez... 118
Natchez (Bayonne).. 47
Natchitoches.....247
Nathan Coombs.....257
Nathan Oaks.....255
National Maid.....257
Native.....136
Nat. Terry..... 183
Nazareth by Asteroid.....193
Nebraska by John Black 75
Nebraska by imported Sovereign.....311
Ned.....354
Neecy Hale 241
Neely's Maid.....163
Negro.....279
Neilson..... 258
Nel Brandon..... 49
Nelia Saunders.....123
Nell Flagherty.....154
Nell Gwynn....173, 258
Nellie by Moslem.... 57, 258
Nellie by Touchstone..... 258
Nellie by War Dance.343
Nellie Arcola.....258
Nellie Blye.....258
Nellie Booker.....188
Nellie Boston 258
Nellie Grant 120
Nellie Grey by Oliver 259
Nellie Grey by Lexington.....258
Nellie Grey by Commodore.....116, 258
Nellie Grey by Little Arthur.....174
Nellie Howard.. 53, 259
Nellie Huddleston... 82
Nellie K.....197
Nellie Knight 259
Nellie Lyall.....259
Nellie Matthews.260, 33
Nellie McClure.....365
Nellie McDonald... 259
Nellie McKinney. ..259
Nellie Ransom.....259
Nellie Reed.....260
Nellie Scotland. ... 365
Nellie Swan.....260
Nellie Taylor.....247
Nellie W 366
Nelly Beal.....260
Nelly Bolt.....260
Nelly Greever 174
Nelly Grimm...248, 260

PAGE
Nelly Harper....98, 260
Nelly James 20
Nelly R ..... :...261
Nelly Whitestockings 261
Nelly Wood..... 229
Nemesis.....261
Neonta... 229
Nep Hall.....49, 261
Nettie by imported Billet.....105
Nettie by Luther....205
Nettie by Kenneth..261
Nettie by Red Bird.261
Nettie B.....341
Nettie Brown...161, 261
Nettie C..... 342
Nettie Hopkins.....264
Nettie Hinde...161, 262
Nettie King.....115
Nettie Norton.....201
Nettie Sterling..99, 262
Nettie Smith.....281
Nettie Viley.. 262
Netty Brady....262, 285
Neutrality.....262
Nevada by Billy Cheatham.....262
Nevada by Lexington.....262
Newcastle Maid (Adelaide)..... 29
Norburn (Council Bluffs).....295
Newport..... 66
Newtown..... 81
New York.....142
Niagara.....263
Nicholas (Sir Nicholas)..... ... 354
Nickajack..... 70
Nick Baker (Robert E. Lee)..... 28
Nick McKoin.....102
Nickel Silver.....117
Nicollet 341
Night Hawk.....257
Nightingale ... .263
Nightmare (2).....263
Night Rox.....263
Nimble by Lew Wallace..... 58
Nimble by Mariner..263
Nimblefoot..... 247
Nina by Kentucky... 20, 263

PAGE
Nina by Boston.....263
Nina by Hampton..177
Nina by Sultan.....292
Nina Bonita.....303
Nina Douglass..... 77
Nina R. by Woodburn.....208, 263
Nina R. by Rebel...272
Nina Squaw.....194
Nina Turner....81, 264
Nina Woods.....143
Ninette by Revenue.....264
Ninette by imported Albion.....264
Nishnabotna.....205
Niva..... 15
Nokomis.....81, 264
Noll.....104
Nominee.....255
No Name (Ellen Lane)..... 98
Non Pareille..... 20
Nora by Lightning.. 184, 264
Nora by Solferino...264
Nora C.....163
Nora Campbell.....265
Nora Creina.....265
Nora Kista.....265
Nora Shy..... 56
Nora Worth.....265
Norfolk Mare (sister to Tom Atchison).265
Norma Christmas...223
Northland.....165
Northwind.....121
Nortonian..... 72
Norwood.....354
Notable.....265, 266
Nothing 354
Notice 265
Notion 197
Notre Dame.....266
Novelty 266
Novice 266
Novice (Lute).....131
Novity 265, 266
Nubia 266
Nugget.....340
Nuisance 266, 3 5
Nullifer 54
Nuribelle 251
Nutwood Maid.....266
Nyla.....158, 266
Nymph..... 67

O

PAGE
Oak Bud.....267
Oak Leaf.....187, 267
Oakwood.....236
Obadiah.....205
Observanda.....275
Observer.....326
Ocean.....150
Oceanica.....207, 267
Octavia 267
Octavian.....300
Octoroon 294
Odd Fellow by Hazard.....178
Odd Fellow by Longfellow 215
Odom's Scythian....205
Odd Socks.....307
Odd Stocking.....342
Ogallala 31
O'Grady.....248
Oh My!..... 266
Oily Gammon..... 81
Oiseau 354
Old Bet.....267
Oleander (Mary Hennessy).....267
Oleaster 267
Oleata 267
Olga by Dan'l Boone 268, 308
Olga by Eugene....268
Olga by Colossus.... 268, 294
Olitipa.....267, 268
Olive.....331
Olivia 268
Oliver Mare by Oliver 268
Oliver Mare (W. B. Withers).....268
Ollie B.....268
O'Malley..... 295
Omega by Woodburn101
Omega by Admiral..108
Omemees..... . 53
O. N. Cutler.....330
Ondit by imported Buckden..... 37
Ondit by Tom Bowling.....321
One Dime..... . 303
Oneida.....267
Oneita 48
Onnolee.....138
Ontario.....269

PAGE
On Time.....97, 269
Ooltawa Mare.....269
Operetta..... 29
Ophelia (Bonnie Kate).....271
Ophelia Spofford....291
Ophir by Baywood 180
Ophir by Maelstrom.244
Opponent.....132, 269
Optic.....267
Optima.....269
Oracle..... 62
Orange Girl....269, 296
Ore Knob.....307
Orel..... 73
Orelia.....214
Oriana.....269
Oriola..... 21
Oriole.....253
Orion.....182
Orinoca..... 52
Orleans..... 31
Orphan.....216
Orphan Boy by Bourbon.....238
Orphan Boy by imp. Australian..... 29
Orphan Girl.....270
Orphena.....270
Ortolan..... 70
Osage.....162
Osbourne.....183
Oscaloosa..... 48
Oscar Mare.....270
Osceola.....354, 365
Osseo by Pat Malloy. 23
Osseo by imported Eclipse.....267
Othello.....297
Our Friend..... 49
Outcast.....269
Oxmore.....268
Oysterman Mare....270
Ozark..... 23
Ozo.....250

P

Pacific..... 71
Pacolet Mare.....270
Paddy Whack.....277
Painter..... 319
Paisano.....205, 270
Palm Tree.....270
Palmetto by Narragansett.....240
PAGE
Palmetto by Dick Cheatham.....270
Pamunky.....355
Pan Handle (Fair Oaks).....350
Panama.....271
Pankey.....323
Paper Maker.....232
Parachute.....271
Paralee..... 65
Parapluie.....271
Parasina.....220
Parepa.....271
Parides..... 35
Paris Belle.....271
Paris Mutuals (Pat Dolan)..... 99
Parisa.....303
Parole.....217
Parquette.....271
Partisan..... 3
Partnership.....165
Pascarel.....305
Pasha..... 59
Pass.....364, 365
Passion.....271, 317
Pasta.....271
Pastor.....271
Pastura.....272
Pat Cleburn.....171
Pat Dolan (Paris Mutuals)..... 99
Pat Lewis.....272
Pat Malloy Mare....270
Pat McCann.....278
Pat Powers.....235
Pat Taylor.....272
Patience..... 20
Patmus.....339
Patricia..... 69
Patrick Henry.....355
Patriot..... 296
Patrol.....339
Pat's Boy.....131
Patti.....272
Pattie.....183, 272
Pattie Hobbs.....259
Pattie Taylor.....273
Patty.....272, 273
Paul Pry.....223
Pauline by imp. Billet 37
Pauline by Cripple..273
Pauline by Star Davis.....273
Pauline by The Poney.....276
PAGE
Pauline Lee....251, 273
Pauline Sprague....273
Pawnee by Creole Dance..... 50
Pawnee by imported Leamington.....217
Paymaster..... 4
Peaceful.....201
Peacemaker..... 238
Pearl by Embry's Lexington.....49, 273
Pearl by War Dance.....248
Pearle by Ooltawa.. 34
Pearl Hawthorne (Mollie B.).....364
Peep o' Day.....153
Peer.....118
Peerless.....273
Peggy Morgan.....244
Peggy Ogden.....277
Peggy Ringgold....274
Pele.....274
Pelham.....315
Pelican.....218
Pembroke by Bayonet..... 19
Pembroke by Pimlico.....312
Pendleton.....355
Penelope.....274
Penny.....274
Pennyroyal....171, 274
Pentecost (Enfield)..355
Pepper Wood.....338
Peppie.....192
Pequot.....308
Pera.....313
Peradventure..... 63
Perfection by Kingfisher..... 20
Perfection by imp. Leamington.....217
Perfection by Goldust..... 87
Perfection by Alroy. 91
Perhaps.....241
Peri by Independence.....274
Peri by Hurricane...274
Periwinkle..... 13
Persia by Planet... 203, 264, 275
Persuader.....166
Peru.....269
Pest.....163, 275

PAGE
Pet.....105
Pet Cub by Enquirer 275
Pet Cub by Administrator.....275
Petelia (Slipper).... 99
Peter Hynes.....187
Pete Reed 106
Petrel by Lever..... 64
Petrel by Trovatore.309
Petroon..... ..289
Petty.....275
Petunia (Cluny).275, 316
Petway.....297
Phaetona (Tolona)... 31
Phantom by imp. Saxon..... 19
Phantom by imp. Yorkshire.....75, 275
Phantom by imp. Phaeton.....253
Phantom (Vandal, Jr.) by Vandal....118
Pharos. 133, 275
Phasma 64
Phebe Dodd.....275
Pheasant.....275
Phil Sheridan..... 63
Philadelphia (Georgiana Woods).....181
Philip.....153
Philomel.....135
Philomena.....171, 276
Phœbe.....276
Phœbe H.. ...276, 314
Phœbe Mayflower10, 276
Phœnix Belle.....276
Phyllis 182, 276
Picayune.....276
Picket.....151
Pic Nic (La Variété).185
Picolo.....232
Pickwick.....168
Piedmont.....108
Piety.....317
Pigeon 277
Pigeon Wing... ...277
Piketon (Boston, Jr.) 96
Pike's Peak 308
Pill Box..... 27
Pilot.....298
Pimlico 305
Pimplea..... 21
Pin-back by Billy Cheatham.....185
Pin-back by King Pynn 239
Piney Lewis....188, 203
Pineywoods 53
Pink... 287
Pioneer by Derby...107
Pioneer by Gaberlunzi.....122
Pious Jeemes by Rebel..... 83
Pious Jeemes by imp. Canwell.....355
Pique.....174
Pirate..... 12
Pirouette 117, 277
Placid 278
Plain Earnest..... 28
Planchette by Brown Dick.....277
Planchette by Melbourne, Jr.....277
Planeroid 123
Planetarium (Planet)266
Planetarium (Ward & Graddy) 248
Planetarium (Hon. J. S. Boyd).....278
Planetary.....248
Planetia.....161, 278
Planet Mare (Carry F. Alford).....277
Planet Mare (Jno. F. Merrill).....278
Planette.....212, 278
Planivoo 298
Planter 132
Platina 278
Plato 275
Playmate 126
Plaything.....331
Plenipo..... 91
Plenty by Plantag'net164
Plenty by Planet....315
Ples Owens.....323
Plevna 180
Plover Wing 278
Plow Boy 167
Plunder 331
Pluto 12
Plymouth 196
Poca Wiley.....181
Poetess by Hobbie Noble..... 21
Poetess by Longfellow.....189
Poetry.....269, 278
Point Blank (Minstrel)..... 3
Polenta..... 31
Polka.....365
Polkowski 37
Polonaise.....339
Poll.....278
Polly C.....279
Polly Fry.....66, 279
Polly Lee by Ten Broeck....50, 279, 365
Polly Rowe.....279
Pollywog.....267
Polyphemus..... 9
Pomona.....254
Pompey Smash..... 63
Pompey's Pillar..... 35
Pool Box..... 27
Poor Boy..... ..279
Poor Girl by Jonce Hooper.....132
Poor Girl by Hannibal.....279
Pop Corn 244
Pope Philips.. 49
Portable.....334
Portland.....175
Postmaster.....273
Posy..... 66
Potomac Mare.....279
Pot-8-o's..... 23
Pontiac.....273
Poughkeepsie..... 72
Powhatan.....355
Prairie Belle.....209
Prairie Bird... 150, 279
Prairie Fire 279
Prairie Flame..280, 305
Prairie Flower by Star Davis 227
Prairie Flower by Almont.....258
Prairie Rose 279
Preface 280
Prelude.....280
Premium.....280
Preston.....244
Preston S. Brooks... 74
Prestwood..... 83
Priam.....281
Priam Mare ...280, 281
Pride of the Village. 90
Primero.....106
Primrose by Vauxhall.....229
Primrose (Young) by Wormsley's King Herod.....280

PAGE
Prince by Versailles.176
Prince by imp. Arab Prince.....340
Prince Albert.....112
Prince Albert (Billy Towns, Jr.).....347
Prince Charlie.....3 5
Prince Edward.....355
Prince Iceberg.....333
Prince of Wales....332
Prince Polignac....289
Prince William.....116
Princess by imported Billet..... 56
Princess by Bob Logic.....280
Princess by Meteoric Glare.....281
Princess by Prince of Wales.....285
Princess of Thule...276
Princess Royal.....281
Princeton..... 25
Princeton Abdallah.334
Priorress.....281
Priscilla.....136
Probability..... 74
Problem.....253
Proctor.....327
Proctor Knott by King Pynn.....232
Proctor Knott by Melbourne, Jr....272
Profit.....243
Prolific.....168
Promise (Jonah)....121
Prophet.....215
Prophetess.....281
Proserpine by Helmbold..... 24
Proserpine by Daniel Boone..... 37
Protector.....
Prunella.....280, 281
Prussian.....145
Psyche.....334
P. T. Barnum.....332
Purity.....281
Pusilade..... 50
Puss.....281
Puss Cheatham.....282
Puss Farris.....283
Puss Ford.....282
Puss Harris (Castalia)365
Pussy..... 21
Putnam.....175
Puzzle.....226, 282
Puzzler by Milesian. 96
Puzzler by Waverly.282
Pythias.....297
Pyrite..... 30

Q

Quaker Girl.....297
Quality.....103
Quartette..... 92
Queechy.....183
Queen..... 64
Queen Emma.....274
Queen Isabel.....282
Queen of Diamonds by Young Scotland..... 99
Queen of Diamonds by imp. Leviathan 282, 297
Queen of Diamonds by Ruric.....282, 90
Queen of Scots..128, 282
Queen of the West by Prolific.....283
Queen of the West (Beauty).....283
Queenston.....108
Quicksand.....295
Quickstep by imp. Australian...137, 283
Quickstep by Lexington.....283, 302
Quidnick.....172
Quist.....283
Quince.....119
Quintana.....284
Quintard..... 60
Quinte.....284
Quirk.....284
Quits.....284
Queen Vic.....207, 283
Queen Victoria.....283

R

Rabbit Hash.....249
Rachel.....295
Rachie Saunders....123
Rahab.....284
Rah-hah-wan.....215
Rainbow.....216
Rainy Day..... 72
Ralston.....141
Rama.....234, 284
Rambeau.....264
Rambler (Cosignee).. 9
Ranch-wai-me.....284
Rancocus..... 8
Randolph.....342
Ransom..... 46
Rapadita.....284
Rapidan by Billy Cheatham..... 48
Rapidan by Epsilon. 139, 285
Rapidan by Jack Malone.....284
Rapier.....326
Rappahannock.....116
Rapture..... 4
Rarity by imported Canwell.....154
Rarity by Messenger Bashaw.....189
Ratan.....200, 285
Rateson.....161
Raven..... 70
Ravenna..... 8
Ravenna (Gol Ricely)189
Ravioli..... 21
Ray.....164
Rhadamanthus.....261
Rhoda King.....334
Reality by West Roxbury.....163
Reality by Sir Archy 285
Reawaddy.....104
Reb.....334
Reb Lee.....148
Rebecca by Hubbard 95
Rebecca by Longfellow.....204
Rebecca by imported Australian.....283
Rebecca by imported Glencoe.....285
Rebecca T. Price...285
Rebekah.....284
Rebel by Gohanna.. 82
Rebel by Arlington.285
Rebel by Michael Angelo.....355
Rectifier (Gen. Williams).....355
Recall.....287
Rechab..... 62
Record.....275
Recorder.....285

PAGE
Red Bird.....286
Red Bluff.... 60
Red Buck..... .. 37
Red Coat... 295
Red Cloud by Satanta.....205
Red Cloud by Whale 254
Red Eyes.....286
Red Fox.....174
Red Hood 127, 286
Red Leoss... 361
Red Robin.....355
Red Rose by Sharpcatcher 27
Red Rose by imported Glencoe.....286
Red Skin (John R. Swiney).....355
Red Slipper.....199
Redding 146
Redemption.....161
Redman 307
Redowa.....86, 286
Redwood.....194
Reediana.....260, 286
Reform..... 22
Reformer by Luther. 89
Reformer by Castor.219
Regal.....287
Regale.....289
Regan.....287
Regalia 160
Regardless.....7, 287
Regards 287
Regent ... .106
Regret.....287, 319
Rejoinder..... 4
Relentless.....287
Reliance 173
Relief 324
Relief (Maid of the Cave).....287
Remington.....226
Remorse by Oliver. 286
Remorse by Voucher 287, 319
Remorseless... 288
Rena by Asteroid... 214, 288
Rena by King Lear..256
Rene Jeane.....278
Renown.....265
Reply.....78, 288
Rescue.....163
Rescue, Jr. (Black Jack, Jr.).....347
Resolute.....230
Resound..... 93
Respond 43, 64
Restless by Virginian 54
Restless by imported Billet..... 56
Resumption by Abd-el-Kader 116
Resumption by Uncle Vic 126
Retriever.....116
Retriever (Jersey Boy).....218
Return (2).....288
Reunion.....288
Revelation.....49, 288
Revenge 117
Revenue, Jr.....256
Revenue Mare (Jas. A. Grinstead).....288
Revenue Mare (Chas. A. Keyes).....289
Revenue Mare (Hall Anderson).....289
Reverdy.....292
Revere.....289
Reverie..... 72
Revolt.....289, 312
Revolution..... 161
Richard III. by Brown Dick..... 51
Richard III. by imp. Sovereign.....326
Richmond by imported Trustee... 32
Richmond by Duke of Elkhorn.....246
Richochet..... .. 86
Rienzi 31
Rifle..... 23
Riga Davenport.....289
Rightway 225
Rigmal 289
Rigmarole.....289
Rigoletta.....177
Rigolette..... 81
Ring Dove 290
Ringgold.....330
Ringlet.....290
Risk.....317
Rival.....219
Riverside..... .. 40
Rivulet.....64, 290
R. J.....113
Rob Roy by Judge Leonard.....139
Rob Roy by imp. Hercules.....199
Roberta.....51, 290
Robt. E. Lee (Nick Baker)..... 28
Robin Adair by Granite..... 255
Robin Adair by imp. Glenelg.....325
Robin Girl.....85, 290
Robin Rhodes 170
Rochester 140
Rock..... 28
Rocket... 260
Rockford.....49, 219
Rockingham..... 71
Rocky..... 355
Roderick..... 85
Roderick Dhu.....223
Roger Hanson..... 91
Rogers Mare.....290
Rokeby 135
Roland..... 193
Romance 290
Romeo 292
Romney.....278
Romping Girl by Leinster.....196
Romping Girl by Jack Malone.....290
Roquefort.....182
Rosa by Star Davis..291
Rosa by Utah... ..291
Rosa by imp. Cruiser 34, 291
Rosa Buford.....291
Rosa Burton..... 36
Rosa Clark.....291
Rosa Gangle.....291
Rosa Glengarry.....292
Rosa Kader..... 291
Rosa Lee by Lochiel 146
Rosa Lee by Versailles 229
Rosa M... 33
Rosa Mansfield.....104
Rosabelle.....188, 291
Rosalind..... 18
Rosaline.....116, 292
Roscoe.....238
Roscommon... 306
Rose.....292, 316
Rose Bradwardine...292
Rose Leaf 194
Rose McClernard ... 50
Rose Revenue..100, 293

PAGE
Rosebud by Hunter's Glencoe.....286, 292
Rosebud by Wagner, Jr.....292, 83
Rosebud by Onus....339
Rosebud by Glendower.....292, 37
Rosebud by imp. Australian....286, 292
Rosella..... 49
Roselle.....228
Rosemary.....293
Rosemont..... 70
Rosetta by Andy Johnson.....172
Rosetta by Censor...293
Rosette.....277
Rosewood.....252
Rosey Morgan..200, 293
Rosie.....182
Rosiphele.....293
Rossifer..... 4
Rossmore.....299
Rouble.....277
Roumaine.....128
Rounder.....128
Rover..... 179
Roxana by Sir Archy 54
Roxana by West Roxbury (Sam. Powers)293
Roxana by West Roxbury (T. W. Summer).....293
Roxana (Betsy Haxall) by imp. Sir Harry..... 54
Ruby..... 47
Rubydue.....209
Rudy.....211
Ruffin.....323
Rural by Ruric....293
Rural by Sir Edwin.294
Rural Sun.....237
Rurica by Ruric (A. N. Burrill).....294
Rurica by Ruric (C. N. Royce).....294
Ruric.....294
Russ Butler.....281
Rusticus.....355
Ruth.....154
Ruth Ryan....106, 294
Ruth Revenue..100, 294
Rutherford..... 30
Ruthless.....294
Rutledge.....194

PAGE
Ryan.....292
Rye Bread..... 8

S

S. J. Tilden.....291
Sabina.....294
Sabine.....147
Sadi.....294
Sadie Somers.....256
Sadowa.....295
Safeguard.....303
Sage Hen..... 92
Saieda.....365
Saladin by Kingfisher 21
Saladin by Daniel the Prophet.....361
Salamis..... 21
Salesman.....277
Salem..... 21
Salem Harding.....295
Salina.....295
Sallie by Boston, Jr.295
Sallie by imp. Sovereign.....295
Sallie by Lexington..295
Sallie Berry....238, 296
Sallie Cotton...285, 296
Sallie Doswell.....296
Sallie E..... 291
Sallie Farrell.....296
Sallie Feris.....138
Sallie Gardner..... 75
Sallie Jennings.....111
Sallie Irvin.....366
Sallie Knight.....296
Sallie M.....278
Sallie Maupin.....297
Sallie McCrea.....266
Sallie Newton.....259
Sallie Waters..... 18
Sallie Watson by Watson.....297
Sallie Watson by Ringgold.....296
Sallie Williams.....132
Sally Anderson.....297
Sally Barton.....297
Sally Black.....297
Sally Burton.....297
Sally Crow.....297, 298
Sally Davis.....298, 299
Sally Fackler.....298
Sally Franklin.....298
Sally Harding.....254

PAGE
Sally Hughes.....298
Sally Keller..... 242
Sally Lewis.....293
Sally Lunn by Embry's Lexington...298
Sally Lunn by Lee Paul.....340
Sally Morgan...200, 298
Sally of the Valley..299
Sally Polk.....284
Sally Price.....246, 296
Sally Red (Etta) 104, 297
Sally Renfro....35, 299
Sally Roper.....181
Sally Russell.....299
Sally Shannon.....299
Sally Shelby.....299
Sally Slouch..... 54
Sally Starke..... 299
Sally Stewart.....286
Sally Travers...150, 300
Sally Wallace..... 300
Sally Ward, Jr. (Fidelity).....118
Sally Watson by Watson.....113
Sally Watson by Danl. Boone.....300
Sally Whiskey (now Bowen).....300
Sally White.....300
Sally Wilson.....300
Sally Woodward....301
Salmagundi..... 21
Salome.....295
Saltram Mare..... 301
Salutamus.....299
Salutation..... 21
Salvador..... 21
Sam Blyth.....157
Sam Boyd..... 119
Sam Harper.....227
Sam Jones.....327
Sam Park..... 20
Sam Powers.....180
Sambo..... 4
Sampler.....237
Sampson.....157
San Felipe.....326
San Jacinto.....272
Sangamon..... 46
Sangamona..... 50
Sangara..... 14
Sangaree by Uncle Vic.....35, 301
Sangaree by Veto...184

PAGE
Sang-froid.....226
Sans-Souci..... 88
Santa Anita.....227
Santiago.....115
Santuc.....113
Sapphire..... 47
Sappho..... 84
Saracen..... 18
Sarah.....60, 301
Sarah B.....301
Sarah G.....301, 339
Sarah McDonald....301
Saratoga.....131, 301
Sarcasm.....302
Sarong.....302
Sarsfield by Enfield..263
Sarsfield by imp. Australian.....293
Sarsfield by Hampton.....335
Satanella (formerly Ada Prather).167, 302
Satanella (Herminie) 142
Satanta by Tom Reddy.....318
Satanta by Lexingt'n143
Satilla.....230
Satinet.....295
Satire.....302, 317
Saturn by Alhambra 48
Saturn by Planet ...153
Saucebox.....302, 305
Saunterer..... 4
Saxon..... 14
Sazerac..... 94
Scandal.....246
Scarlet 221
Scatheless 113
Schamp.....308
Schott (2).....302
Schottische.....86, 302
Scintillation 109
Scipio.....319
Scipion 81
Scissors.....251, 302
Scofield..... 11
Scottish Laird..... 16
Scramble.....306
Scripta 71
Scully.....152
Scythia 303
Scythian (Corbett's).299
Scythian Mare (Geo. W. Bowen & Co.).303
Scythian Mare (P. Lorillard).....303

PAGE
Sea Bird..... 53, 305
Sea Bloom 317
Sea Breeze by King Lear 186, 303
Sea Breeze by imported Albion....303
Seamster 303
Seamstress.....303
Searcher (Leander) by Enquirer..... 64
Searcher by Dick...153
Second Hand 22
Second Priam..... 79
Secret by Longfellow278
Secret by Beacon...366
Sedan.....121
Seebree.....356
Seldom 214
Se-le-nee.....146
Selena Harding..... 98
Selim by Exchecquer356
Selim by Virginian..361
Selina.....170, 304
Seline.....304
Semper Felix....84, 304
Senator M.....152
Septima by Hornblower..... 22
Septima by Brown Dick.....171, 304
Sequin by imported Eclipse 304
Sequin (Sov'reign, Jr.356
Serena (Ursa)..... 33
Sesame 218
Sespie.....208
Seven Oaks.....304
Sewanee..... 91
Shaker..... 50
Shamrock.....212, 335
Sharp..... 56
Shaughraun (Senator M.).....152
Shandygaff, ...126
Shannon 299
Shannon (Tuesday)..141
Shekel 304
Sheik.....284
Sheila..... 66
Shelah (Mary Lightfoot).....317
Shelby 309
Shepherd 230
Sheridan 153
Sherrod 277
Sherrodine 304

PAGE
Sherry 103
Shillelagh.....306
Shiloch.....305
Shiloh..... 356
Shingo Rector..48, 305
Shirly by Lexington.....242
Shirly by Conductor.298
Shoddy 299
Shoestring.....329
Shoo Fly.....112
Shooting Star 305
Short Line 15
Shylock 356
Sidney (Boston Mare)360
Sidney Burbridge...103
Signal.....271
Silent Friend.....310
Silentina 119
Silver Cup.....305
Silver Maid.....250
Silveretta 287
Silvertail by imported Clockfast.....280
Silvertail by imported Tanner.....356
Silver Star..... 22
Silvius 109
Simplicity.....305, 328
Simon Magnus..... 184
Simoon by War Dance.....301
Simoon by Fadladeen..... 319
Sinbad..... 2
Sioux..... 315
Siquis..... 3
Sir Alfred 20
Sir Andrew 373
Sir Archibald (McConnell)..... 85
Sir George.....177
Sir Henry (Long's) (Henry 2d).....356
Sir Henry, Jr. (Lewis's)..... 356
Sir Leslie, Jr.....254
Sir Nicholas (Nicholas).....354
Sir Tatton..... 82
Sirloin 275
Siroch..... 77
Sirock.....102
Sisken 22
Sister of Charity....3 5
Sister of Mercy.....305

PAGE
Sister to Maggie Gross (Lexington Mare).....189
Sistova 28
Skedaddle.....305, 306
Skinflint.....106
Skip.....207
Skipper.....306
Skylight by Lexington.....306
Skylight by Jack Malone.....306, 331
Slaney.....215
Slap Bang..... 4
Slasher Barbarity...306
Slasher Fidelity.....306
Sleepy..... 132
Sleepy Joe..... 343
Sleety.....132
Slender.....285
Sligo.....275
Slipper (Petelia).... 99
Slipper by Planet...306
Slipper by imported Yorkshire.....307
Slow Coach.....110
Sly Boots.....305, 307
Smallwood 106
Smart 186, 307
Smartness.....307
Snap by Potter's Clay..... 56
Snap by Norfolk....154
Snowdon 269
Snowflake..... 307
Snowstorm by Contention..... 54
Snowstorm by Grey Eagle.....166
Soda (called also Lady Ida, Belle Malone, and Lizzie Tomlinson).....175
Soiree.....312
Soldier..... 28
Solferino 311
Solferino Mare.....307
Solicitor.....295
Solitaire..... 307
Somerset.....223
Son of Fearnought..280
Song-Bird 61, 307
Songstress.....61, 307
Sonora 308
Sophia.....308
Sophia Jennison....308

PAGE
Sophy.....308
Sophy Badderly.... 308
Sorry Tom.....210
Soubrette.....299
Sour Grapes 305
South Australian... 5
South Breeze...121, 308
Southern Belle by Uncle Vic..... 89
Southern Belle by imp. Glencoe..... 299
Southern Express.. 213, 308
Southerner..... 66
Souvenir by The Moor.....208
Sovereign, Jr. (Sequin)..... 356
Sovereign, Jr. (John Brown).....356
Sovereign Mare (Costume).....309
Sovereign Mare (Sister to Ruric)..... 309
Sovereign Mare (W. W. Cottrell).....308
Sovereign Mare (Blythe & Guild). 309
Sovereign Mare (J. W. Reordan).... 309
Sparkle by Doswell. 72
Sparkle by Concord. 132
Sparkle by Lustre...204
Sparrowgrass...297, 309
Sparrowhawk Mare..309
Spartan.....208
Specie Payment..... 61
Speculation 199
Speculum 10
Speed 297
Spero.....264
Spendthrift 30
Spider 172
Spinaway.....139
Spindrift 336
Spinetta.....309
Spinola.....310
Spirit.....310
Spotted Faun.....310
Sportsman.....331
Spray..... ...303, 310
Spread Eagle.....166
Sprightly..... 310
Spring Box..... 27
Spring Day by imp. Lapidist.....310

PAGE
Spring Day by Idol. 313
Springbok..... 142
Springbranch.....310
Springbrook..... 310
Springfield..... 45
Springhill.....250
Springlet (2).....310
Sprite (Sussex).....132
Spurgeon.....227
Squall..... ...319
Squeeze'em ...305, 311
Stamina..... 95
Stampede..... 90
Stamps.....311
Stanella..... 360
Stanford.....303
Stanley.....319
Stansberry.....338
Star by Virginian... 54
Star Actress..... 22
Star Dick 163
Star Harold.....313
Star of Diamonds...282
Star of Elkhorn. ...245
Star of the Brazos...121
Star of the South (Curles).....122
Starlight by Enquirer.....139
Starlight by Daniel Boone.....234
Starlight (Harry Lightfoot).....274
Startle by Alarm...149
Startle by West Roxbury.....265
St. Elmore.....111
St. George.....169
St. James..... 46
St. Leger by Man-at-Arms..... 4
St. Leger by imported Knight of St. George..... 52
St. Louis by Longfellow..... 85
St. Louis by Lexington.....356
St. Mathews..... 78
St. Martin 323
St. Mary.....311
St. Patrick by Lelaps147
St. Patrick by Andy Johnson 195
St. Patrick by imp. Eclipse.....306

PAGE
Steel..... 58
Steel Eyes 92
Steel Pins..... 40
Steinbok 62
Stella by Count d'Orsay 7
Stella by Vauxhall... 22
Stella by Hunter's Lexington..... 73
Stella C.....153, 311
Stella Price 324
Stella Rhodes 97
Steptoe 112
Sterling Price (Bill Bass)..... 29
Stifle 93, 311
Stilton.....226
Stockbridge 257
Stockholder.....356
Stockholder Mare (2) 311
Stockland 235
Stolen Kisses by Knight of the Kars 22
Stolen Kisses by Copec.....39, 312
Stone River....168, 356
Stonecutter 356
Stonewall 357
Stoney Brook.....128
Stonio.....247
Storm by Curles....319
Storm by Clark Chief 223
Storm (Lottery)..... 5
Stormaway.....306
Strachino 5
Strathmere 12
Stray Shot.....299
Strington.....137
Stumps Mare..... 23
Sublett 331
Sue Daugherty.....312
Sue Morrissey (Fanny Ludlow).....115
Sue Perrin 41
Sue Peyton.....312
Sue Ryder 312
Sue W.....312
Sue Walton.....312
Sue Washington 312,313
Sue Watts (Lute)115,209
Sue Willie.....256
Sue Wynn.....123
Suez 83
Sultan.....357
Sultana by Bashaw, Jr.....365
Sultana by Lexingt'n238
Summer Duck..313, 324
Summer Eve.....313
Summer Rose..271, 313
Sumpter 59
Sunbeam..... 94
Sunbird..... 314
Sunblink.....314
Sunburst 55
Sundart.....314
Sunday 313
Sundown by Sundown 248
Sundown by Congaree 366
Sunflower.....313
Sunlight 94
Sunrise by Planet...325
Sunrise by Ringgold.313
Sunshine by Solferino 314, 319
Sunshine by Deucalion.....314
Sunshine by Revenue 314
Sunshine by Uncle Vic.....99, 314
Sunshine (Snowstorm) 314
Sunnyside (first Emma P.)..... 313
Sunny South 23
Surge.....317
Surprise 88
Survivor.....189
Susan by Am. Eclipse314
Susan by Falcon....314
Susan A.....139
Susan Ann.....314
Susan Beane 315
Susan Gillespie.....315
Susan Harris.....315
Susan Overton.....315
Susan Robinson....315
Susan Thompson ...315
Susette 153
Susie.....335
Susie Allen..... 63
Susie Ann.....232
Susie C.....315
Susie Douglass 77
Susie E. Foster 44
Susie Grattan.....366
Susie Jennings..... 49
Susie Linwood by Mammon.....35, 316
Susie Linwood by Judge Leonard....316
Susie Mariner.....200
Susie Muggins..224, 316
Susie Shepherd.....366
Susie Spears....131, 316
Susie West.....316
Susquehanna.....315
Sussex (Sprite).....132
Sussex Lass.....366
Sutherlin 316
Suwarrow.....357
Swannanoe 199
Sweepstakes.....173
Sweet Bay.....171, 316
Sweet Home.....316
Sweet Lips by imp. Eclipse.....281, 316
Sweet Lips by Enquirer.....315
Sweet Sixteen 301
Sweetbread..... 23
Sweetbriar.....156, 316
Sweetheart.....285
Sweetwater.....317
Swiftwing..... 99
Swindle..... 82
Sydney..... 56
Sylvia.....242
Sylvia Springer.....302
Sympathy by Newry.317
Sympathy by imp. Scythian.....317
Sympathetic (2).....317
Syren (Kansas).....317

T

T. Bell 83, 318
Tac.....317
Talaria.....317
Talega.....317
Talisman.....181
Tallulah.....233, 318
Tally-Ho 318
Tampico.....240
Tapioca by Maccaroni..... 23
Tapioca by Kingfisher 21
Tar Heel.....159
Tara.....83, 318
Target by Rifleman. 23, 154
Target (English Rifleman) 19

PAGE
Tarantella.....318
Tasmania by imported Australian.....318
Tasmania by Melbourne, Jr.....318
Tattoo..... 23
Taxation.....317
Tea Leaf.....97, 319
Tecalco.....319, 336
Teetotal.....319, 326
Tehama.....179, 319
Teldocia.....319
Telegraph by Frogtown..... 96
Telegraph by Sir Andrew.....372
Telephone by Wanderer.....215
Telephone by Asteroid.....302
Tempest by Monarch319
Tempest by imp. Glenelg.....104
Tempest by Deucalion.....319
Tempest by Hurricane.....229
Templar..... 12
Templo.....291
Temptation.....319
Ten Broeck..... 114
Ten Strike.....136
Tenaculum..... 49
Tennessee..... 50
Tennessean (King William).....162
Tenpin..... 50
Terlulia.....329
Terrifier.....151
Texana by Foreigner 229, 320
Texana by Sufferer..320
Texas Ranger.....317
Texas Rose.....286, 320
Thad. Stevens.....223
Thalia.....320
Thankful (Jamaica). 115, 151
The Baron.....176
The Baroness.....172
The Bounding Doe..127
The Colonel.....181
The Colonel's Daughter (Adela)..... 23
The Dancer.....329
The Drummer..... 44
The Flying Horse... 5
The Ghost.....305
The Gleamer.....133
The Goat.....242
The Grand Dutch S.320
The Lea.....301, 320
The Little 'Un..152, 320
The Magyar..... 104
The Menken.....329
The Modoc.....314
The Nipper..... 38
The Noland Arabian (Cossack)..... 26
The Nun.....321
The Nurse.....321
The Orphan..... 321
The Pet.....215, 321
The Pet Cub.....315
The Raven.....172
The Sexton..... 22
The Shrew.....206, 321
The Singer.....200
The Squaw.....190
The Squire..... 9
The Squire (Bay Rum).....134
The Stranger..... 80
The Widow..... 276
Theodocia.....102, 321
Theodore Winter....130
Themis.....321
Thesi.....321
Third Boston..... 79
Third Cousin.....242
Thora..... 314
Thornhill.....357
Thornton Moore... 170
Thought..... 24
3 C's.....106
Three-times-three...338
Thunderbolt.....119
Tiara.....327
Tibbie Dunbar.....322
Tick.....239, 322
Ticket.....322
Tickler.....322
Tidal Wave..... 209
Tigress.....288, 322
Tilden.....287
Tilghman.....281
Tillie by imp. Billet. 37
Tillie by Lord Chesterfield.....262
Tillie C..... 27
Tillie W.....214
Tillie Russell..... 85
Tillula.....322
Tillie Devereux.....322
Tilton by Longfellow246
Tilton by Danl. Boone.....230
Tim Griffen.....304
Time..... 5
Timoleon.....301
Tip.....152
Tip Top.....128
Tippera.....332
Tipperary Girl.....161
Tippoo Saib.....357
Tipsy.....247
Tiptoe.....322
Titania..... 36
Tite Eye Mare (Myra).....322
Titus (Cripple).....349
Tocques..... 24
Tocsin.....190
Tokay.....323
Token (2).....323
Toledo.....153
Tolie Starke.....288
Tolima.....214
Tolona (Phaetona).. 31
Tom Atchison.....225
Tom Bacon.....113
Tom Barlow.....248
Tom Barry.....143
Tom Bease..... 86
Tom Branch.....222
Tom Breeze..... 79
Tom Buford..... 99
Tom Bush.....205
Tom Corbet.....170
Tom Foster.....201
Tom Greene.....111
Tom Grundy.....248
Tom Hanlon.....271
Tom Hey.....304
Tom Lawrence.....288
Tom Leathers..... 91
Tom McGuffin.....170
Tom McKinney.....272
Tom Middleton . 47
Tom Montague.188, 203
Tom McNenny.....357
Tom Ochiltree.....165
Tom O'Neil.....343
Tom Pipes..... 357
Tom Sawyer..... 97
Tom Smiley..... 85
Tom Walker..... 28
Tomahawk.....294

PAGE
Tonic.....357
Tonkaway.....326
Top..... 76
Tophet..... 51
Topic.....317
Topknot..... 24
Topsy by Planet....328
Topsy by imported Consternation....328
Topsy Turvy..... 71
Topsy Queen.....328
Tornado by Kenneth 261
Tornado by Arcola.. 340
Totilla 325
Touchstone by imp. Warminster..... 180
Touchstone by Epsilon.....293
Toulic.....308
Trade Dollar by Gov. Bowie..... 98
Trade Dollar by Norfolk.....106
Trade Wind.....288
Tralla.....323
Tramp 186
Trampolette.....323
Tranby, Jr..... 53
Tranbyana.....323
Transfer by Jack Malone..... 33
Transfer by Nero....293
Transylvania.....324
Traveler by imported Traveler 9
Traveler by imported Mercer.....177
Travers.....150
Treasure Box..... 27
Treble 288
Tribulation.....324
Tricotin.....161
Trifle by Revenue...313
Trifle by Norfolk ...366
Trinidad..... 62
Trinket.....110, 324
Tripod 18
Tripoli. 124
Trojan Chief.....119
Trouble.....163
Troy.....184
True Blue..... 45
True Briton.....238
True Whig..... 11
Trumpington 136
Trumpo.....265
Trustee Mare.....324
Tuesday (Shannon)..141
Tulip.....103
Tullahoma.....179
Tunica.....283
Tunisia..... 32
Turenne by Kingfisher 24
Turenne (Wexford)..338
Turf Gallery.....101
Turin.....305
Turk..... 3
Tuscola.....65, 324
Tuscumbia..... 83
Tuskeno..... 83
Tutor.....134
Twenty-one 357
Twilight 323, 324
Twinkle by Zero....325
Twinkle by Uncle Vic.....325
Two Lauras....280, 325
Tycoon by Solferino. 77
Tycoon by Warwick.272
Tyler 198
Type of Beauty..... 24
Typhoon by imported Australian.....233
Typhoon by War Dance.....336

U

Uberto.....181
Ugly Duck.....127
Uley Meux..... .323
Ulrica.....12, 325
Ultima 325
Ultra.....325
Una by Daniel Boone 47
Una by War Dance..129
Unaka. 366
Uncas 80
Uncle Abe.....257
Uncle Daniel.....357
Uncle Hark..... 28
Uncle Tom..... .216
Uncle Vic Mare (J. Redman).....325
Uncle Vic Mare (Maj. J. R. Viley).....325
Undine by imported Saxon 188
Undine by imported Yorkshire.....326
Unfortunate..... 14
Union..... 372
Union Jack 357
Unity.....632
U O I.....150
Ural (Wral).....229
Ursa (Serena)..... 32
Ursuline..... 24
Use.....304, 326
Usher.....143
Utica.....167
Utilla (Young).....326
Utileto.....326

V

Vada G.....111, 326
Vagabond.....128
Vagrant.....186
Valdine 336
Valentia 326
Valentine by Wildidle.....233
Valentine by Vandal 329
Valerian.....266, 326
Valley Brook.....240
Vallir Allen....211, 327
Vamose.....327, 330
Van Billet.....212
Van Buren (Dorn)... 88
Van Hagen.....183
Van Waggoner 293
Van Wert..... 72
Vandal, Jr.....178
Vandal, Jr. (Phantom).....118
Vandal, Jr. (Captain Hamner) 88
Vandal Mare (Judge Vanmeter).....327
Vandal Mare (G. H. Shawhan).....327
Vandal Mare (I. W. Pennock).....327
Vandal Mare (M. Downing) 327
Vandalia by Revill..158
Vandalia by Vandal. 327, 328
Vandaline.....303
Vandalite.....328, 331
Vanderbilt by Vandal.....235
Vanderbilt by Norfolk.....298

PAGE
Vandalette (Marshra) ... .221
Vandyke, Jr.....357
Vanetta 328
Vanguard 74
Vanilla.....70, 328
Vanity by Revenue..
104, 328
Vanity by Stafford..183
Vanleer 284
Vanquish 328
Vapor.....183, 209
Variation ... .328
Variella.....328
Variety 334
Varina Bradford....198
Varsovienne....128, 339
Vashti by Bill Aiken
190, 329
Vashti by Commodore.....329
Vassal..... 295
Vaultress.....295, 329
Vauxhall 76
Vauxhall Mare, sister to Cloverbrook....329
Vega 45
Velasco 284
Velocipede 283
Velvet.....329
Velveteen by Lodi..
48, 329
Velveteen by Commodore 329
Venango 357
Vender.....183
Venetia.....330
Vengeance.....261
Venice by Ringmaster..... 112
Venice by Judge Leonard.....139
Venice by imported Australian 330
Venison by Veto....174
Venison by Alhambra.....275
Venona 330, 331
Ventilator 72
Venture 165
Venturia 39
Venue.....198
Venus by Hurricane.330
Venus by Judge Leonard 330
Venus by Helmbold.139
PAGE
Vera Cruz.....287
Verbena by Cottrill. 40
Verbena by Loyalty.330
Verbena by imported Knight of St. George.....330
Verdi.....330
Verdict 160
Verdigris..... 49
Verge.....331
Veritas (2).....331
Verity. 331
Vermont.....255
Verona.....331
Versailles Mare.... 331
Versilla.....229
Very Fine.....116
Vesper Light .... .331
Vesta by Berthune.. 75
Vesta by Asteroid ..
192, 331
Vesuvius, Jr.....357
Vetrix 281
Vexation 324
Viator.... 140
Vic by Uncle Vic. .. 55
Vic by Austerlitz ..
227, 332
Vice-Chancellor.....312
Viceroy by Veto [illegible]
Viceroy by Gilroy...309
Viceroy (Westminster).....358
Vicksburg..... 60
Victim 206
Victor.....144
Victor D..... 35
Victoria 2d.....254
Victoria No. 2 by imp. Young Barnton...332
Victoria by Victory..366
Victoria Lyle..... 332
Victorine by Uncle Vic..... 71
Victorine by Planet
193, 332
Victorine by Impeachment.....265
Victor 321
Victress by Victory.. 38
Victress by Uncle Vic.....332, 366
Vidal.....235
Vidette by Vandal..
114, 332
Vidette by Hermes..366
PAGE
Vienna by imported Leamington.....332
Vienna by West Roxbury.....358
Vienna by Vandal..366
Vigo..... 37
Vigil.....287
Vigilance.....225
Vignette... 70
Viley.....174
Village Belle 56
Village Girl..... 55
Village Lass.....332
Vina ... .338
Vinaigrette....197, 332
Vinca 341
Vincente Nolte (Bois d'Arc).....358
Vindicator.....145
Vineland..... 80
Vinet..... 87
Vineyard..... 62
Vingt Cinq.....316
Viola by imported Eclipse 79, 333
Viola by Jack Malone..... 333
Viola by imp. Knight of St. George. 333
Viola by Bonnie Laddie ... .333
Viola by Voltigeur..183
Violet by Vauxhall..229
Violet by Mambrino Star.....332
Violet by Legal Tender 333
Vipress.....132
Virago.....236
Virgilian.....181
Virgin.....333
Virginia by Nottingham..... 24
Virginia by Almont.183
Virginia by Kentuckian 246, 334
Virginia by Wilton Brown 330
Virginia by Revenue 334
Virginia (Hyades)..145
Virginia Graves.... 334
Virginia Lee.....334
Virginia Maid..333, 334
Virginian 228
Virginius.....209
Virtue.....265

PAGE
Visigoth.....327
Vistula 334
Vitality 266
Viva.....276
Vivacity.....236, 334
Vivandiere by Lodi..323
Vivandiere by Commodore.....335
Vivandiere by Revenue.....335
Vivien.....79, 335
Vixen by imported Saxon..... 79
Vixen by Planet....202
Vixen by Vandal ...335
Vixen by Belmont... 305, 335
Vocalist.....92, 335
Volante.....335
Volcano.....148
Volente 48
Volga.....336
Volsican (American) 136
Volta..... 316
Voltaire by imported Janus..... 9
Voltaire by Jack Gambol.....218
Voltaire (Epsilon)... 20
Voltigeur by Vandal. 92, 250
Voltigeur by Leinster322
Volturno.....310
Von Moltke.....161
Vortex..... 60
Vortigern.....339
Voucher Maid.....308
Vox Populi..... 43
Vrill.....298
Vulcan.....358
Vulture.....198

W

W. (Minnie Mc).... 94
Wawaka..... 27
Waco.....138
Wade Hampton by imp. Glenelg 150
Wade Hampton by Cohee.....358
Waddell (Bazar)....150
Wagner Mare (T. C. Trimble).....336
Wagner Mare (Gen. Jos. Miller).....336
Wagner Mare (Alph. Allen).....336
Wagner Mare (D. McIntyre).....336
Wagonette 336
Wahbun 264
Wah-o-naisa..... 29
Wah-ta-wah by J. C. Breckenbridge.... 29
Wah-ta-wah by War Dance 87
Wait.....222
Wait-a-bit..... .. .165
Wait-and-see...171, 337
Wakefield.....268
Wallaby 251
Waller 358
Walter Feris.....282
Waltz.....337
Wamba 340
Wamber 147
Wampee 91
Wander.....307
Wanderer by Lexington..... 80
Wanderer by Gamble282
Wandress.....159, 244
Wauanita 338
Waukegan 241
Wapsipinicon.....270
War Banner.....146
War Call..... 96
War Cry..... 96
War Dance Mare (W. B. Crenshaw).....337
War Dance Mare (Jas. A. Grinstead) 337
War Dance Mare (Jas. McCoy).....337
War Girl..... 88
War Hawk.....265
War Loup 83
War Luce..... 93
War Over.....83, 337
War Post..... 55
War Reel 89, 338
War Song.....96, 338
Warbler by Brown Dick 44
Warbler by War Dance 221
Ward Beecher..... 63
Warfare.....336
Warfield 122
Warlike 34
Warlock 326
Warloupe 337
Warluce..... 337
Warmington 9
Warpentac (Wild Oats).....288
Warrietta..... 52
Warrior..... 74
Warsaw..... 305
Warwick by Hubbard233
Warwick by imp. Leamington..... 240
Warwickshire....25, 338
Waseca Maid.....340
Washington.....265
Waterec.....145
Waterfall 35
Waterford by Draco. 10
Waterford by Langford 219
Waters Horse. 36
Water Sprite.....317
Waterwitch 24
Wathena (Lady Clara) 321
Watson 358
Watsona... ....98, 338
Wauseon.....358
Wave.....358
Wavelet.....147
Waverly 10
Wayfarer 341
Waynesburg.....171
Waxy (Lady Bertha).338
W. B. Hamilton....154
Weatherby..... 24
Weathercock 24
Weatherwitch 24
Weazel 217
Welcome.....118
Wenonah by G. Eagle334
Wenonah by Capt. Elgee.....339
Wenona..... ...166
West Florida.....339
West Maria 339
West Point.....102
Westchester (Minor).240
Western Bell.....163
Western Star 169
Westminster.....206
Westminster (Viceroy).....358
Weston 171
Wexford (Turenne) by Woodstock....338
Wexford by Rivoli..342

PAGE
Whalebone.....358
Wheatsheaf.....339
Whelp.....187
Whig..... 54
Whim.....328
Whipsaw..... 65
Whirligig.....366
Whitehall.....142
Whitehose..... 93
Whitenose, Jr.....358
Whitelock (Bengal).. 52
White Squall.. 334
W. I. Higgins.....341
W. J. Minor.....235
Wilbur.....367
Wild Bird.....257
Wild Blossom..... 25
Wild Briar.....339
Wild Darrell..... 339
Wild Duck.....339
Wild Frank.....195
Wild Heifer.....339
Wild Idle.....146
Wild Idler.....106
Wild Irishman.....228
Wild Nan.....340
Wild Oats (Warpentac).....288
Wild Rose.....233, 340
Wildfellow.....242
Wildfire.....260, 339
Wildmoor.....123
Wilkes Booth (Cardinal)..... 65
Willie Burke.....165
Willful..... 21
Williamsburg.....184
Willie G.....283
Willie Hinkle.....201
Willina.....226
Willis.....358
Wiltona.....234, 340
Winchester.....253
Windgang..... 78
Winestone.....323
Wings (Gulnare) 137, 153
Winnifred.....366, 808
Winonah.....264
Winona Maid.....202
Winsome Lass.....340
Wiregrass.....197, 340
Wisahickon.....302
Wisber..... 87
Witch by Almont...103
Witch by Trustee, Jr. 340
Wizard..... .. 90

PAGE
Wm. Barr.....139
Wm. Patrick.....174
Wombat..... 25
Wonder by Draco...238
Wonder by Idol .. 313
Woodbine by Censor 13, 341
Woodbine by Lexington.....341
Woodbine by Hamlet.....340
Woodburn.....208
Woodbury.....252
Woodcraft.....341
Woodford Belle.....341
Woodland by Veto..317
Woodland by Brown Dick.....341
Woodman by Melbourne, Jr.....324
Woodman by Woodstock.....358
Woodstock, Jr 174
Worcester.... 132
Wyndham (Cardinal Wolsey)..... 93
Wral (Ural).....229
Wrangler.....135
Wren.....178

X

XX..... 79
Xenia.....179

Y

Yamacraw..... 62
Yandall.....320
Yankee Doodle.....153
Yellow Bird.....341
Yelton.....256
Yorkshire, Jr., by Solferino..... 81
Yorkshire by imported Yorkshire.....227
Yorkshire Lass (Isola Bella)..... 16
Yorkshire Mare.....341
Young (Grasshopper)135
Young (Elssler)..... 99
Young (Darkness) (2) 86
Young Albion.....291
Young Billet..... 37
Young Bonnie.....239
Young Burlington..361
Young Diomed.....358

PAGE
Young Fashion.....117
Young Kingston....237
Young Malcolm.....364
Young Miss Lightfoot.....341
Young Ophelia.....342
Young Prior.....281
Young Rapture.....237
Young Red Eye....206
Young Tom..... 39

Z

Zahah..... 342
Zaidee by imported Belshazzar.....342
Zaidee by Planet... 342
Zara.....342
Zea..... 342
Zebedee.....342
Zebina (2).....342
Zed Zong.....343, 344
Zelica.....181
Zelpha.....342
Zemmie C.....210, 343
Zenith.....352
Zenith Mare.....343
Zephyr.....343
Zephyrus.... 343
Zero by Prince Iceberg.....334
Zero by White Oak..348
Zero (Grapevine)..... 80
Zero Mare. 343
Z. E. Simmons..... 49
Zetes.....350
Zilk..... 60
Zingara.....343
Zoe by imported Bonnie Scotland.....361
Zoe by Jim Allen. ..343
Zone..... 25
Zoolittle..... 30
Zoo Zoo.....233
Zophiel..... 83
Zula 342, 343
Zuleika 194
Zuleita.....343
Zulu Zong.....343, 344

OMISSIONS.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Alice Bruce	31	Goldfinder	141	Lord Murphey	339
Balley	137	Golden Era	188	Mary Lamphier	206
Belle Taylor	144	Joe	306	Mollie Hart	52
Biniodide	148	Joe Lewis	98	Orontes	31
Claudina	301	Katura H	124	Sensation	315
Conner	27	Lilly R	122	Shamrock	212
Duke of Montrose	166	Long Taw	306	Walter D	58
Erdenheim	201			S. J. Tilden	29[illegible]

H.G.

H6

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

This book is under no circumstances to be taken from the Building

Form 410